Gc
929.2
B54b
1158931

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01200 6935

GENEALOGY
929.2
B54R

BISBEE FAMILY

COPYRIGHT 1956

Frank J. Bisbee

All rights reserved—no part of this book may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the author, except brief quotes by a reviewer.

GENEALOGY

Of The

BISBEE FAMILY

Descendants of Thomas Besbeech (**Bisbee**)

Of

Scituate, Duxbury and Sudbury, Massachusetts

By FRANK J. BISBEE

Otter Brook Press
1956

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofbisbe00bisb

ERRATA

Reader, Carthagena was of the mind, that unto those three things which the ancients held impossible, there should be added this fourth, to find a book printed without erratas it seems the hands and heads of Briareus and the eyes of Argus will not prevent them. —*Cotton Mather's Magnalia*, 1702

1158931

Page	
5, 6	For New England Historical and General Register, read New England Historical and Genealogical Register
8	For iether read either
17	Under Phillipe 211, for son read daughter
21	For Greenough read Goodnough
23	Under Children, Bourne, read Elizabeth m. Josiah Bentborn for Elizabeth m. Bent
30	Under White Family, read Thomas m. Martha for Thomas m. Ruth
39	For Elizabeth Scudder, read Elizabeth Stodder
41	For Mathew, read Matthew
54	Under ELISHA JR. 544, in quoted paragraph, read (652) for (542)
71	Under children of JOHN 633, read 784, 785 and 786 for 764, 765 and 766
76	Under HANNAH 651, Deborah (VI), read 1778 for 1771
80	Under ASAPH 656, lineage, read Elijah[4] instead of Elisha[4]
98	Under JOHN 6101, next to last paragraph, read 6101 for 691 and 610–12 for 69–12. And last line, read (610–10) for (69–10) and (610–12) for (69–12)
101	Under BARTON 610–10, fifth line, read 6105 for 695
105	Under NAHUM 6231, read Maria Ayers for Maria Myers
111	Under JEFFERSON 625–15, year of death should be 1884
114	Under ABIGAIL 6284, Nathaniel m. Martha Delano
126	Under SARAH 6331 and MARTHA 6332, read Thaddeus for Thadeus
126	Under HANNAH 6333, year of birth should be 1755
127	Under POPE FAMILY, read 1643 for 1658
130	Under MARY 6339, last line, read 6311 for 6211
142	ELIZABETH, 781, was born in 1820
143	MARY J. 784 should read MARY T. 784
152	Under MORESE FAMILY, read 1606 for 1636
154	Under LEVI BATES 7119, his year of enlistment should be 1862
161	Under LYDIA MURINVILLE 7169, reference should be both "b" and "e"
163	For Leah Bisbee, read Leah Bisby
168	The number for JAMES M. should be 7202
183	Under THOMPSON FAMILY, read 1765 for 1795
187	Under LUTHER 7271, Mary Wardell's year of birth should be 1805 and year of death 1894
189	Read Addison for Madison
191	Read Cynthis C. for Cynthis B.
195	Under SUEL 7292, read 84001 to 84005 for 8400–1 to 8400–5
209	WILLIAM H., 7418, died 23 May 1842
213	Under LUCIUS ALDEN, 7437, no record of marriage date which is incorrectly given as 1779
216	Milly Estes died in 1911
220	Read Larrabee for Larabee
221	Read Gillett for Gillet
223	ALDEN C. 7574 died at age 61, not 6
227	Under ELISHA, 7682, read Samuel for Sameul Washburn
230	Under OTIS 7694, Nancy Pope died at age 95, not 9
232	Under HOLMES FAMILY, read 1698 for 1668
234	For Joseph Churchill read Josiah Churchill
234	Under CHURCHILL FAMILY, 1623 is marriage date, not birth
257	DR. DON A. 8453 was married 29 March 1880
259	For WALTER L. 8563, read WALTER L. or S. 8563
263	Under CUSHMAN FAMILY, Ebenezer m. (1) Rebekah, his first marriage
268	Children are Bisbee and not Parrish
284	Under SYLVIA S. 81454, no record of marriage date, incorrectly given as 1826
286	18483 and 18484 should read 81483 and 81484
289	Susan Tufts died in 1914
292	For CALVIN, 86682, read 81682
293	Read 92122 and 92152 for 91122 and 91152, respectively
307	Under GEORGE 82101, read George for George D. in the text
308	ANTIPAS, 82104, Died 3 Oct. 1912
315	ROSILLA, 84003, was married Dec. 1860
321	NEPHI 85202 should be NEPHI B. 85202
340	For GEORGE M., 88601, read GEORGE M. or W.
344	NANCY EUGENIA 89721 should be NANCY EUGENIA 88721
363	GEORGE HENRY, 9103, died 14 Oct. 1951
380	Under JOHN THOMAS 9756, Rosanna Herman should read Rosanna Sherman
391	IDA B. 91261 m. Alced T. Sanvill, not Alice
403	DR. CHARLES MELVILLE, 91901, was born in 1857 and died in 1909
412	Under IDA, 92662, Bernard Putnam was born in 1881
415	Under SAMUEL SYLVESTER 92703, read Marguerite Lulu Twinem for Margaret Lulu Twinem
434	Under MEAD- CLOSE FAMILIES, read 1779 for 1733
434	Under CHAFFIN FAMILY, read born about 1695
439	Under NATHANIEL S. 94711, add Hopestill[4] to lines of descent
448	For FRANCES HARRIET, 10–11, read FRANCES HARRIET, 10–111
471	Under DWIGHT ARLAND, 10–3013, Dwight Arland Jr. was in 1920
488	DOROTHY REID, 10–4103, was born in 1894

FOREWORD

Dr. William Berry Lapham in his record, "Some Descendents of Thomas Besbeech (Bisbee)," tells of a family gathering held near Sumner, Maine, in 1876. Almost all of the families of the children of Charles Bisbee (533) were represented and pictures of the various groups were taken. The meeting was held on the old Charles Bisbee farm about a mile or two north of Buckfield, Maine.

A cemetery is located on the farm not far from the house and a great many of the Bisbee and related families are buried there, including Charles and Beulah (Howland) Bisbee. The house was in good repair in 1915 but most of the farms have gone back to the forest.

Dr. Lapham was secretary of the Maine Historical Society for many years and during the period wrote numerous histories of Maine towns including Paris, Sumner, Rumford, Bethel and others.

The New England Genealogical Historic Society has published and indexed the vital records covering the births, marriages and deaths of practically all the towns of Massachusetts which have records from their time of settlement to 1840. These are available in many large libraries.

The vital statistics of Massachusetts from 1840 to date are all indexed and available in the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Secretary of State, Boston, Massachusetts.

The National Archives in Washington, D. C., have the keeping of all of the U. S. Census records from 1790 to date. These records give the name of the heads of families and the age and sex of all members of the families in every town and county of every state. There is also an index of the volume numbers of each state for every census from 1790 to date, giving the towns, townships and cities covered by each volume. The total number of volumes covering all censuses is between eight and nine thousand. No index of all names in each volume has been made.

From 1850 to date the names, sex and age of each member of a family is given and sometimes the birthplace of the parents. Due to the lack of name indexing of every volume definite time and place should be established prior to commencing research as any other approach might involve a great deal of unnecessary work.

In 1938 the Vermont Historical Society published an index for the Vermont Census of 1800 giving the names of heads of families for every town or township in the state.

One of the most difficult periods for obtaining accurate vital records in the United States is in the records from 1800 to 1840. The great movement of people to the West was under way and many communities were poor and their elements loosely organized. Many vital records were lost or destroyed by fire or neglect.

The following table shows some divergence between our records and the 1790 U. S. Census. However, when one considers that the 170 years of records prior to the first U. S. Census were only of a quasi-official sort the variants in the table are understandable.

TABLE

	Maine	Mass.	Vt.	Total
1790 U. S. Census: number of men, heads of families	30	9	11	50
Our record: number of men, heads of families	34	6	9	49
Number of men, heads of families in U. S. Census that are not in our records:	3	3	2	8
Number of men, heads of families in our records but not in U. S. Census	7	0	0	7

There were no Bisbees listed in the 1790 U. S. Census for New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina.

We wish to express our gratitude for the work of countless men and women in the past and present whose efforts in establishing and maintaining the various records have made this genealogy possible. We are also very grateful for the help of many friends and relatives during the process of gathering, compiling and printing this work.

Hampton Falls, N. H.
1956

Frank J. Bisbee
92708

CONTENTS

	Page
Errata	VII
Foreword	IX
Explanatory Notes	1
Events in the American Colonies During the 17th Century	2
Events in the American Colonies During the 18th Century	3
John Besbeech (BISBEE)	5
European Events During the 16th Century	8
First Generation: John Jr. 111 to Sarah 113	10
Second Generation: Phillipe 211 to Alice 225	17
Third Generation: Hopestill 311 to Hannah 316	24
Fourth Generation: Martha 411 to Mary 425	30
Fifth Generation: John 3d 511 to Jairus 575	40
Sixth Generation: Ruth 611 to Wadsworth 6352	66
Seventh Generation: Hannah 711 to Susannah 7721	131
Eighth Generation: Sarah 811 to Nancy Geraldine 88957	234
Ninth Generation: Vesta L. 911 to Ellsworth Otis 96003	353
Tenth Generation: Elsie Pangborn 10–91 to Ruth R. 10–5521	447
Eleventh Generation: R. Clarke 11–91 to Elma Ann 11–4802	495
Twelfth Generation: John Andrew 12–101 to Theodore 12–2503	509
Index to Bisbee Names	519
Index to Names other than Bisbee	529
Index to Family Record References (Histories, Etc.)	549
Index to General References	555

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The numbering of persons in this genealogy follows standard practise but the system has been made more informative and open numbers have been left for possible future use. This also provides for maintaining the continuity of the numbering.

The first figure in a person's number indicates the generation to which he or she belongs. The last figure shows the order of his or her birth in the father's family. The intermediate figure or figures indicate the numerical order of the person's father chronologically recorded in the previous generation.

Examples

Number	Generation	Order of the person's father	Order of birth (Immediate family)
931	Ninth	Third, in the 8th generation.	First
965–10	Ninth	Sixty-fifth in the 8th generation.	Tenth
10–2534	Tenth	Two hundred fifty-third in the ninth generation.	Fourth

It will be noticed that the first born or oldest members of a family take the smaller numbers throughout the generations right on down to the present time.

In some instances a person listed does not have an assigned number. This has been done as there was not sufficient data available for definite numbering. In these cases the person has been listed along with numbered individuals who lived in the same generation and place as the unnumbered persons.

Examples of various persons listed under other numbers and groupings are: Reuben, Joseph C., Elisha and family, all under 661. Other numbers which may be noted are: 675, 683, 6105, 753 7319, 7343, 7415, 8823 and 85203.

There are approximately 250 family histories referred to. Many thousands of public records of varions kinds have been searched and a great mass of related material has been utilized and referred to when pertinent to this work.

References are given at the bottom of pages. A key to the references appears at the end of the volume.

Incomplete data or information, the absolute certainty of which has not been established, is shown between brackets [ ].

SOME EVENTS IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES DURING THE 17TH CENTURY

1607 English Settlement at Jamestown, Virginia
1609 Hudson River Discovered by Henry Hudson
1610 The Dutch Erect Fort Amsterdam (New York)
1614 John Smith Explored the Coast of New England
1619 Negro Slavery Introduced into Virginia
1620 The Council of Plymouth Received a Grant and the Pilgrims Founded Their Colony at New Plymouth (Massachusetts)
1620 Treaty Made with the Sachem Massasoit
1622 First Indian Massacre of the White Settlers in Virginia
1623 First Settlements at Little Harbor and Dover (New Hampshire)
1628 Salem, Massachusetts, settled under the leadership of Endicott
1630 Winthrop Leads the Colonists in the Founding of Boston
1631 Trading House Erected at Windsor, Connecticut by Plymouth Colonists under Governor Winslow
1633 Permanent Settlement at Windsor under Leadership of Holmes
1634 Maryland Settled at St. Mary's
1636 Rhode Island Settled at Providence by Roger Williams
1637 Pequod War in Connecticut
1638 Delaware Settled by the Swedes near Christian Creek
1638 New Haven Colony Established
1643 Formation of a Union of the New England Colonies
1645 Clayborne's Rebellion in Maryland
1650 North Carolina Settled on the Chowan River
1651 The Navigation Act Passed by the English Parliament
1655 New Sweden Conquered by Stuyvesant
1656 Quakers Persecuted in Massachusetts
1664 New Netherlands Taken by the English and named New York
1664 New Jersey Settled at Elizabethtown
1670 South Carolina Settled on the Ashley River
1673 Virginia Ceded to Culpepper and Arlington
1675 King Philip's War Begun by Attack on Swanzey, Mass.
1676 Bacon's Rebellion Broke Out in Virginia
1680 New Hampshire Became Separate Colony
1682 Pennsylvania Settled at Philadelphia by William Penn
1682 Duke of York Granted Delaware to William Penn
1686 Sir Edmund Andros Appointed Royal Governor of New England
1687 Connecticut Charter Hidden in the Charter Oak
1689 Andros Seized and Sent to England
1690 Port Royal, Nova Scotia, Captured by the English under Phipps
1692 Witchcraft Delusions in Salem, Mass.
1697 Treaty of Ryswick Ended King William's War

SOME EVENTS IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES IN THE 18TH CENTURY

1702 Queen Anne's War Began in America
1706 Birth of Benjamin Franklin
1710 Port Royal, N.S., Captured Second Time by the English
1713 Treaty of Utrecht Ended War Between France and England
1729 Carolina Separated into North and South Carolina
1732 Birth of George Washington
1733 Georgia Settled
1741 New Hampshire Designated a Royal Province for the Last Time
1744 King George's War Began
1745 Louisburg Taken by the English
1748 Treaty of Aix-La-Chapelle Ended King George's War
1752 Georgia Became a Royal Province
1755 Braddock Defeated at the Monongahela
1756 Oswego, N. Y. Captured by the French
1757 Fort William Henry Surrendered to the French
1758 Louisburg Taken for the Second Time by the English
1759 Wolfe Defeated Montcalm on the Plains of Abraham (Quebec)
1760 Montreal Surrendered to the English
1763 Treaty of Paris Ended the French-English War
1765 English Parliament Passed the Stamp Act
1765 Colonial Congress Met in Albany, N. Y.
1770 Affray Known as "The Boston Massacre" Occurs
1773 "Boston Tea Party"
1774 First Continental Congress Met in Philadelphia
1775 War of the American Revolution Commenced with the Battle at Lexington, Mass.

JOHN BESBEECH (Bisbee)

Parentage, place and date of birth unknown

Buried in Biddenden, County Kent, England — 26 Feb. 1609

Married **MRS. DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER** — 31 Oct. 1586–7

Daughter of Mary Austin, widow of Thomas Foster

Buried in Biddenden — 1 Jan. 1619

Children

111	I	**John Jr.**	Baptized in All Saints Church	8 Oct. 1587
112	II	**Thomas**	Baptized in All Saints Church	3 March 1589
113	III	**Sarah**	Baptized in All Saints Church	13 Aug. 1592

All Saints Church was in Biddenden.

Facts relating to John Besbeech and his family were transcribed by Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett and published as "English Research" in the New England Historical and General Register during 1912 and 1913.[a]

John Besbeech, the father of Thomas, lived in Biddenden. Anything definite concerning his connection with the old Kentish of Byxpitch or Besbeche is not known. The numerous references to this family in the different records spell the name variously, as, Byxpitch, Besbeche, Besbridge, Besbeech, Besbyche and other variations.

As a termination in the names of places, "Den" in old English meant "In a Valley" or "Near a Wood."

John's wife, Dorothy, was the sister of Walter Austin of Bethersden in Kent, and was the widow of Thomas Foster. She had several children by her first marriage, among them Richard Foster, who married Patience Bigge, the daughter of John and Rachael (Martin) Bigge of Tenderden.

John Bigge was a clothier of Cranbrook, Kent, and married in 1583. When he died in 1605, he left an estate of 700 pounds, Sterling. In 1635, after her husband's death, Patience (Bigge) Foster emigrated with her mother, Rachael, on the ship, "Elizabeth," to Dorchester, Mass.

In his will, John Besbeech called himself a "Yeoman." The people of Kent were largely small landholders and had been so from the time of the Danish Conquests.

From the Arch Deaconry, Canterbury, the records (Vol. 51–66), some pertaining to the will of John Besbeech made in 1608–1609 and probated March 8th, 1609–10, were transcribed by Elizabeth (French) Bartlett and are as follows:

"Will of John Besbeech[a]

of Biddenden in the County of Kent, Yeoman, June 28th, 7, James. To be buried in the Parish Churchyard of Biddenden.

To my wife, Dorothy, a cow, half my corn, all my leases and a bedstead which standeth in the house where Richard Foster, her son, now dwelleth.

To Richard Foster and Patience, his wife, Thomas Foster and Elizabeth, his wife and Thomas Stocke and his wife, to each, a gold ring, of value 10 s.

To young John Beale, my Godchild, 20 s.

The residue of my goods and chattels, unbequeathed, to my two sons, John Besbich and Thomas Besbeech, and them I make my executors.

My Will Regarding My Lands

To my wife, Dorothy, for her dowry, 20 pounds a year out of my lands, but if she marry again, only 14 pounds.

*(C2) (N6 Vol. 67) For references see Key Index in back of this volume.

To my son, John Besbich and his heirs, a messuage and lands in Hedcorne and Biddenden, which I lately purchased of Simon Chittenden in Biddenden at a place called Omenden, my wife to have out of said lands, 12 pounds, but only 9 pounds if she should marry again.

To my son, Thomas Besbich, and his heirs, a messuage and lands which I lately purchased of Robert Tayler of Holden, lying in Frittenden and Hedcorne and my messauge purchased of Anne White in Frittenden on the Den of Buckhurst. My wife to have 8 pounds out of said lands, but only 5 pounds if she marry again."

(signed) **JOHN BESBICH**

Witnesses:
Harry Payne, Scriptor
Proved 8 March 1609–10 by John Besbeech, one of the executors, with power reserved for the executor. (Arch Deaconry, Canterbury, Vol. 58, Folio 216)

In "Churches of Kent" by Francis Grayling, 1913, there is a description of All Saints Church in Biddenden which is as follows:

"The tower an elegant specimen of the Kent type. Plan regular and the chancel longer than the aisles. The pillars and arches are of the 13th Century; the eastern nave arches have been tampered with; 14th Century windows. The chancel pillars and arches are of the 15th Century. Has a tower dated 1541 and a monument to Sir Thomas Mayne, 1566; the pulpit is of the 17th Century; registers began in 1538."[a]

Saint Peter and Saint Paul Church in Hedson Hedcorn:[a]

"Has a western tower; nave and chancel, each with a south aisle; the whole is of the 15th Century. The tower windows affect an earlier form. Has five bays in the nave; the northern window traceries retain fine old painted glass. The base of the screen remains; the font is with shields, angels and scrolls. Has a 15th Century tomb; registers began in 1560."

Saint Marys Church of Frittenden:[a]

"Was rebuilt in 1848. R. E. Hussey has described the moulded brickwork. The tower is of the 15th Century. Baptism records date from 1558, marriages and burials from 1561."

Committee on English Research searched the Canterbury Arch Deaconry records Vols. 56 to 61 and the results same given in the New England Historical and General Register, transcribed by Elizabeth (Barrett) French and are as follows:[b]

"Will of Dorothy Bestbeech of Biddenden, County Kent, widow, dated 27 Dec. 1619.[a]

To Thomas Foster's three children a pair of sheets each;

To Phillipe dau. of my son John Besbeech, a pair of sheets;

To the daughter of son Richard Foster a bedstead and a cupboard;

To John, son of my son John Besbeech, six napkins and a silver spoon, now in his father's hands;

To Mary Rowlett, my son Thomas Besbeech's servant maid, a gown now in my son Thomas' house.

To Margery Winter, my son John Besbeech's maid servant, a gown;

To John, son of my son John Beale, six pounds, part of such money as his father oweth me;

To my son John Besbeech, all such money as is due from him to me out of the yearly rent, he is to pay me at my decease.

To my son Thomas Besbeech, all such household stuff of mine as he hath in his keeping, except my linen and all such rent as shall be due from him to me, except three pounds which he shall pay to my son Richard Foster.

[a](CG) [b](C2) For all references see Key Index

Residue of all my movable goods and chattels, unbequeathed, to my son Richard Foster, whom I make my executor."

(Signed) X Mark of Dorothy Bestbeech

Witnesses:
John Stow
Proved 4 Jan. 1619–20 By Executor named.

According to Records of the Arch Deaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 61, Folio 51, John Stow was an emigrant to New England.

Entries in Parish Registers and Transcripts[a]

Biddenden, County Kent, England, 1539 to 1636
by Elizabeth (French) Bartlett, English Research, N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.

1551	William Bestbydge and Maryane Cook married	14 May
1551	Susane, dau. of————Bestbyche, christened	5 March
1554	Thomas, son of Wyllyam Bestbyche, christened	11 March
1562	Roger, son of William Bestbyche, buried	17 July
1563	Thomas Whyte and Dorothy Bestbyche, married	14 June
1564	Agnis, dau. of William Bestbyche, christened	28 Sept.
1566–67	William, son of William Bestbeche, christened	23 Feb.
1575	Abell Baseborn, dau. of Richard Bestbeche, christened	8 May
1586	John Besbeche and Dorothy Foster, widowe, married	31 Oct.
1587	John Besbeche, son of John, christened	8 Oct.
1589–90	Thomas Besbeche, christened	3 March
1592	Sarah, dau. of John Besbeche, christened	13 Aug.
1609–10	John Besbych, householder, buried	26 Feb.
1615	John Bestbeech and Elizabeth Taylour, married	27 Nov.
1616–17	Phillipe, dau. of John Bestbetch, christened	23 March
1618–19	Thomas Besbich and Anne Baseden, married	14 Jan.
1619–20	Dorathye Besbich, widowe, buried	1 Jan
1620–21	Mary, dau. of John Besbich, christened	18 March
1622	Edward Besbich, an old man, buried	20 Sept.
1623–4	James, son of John Besbiche, christened	6 Jan.
1625–6	Susannah, dau. of John Bespitch, christened	5 Feb.
1628	Elizabeth, dau. of John Besbich, christened	30 Nov.
1630	Elizabeth, dau. John Besbich, christened	22 Aug.

Records from Parish Registers, Frittenden, 1561 to 1638[a]

1611	Mary Bezbeech, married Nicholas Payne	9 July
1621–2	Sara, dau. of Thomas Besbeech, christened	6 Jan.
1624	Alice, dau. of Thomas Bestbeech, christened	29 June
1634	Anne, wife of Thomas Bestbeech, buried	21 April

RULERS OF ENGLAND

Henry VIII	1509–1547
Edward VI	1547–1553
Mary	1553–1558
Elizabeth	1558–1603
James I	1603–1625
Charles I	1625–1649

[a](N6 Vol. 67 p. 34) Ref: (C2) For all references see Key Index

Some Contemporary Events of the Period

1546	Henry VIII died
1554	Insurrection of Sir Thomas Wyatt, Maidstone, Kent
1559	Act of Uniformity enacted
1561	Francis Bacon Born
1564	William Shakespeare born
1568	Mary Queen of Scots flight to England
1572	Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day
1573	William Laud and Ben. Johnson born
1577–79	Drake circumnavigated the earth
1580	Jesuit invasion of England
1583	William Shakespeare's first child born
1584	Murder of William of Orange
1588	Destruction of the Spanish Armada
1589–1610	Reign of Henry IV of France
1592–1594	London Plague
1593	Isaac Watts born
1593	Essex and Raleigh's raid on Calais
1599	Oliver Cromwell born
1600	Charles I born

British Currency

4 Farthings make 1 Pence
12 Pence make 1 Shilling
20 Shillings make 1 Pound

It has been estimated that the population of England at the time of the Norman Conquest in 1086 A.D. was about 1,700,000. In the time of Queen Elizabeth, 1558–1603, it was about 4,000,000, having about doubled in a period of 500 years. The land area of England is 50,851 square miles or 32,544,-640 acres.

During the late 16th Century a penny more than equalled the 1870 shilling in terms of a laborer's necessities and was worth 24 cents.

The maximum legal rate of interest permitted during the reign of both Henry VIII and Queen Elizabeth was ten per cent.

Taxes were approximately five per cent of the rent or income. Rent for land was not fixed by law but when tillage land was given over to pasture and the growing of wool, the enterprise was iether regulated or completely prohibited. Wheat, a basic commodity, varied in price as follows:

			Year
8½d. per bu. or 5s. 8d. per quarter of 8 bus.		(Stow)	1504
12d. per bu. or 8s. per quarter of 8 bus.		(Stow)	1551–2
84d. per bu.	(Scarcity)	(Stow)	1574
96d. per bu.	(Excessive exports)	(Stow)	1587
60d. per bu. or	2 £ per quarter	(Eden)	1595
120d. per bu.	(Great rains)	(Eden)	1596
73d. per bu. or	2 £ 8s. per quarter	(Eden)	1613

Stow and Eden are different authorities on existing customs and prices.

The Cheltenham Society, Vols. 35 to 41 and 45 and 46, published in 1856, give an account of the Shuttleworth family at Gawthorne Hall in Lancaster, England for the years 1582 to 1621. Some excerpts from the account, given here, may give some idea of the existing economic conditions.

". . . Prices are effected by natural causes, character of the season, and subsequent extent of the crops and the growth or otherwise of the population, and others of artificial or of human causation, as war or the enactment of laws to alter the value of the currency; or to fix the price of labour, provisions and other commodities; or various laws and regulations limiting or prohibiting the use of various articles. . . ."

Ref: (C7) (S8) For all references see Key Index

. . . . . "For instance, an act was passed in 1532 (24th of Henry VIII, Cap. 4) limiting the price of beef and pork to a half penny and mutton and veal to not over three farthings per pound, avoirdupois. This law was suspended three years later and swept from the statute books after seven years. An act to fix the price of butter, eggs, cheese, capons, chickens and other foods was enacted in 1533. The enforcement had to be modified from time to time."

The following table gives the price of commodities and labor in values at the time and also in terms of our currency purchasing power in 1870. All based on one penny equalling 24 cents. According to Act of Parliament, wages were fixed by the proper local authorities.

	Per Day	1870 Currency	District
Labor, mower in harvest, with meat	4d	96c	East Riding, Yorkshire
Labor, mower in harvest, without meat	10d	$2.40	
Labor, haymaker or weeder, with meat	4d	96c	
Labor, haymaker or weeder, without meat	10d	$2.40	
Labor, mowing one acre meadow, without meat	8d	$1.92	
Labor, smith, per year,[a] without meat, £4 10s	3¾d	90c	Easter General Sessions, Chester.
Labor, plowwright, per year,[a] £4 13s, without meat	4d	96c	
Labor, tilemaker, per year,[a] £3 16s, without meat	3¼d	78c	
Labor, cooper, per year,[a] £3 15s, without meat	3 1/5d	77c	
Labor, shoemaker, per year,[a] £3 15s, without meat	3 1/5d	77c	
Laborer, without meat	10d	$2.40	Lyons Environs, London.
Master mason, without meat	1s 2d	$3.36	
Master carpenter, per year,[a] £5 10s, with meat	4d	$1.13	

During harvest time, laborers were at times allowed to work by the piece and often had a parcel of land for their own use. It was ordered in Queen Elizabeth's reign, that every cottage built for residence must have at least four acres attached to it.

The following from Shuttleworth Farm records in Lancaster, England:

Articles	Prices	Value in 1870 U.S. Currency
Clarified Wine	14s 4d for 10¾ gallon	per gallon 38.4c[b]
French Wine	8d per gallon	per gallon $1.92
Clarified Wine	£4 8s per hogshead	per hogs'd $253.44
Sweet Wine (Stow	4s per gallon	per gallon $11.52
Strong Beer	1d per gallon	per gallon 24c
Capons	10 for 6s	per capon $1.728
Hens	6 for 22d	per hen 88c
Red Herring	50 for 16d	per fish 7c
Butter	4 stone for 12s	per pound 61 /
Hops	5d per pound	per pound $1.20
Children's Shoes	11d per pair	per pair $2.64
Rent for meadow ground	8s per acre	per acre $23.04

From records of Sir Edward Coke, Attorney General, the following:

Beef	1s 14d for 14 pounds	per pound 36c
Beef	2s 2d for 14 pounds	per pound 42c
Wheat Meal	£2 10s for 4 bushels	per bushel $36.00
White Salt	6d per peck	per peck $1.44
Eggs	4d for 15	per doz. 76.8c
Cheese	4d per pound	per pound 96c
Cucumbers	1d for 2	each 12c
Best Cinnamon	7s 6d per pound	per pound $21.60
Best Beer	5s 4d per barrel	per gallon 32c

The salary of a parish priest was about £5 6s 8d per year and, being unmarried, he had enough to live in comfort. The amount was equivalent to $304.20 in 1870 U.S. currency.

The marriage license for Thomas Shuttleworth and Ann Lever cost 11s 3d in the year 1582 or $32.40 in 1870 U.S. currency.

It seems probable in Queen Elizabeth's time that it was necessary to have each residence, when being built, provided with four acres of tillable land in order to insure a decent subsistence for the tenant.

Many of their needs were supplied by their own labor and efforts at home on their own time, such as the growing of foods, weaving, shoemaking, and supplying many necessities and some luxuries which they might enjoy.

Considering the figures given for wages and items entering into the cost of living, the standard would seem low compared with our own times. A bequest of £40 per year to **Dorothy Besbeech** appears to have been a good income at that time

[a](2 80 days) Ref:(C7)(F2)

The book, "Underhills of Warwickshire," by J. H. Morrison, B.A., Oxford University, 1932, beginning on page 67, tells a story of one, Henry Besbeche, Ranger General for the Earl of Leicester at Kenilworth, and his quarrel with William Underhill, "Keeper of the Castle."[a]

Henry Besbeche was the son of Richard Besbeche of Share, County Kent, who enfeoffed him in land there in 1564. Quaint records of the Earl's killings of game and the Queen's visit to Kenilworth in 1575 are given. From 1576 Lady Essex and the Earl are frequently named in Besbeche's records.

John Besbech was a witness to will of ———— Stedman in Kent.[b]

The following wills are found in Probate Registry of Canterbury:

Agnes Bixbech, widow of Robert Bixbech, Marden, Kent
Year 1495, Vol. 6, Folio 121, Years 1396 to 1558.

James Besbeech, Gent., Northian	Folio 289, Canterbury
Nathaniel Besbeech, Gent., Faversham	Folio 289, Canterbury
Richard Besbeech, Gent., Marden	Folio 369, Canterbury
Thomas Besbeech, Grocer, Maidstone	Folio 356, Canterbury

Perogative Court of Canterbury 1653 to 1656
British Record Society

JOHN JR. 111

Son of **JOHN BESBEECH AND DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER B.**

Baptized in Biddenden, County Kent, England	8 Oct. 1587
Died (No record)	
Married in Biddenden to **ELIZABETH TAYLOR**	27 Nov. 1615

Children:

211	I	**Phillipe**	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	23 March 1616
212	II	**John 3d**	(See will of Dorothy B.) Born	Before 1619
213	III	**Mary**	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	18 March 1620
214	IV	**James**	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	6 Jan. 1623
215	V	**Susannah**	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	5 Feb. 1625–6
216	VI	**Elizabeth**	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	30 Nov. 1628
217	VII	**Elizabeth**	Baptized, Biddenden, All Saints Church	22 Aug. 1630

Elizabeth (French) Bartlett Transcripts do not go later than the year 1636 in their search of the Canterbury Parish Registers. (Committee English Research)

[a](GU1) [b](N6 Vol. 66p.68) Ref: (B11) (C2) (N6 Vol. 67

THOMAS 1 1 2

Son of **JOHN BESBEECH AND DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER B.**

Born, Biddenden, County Kent, England		
Baptized, All Saints Church		3 March 1589–90
Died, Sudbury, Massachusetts		9 March 1673–4
Married in Biddenden to **ANNE BASEDEN**		
Born		No Record
Buried, Frittenden, County Kent, England		21 April 1634

Children:

221	I	**Elisha**			
222	II	**Sarah**	Born, Frittenden	6 Jan.	1621
223	III	**Mary**			
224	IV	**Elizabeth**	Born, Frittenden		1622
225	V	**Alice**	Baptized, Frittenden	29 June	1624

In the will of James Clark, Gent., of East Farleigh, County Kent, in 1634 is recorded, ". . . bequested to Mr. Baseden, minister of the Parish. . . ."[a]

Thomas Besbeech lived in Hedcorn and later in Sandwich, England. His wife Anne died in Frittenden in 1634 and in the spring of 1635 he sailed on the ship "Hercules" bound for New England. He had obtained a certificate of conformity as required by law in order to emigrate. This was certified by Thomas Warren, Vicar of Sandwich and by Thomas Harmon, Vicar of Hedcorn. It was dated March 1634.

He took with him, his two daughters Mary and Alice and seven servants. The "Hercules" was of 200 tons burden and sailed from Sandwich, England with Master Witherly in Command.

The servants were listed as follows: Jane, Sara and John Engelden or Engleden; Thomas Neuley, Joseph Pacheing and Agnes Love. Engelden was an old family name in Kent. Later, Joseph Pachein (or Patching) married Elizabeth (Bennet) Engelden, widow of Stephen Engelden on April 10, 1642 and moved to Fairfield, Connecticut in 1651.[a]

Quoting Green's "Short History of the English People ". . . " Charles I became King of England when twenty-five years old in 1625. He had thoroughly imbibed the idea of " The Divine Right of Kings " from his father, James I. The House of Commons on the other hand maintained that they held their privilege like their lands and goods not of grace but of right. They therefore insisted that royal powers should be limited and defined by law."

"After the defeat of the English on the isle of Rhe in 1628, Charles I, overwhelmed with debt and shame, called a new Parliament. . . . The Commons, in the face of sharp and menacing messages from the King, formally recited the statutes in the "Petition of Right" against arbitrary taxation, loans and benevolences, arbitrary imprisonment, outlawry or deprivation of goods, imprisonment without stated charge, against billeting of soldiers on the people. . . . The King finally consented in part to the Petition of Right."

"Later in the same year, Buckingham was assassinated. . Laud, unconsciously bent toward Anglo-Catholicism, was made Bishop of London. . . ."

By successive resolutions, the Commons declared "That whosoever should bring innovation in religion or whatever minister endorsed the levy of subsidies not granted by Parliament, a capital enemy to the Kingdom and the Commonwealth, and every subject voluntarily complying with illegal acts and demands, a betrayer of the liberties of England and the enemy of the same. . . ."

". . . In resistance to levies, subsidies and the granting of monopolies without the consent of Parliament, the country was full of pride, mutiny and discontent. Thousands were quitting England for America. . . ."

"After Laud had been appoi ted Archbishop of Canterbury and thus became the head of the English Church, his tyrannical effort to subdue the Puritans who constituted 90 per cent of Englishmen resulted in the imprisonment of Prynne. He was set in the pillory and his ears were clipped from his head. . . . ."

". . . It was during the years that followed the close of the third Parliament of Charles I that the great Puritan Immigration founded the states of New England. The great struggle against the tyrannies of Charles I continued for years, led by men like Pym and Hampden. The result was the trial and execution of the King and the establishment of the Commonwealth under Oliver Cromwell, the Protector. . . ."

[a](G2) Ref:(B11)(C2)(N 6 Vol.67)(F1)

"From the moment of the establishment of the little colony at Plymouth, Mass. the eyes of Puritan England were fixed on this settlement in North America. The Parliament was hardly dissolved when plans for the establishment of a great colony on the other side of the Atlantic were circulating among the gentry and traders. Descriptions of the new country of Massachusetts were talked over in every Puritan household . . . the proposal was welcomed with the quiet, stern enthusiasm which marked the temper of the time, and the Puritan emigration began on a scale which England had never before seen . . . they were in great part men of the professional and middle classes. Some were men of large landed estates, some zealous churchmen, some shrewd London lawyers or young scholars from Oxford. The bulk were God-fearing farmers from Lincolnshire and the eastern counties. Three thousand colonists left England in a single year and in the space of 11 years . . . 20,000 Englishmen had found refuge in the West."

SHIP HERCULES[a]

Records of Sandwich, County of Kent, England
Year Books C and D. 1608–1642.

(Copied by J. A. Jacobs, Esq., Alderman Antiquary, Local)

"A list of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship Hercules of Sandwich of the burden of 200 tonnes or thereabouts whereof next under God, John Witherly was Master and therein transported from this town and part of Sandwich to the Plantacion called New England in America together with a brief note of the certificates from the ministers where they have dwelt, of their conversation and conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church and that they have taken the Oath of Allegiance and Supremecy according to the order of the L'ds of His M'ats most Noble Prince Counsill of the last of Dec. 1634, videlt.

Certificates	Masters of Families	Children	Servants
Ffrom Mr Gee Vicar of Tenderden and from John Austen Mayor of Tenderden Ffregift Stace, Jurat There dated 4 Mch. 1634	Natamil Tilden of Tenderden, Kent Yeoman and Lidia his wief.[b]	Joseph Thomas Stephen Marie Sara Judeth Lidia	Thos. Lapham Geo. Sutton Edw. Fford Edw. Jeakins Sarah Couchman Marie Perien James Bennet
Ffrom the same 2 Mch. 1634 4 Mch. 1634	Jonas Austen of Tenderden and Constance, his wief.	Jonas Austen Lidia Robinson Austen a little childe	
Ffrom Sam'l Marshall Mayor of Maidstone, Thos. Swinnock Jurat, Edw'd Duke and Ro'bt. Barrell, Ministers There 14 Mch. 1634	Robt. Brooke of Maidstone in Kent Mercer and Anne his wief.	Thomas Brooke Sam'l Brooke Elys Brooke Dorothie Brook	
Ffrom Wm Culpepper, Caleb Banckes, Edw. Duke and Hen. Crispe, Ffrancis Ffroiden, Clerk, 14 Mch. 1634.	Thos. Hayward of Aylesford in Kent Taylor and Susannah his wief.	Thos. John Elizabeth Susan Martha	Abra. Gallant James Gallant

[a](N 6 Vol. 75 pp.217-224) [b](S 2)

Certificates	Masters of Families	Children	Servants
Ffrom Edw. Chute Edm.^{d} Hayes; Vicar of Ashford; Elias Wood pson of Hinxhill, 4 Mch. 1634 Hempdresser Elias Woodson of Hinehill, 4 Mch. 1634	Ffanet Notwise Ashford Hempdresser		
Mayor Maidstone & as above 14 Mch. 1634	William Witherell of Maidstone Schoolmaster and his wief.	Sam'l Daniel Thomas Anne Richard	
Ffrom Mr. Thos. Warren Rector of St. Peters Sandwich, 14 Mch. 1634	Thos Bonney and Ed^{wd} Ewell, of Sandwich, Shoemakers.		
Ffrom Mr. Thos. Gardner Vicar of St. Maries in Sandwich 17 Mch. 1634	Wm. Hatch of Sandwich, Merchant and Jane his wief.	Walter John Willm Anne Jane	Wm. Holmes Joseph Ketchrell Robt Jenings Simon Ketchell Symon Sutton Lidia Wells
Ffrom Mr. John Gee Vicar of Tenderden As above 15 Mch. 1634	Samuel Hinckley of Tenderden and Sara his wief.	Susan Sara Mary, childern and Eliz. Hincle, a kinswoman	
Ffrom Thos. Warren of Sandwich 14 Mch. 1634 Edw'd (Sic) (?) Ed^{md} Hayes Vicar of Ashford 12 Mch. 1634	Isaac Cole of Sandwich, Carpenter and Joane his wief.	Isaac and Anne	Rose Tritton of Ashford.
The Same	Thos. Champion of Ashford		
Mr. Thos. Warren of Sandwich and Thos. Harmon Vicar of Hedcorn Mch 1634	Thomas Besbeech of Sandwich, Kent.	Mary Alice	Thos Neuley Jos. Pacheing Elizab Egelden Jane Egelden, Agnes Love Sara Egelden John Egelden
Jno Gee & Vicar of Tenderden as above 28 Feb. 1634 1 Mch 1634	John Lewis of Tenderden and Sara his wief.	Sara Lewes	
Jos. Leech Vicar of Bow in London 19 Mch. 1634	Parnell Harris of The Parish of Bow In London		
Edw. Nicholls, Vicar of North Bourn 2 Feb. 1634	Ja. Sayers of North Bourn, Kent Taylor		

Certificates	Masters of Families	Children	Servants
Edm. Hayes, Vicar of Ashford in Kent 21 Mch. 1634	Comfort Starre of Ashford in Kent Chirurgeon	Thomas Comfort Mary	Sam'l. Dunkin John Turkey Truthshall Prevail, Starre
Rob't. Gorman, Jurat of Great Chart in Kent 20 Mch. 1634	Jos. Rootes of Great Chart		
Wm. Sandford, Rector of Eastwell in Kent 16 Mch. 1634	Emme Mason of the Parish of Eastwell ; widow .		
Thos Gardner of Sandwich as above	Margaret, wief of Wm. Jones, late of Sandwich now of New England, Painter.		
Thos. Jacobson of St. George, Canterbury Feb. 1634	John Best of the same Parish, Taylor		
John Phillips Master of Faversham, 5 Mch John Knowler, Mayor Wm. Thurston, Jurat	Thos. Brigden of the same town and two children, husbandman and . . . his wief.		

M^d That all those that have noe certificates affixed that they have taken the Oath of Supremacy and Alleiance took the said oathes before the Mayor of Sandwich.

The Mayor and Jurats of Sandwich.

The Ship Hercules sailed again June 9th 1637 with 92 passengers and 44 servants, same master."

Ref: (N6 Vol. 75 pp.217-224) (S2)

Among the passengers on the Hercules were Nathaniel Tilden, Samuel Hinckley and John Lewis of Tenderden, Kent, Thomas Bonney, a shoemaker and Comfort Starre, a surgeon from Ashford.

The men included 2 yeoman, 1 teacher, 1 mercer, 3 tailors, 1 hempdresser, 2 shoemakers, 1 merchant, 1 surgeon, 1 painter and 70 others, profession not designated. Twenty males were the heads of families. There were 9 married women, 18 boys and 26 girls; also 16 men servants and 4 maid servants, a total of 92 passengers. Later on June 9, 1637 the Hercules sailed with the same master and 92 passengers, including 44 servants.

The Hercules arrived at Massachusetts Bay in the Spring of 1635 and Thomas Besbeech settled in Scituate, Mass. The name "Scituate" is derived from the Indian word "Satuit" or "Cold Brook." The town was settled in 1634 along the "Road of the Men of Kent" and "Meeting House Lane" and largely by men from County Kent, England.

The lots were of a few acres each and the houses generally of logs thatched with hay from the salt marshes.

The "Cliffs" at that time were covered with corn fields and Gillson's windmill was on the "Third Cliff." A few fishermen and squatters lived along the harbor. William Vassal lived on the "Neck," or "Cushing Place."

The first Parish Church was located on "Meeting House Lane," now marked by a Tercentenary Monument (1930).

The first deacons were William Gillson, Richard Sealis and Thomas Besbeech. The first Elders were Nathaniel Tilden and Henry Cobb.

John Lathrop came to Boston from England and proceeded to Scituate in September 1634. He was elected the first minister in Scituate during 1635. Many difficulties beset him in his new charge and he sought another, first at Seipicon, or Rochester, Mass. This was not granted and he later moved with about half his congregation to Barnestable, Mass. on Cape Cod.

Mr. Lathrop was succeeded by Rev. Charles Chauncey from Plymouth. Dissension arose, probably in regard to the location of the Church and also in the mode of baptism. Thereupon about half of the members started a new Second Parish of Scituate on Wilson's Hill near the Second Herring Brook, now Norwell, Mass.

The following is transcribed from a manuscript of Mr. John Lathrop of Scituate.[a] "Some acts of ye people and Church, days of humiliation . . . , 10 Ffebru. 22 1637. Partly for the two Deacons . . . but especially for our removal, as alsoe for the removal of these spreading opinions in ye Churches att ye Bay, as alsoe for the preventing of any intended evill against the Churches here uppon wch day Bro. Foster and Brother Besbeech were invested into the office of Deacons . . . Christopher Winter being exhorted by myself and other of ye brethern, Goodman Annable, G. M. Cobb, G. M. Besbeech, Mr. Cudworth, G. M. Turner, Isaac Robinson, and G. M. Rowley, either to desist in his suite toutching Mrs. Cooper or at least not to proceed in it unless it might be apparent that the Lord went along with him in the same, wch exhortation after many words, Hee accepted of, and promised to doe March 21 1637 att my house. . . ."

Thomas Besbeech did jury service at the General Court held in Plymouth, 6 March 1637–38 along with twelve others including Anthony Annable and William Bassatt. In 1638 he bought a house from William Palmer in Duxbury and moved there. On 15 Nov. 1641, his daughter Mary married William Browne of Sudbury, Mass.

At the General Court held 7 March 1642–43 William Bradford, Governor . . . "upon petition of John Washburn, it is ordered by the Court that Mr. Edward Winslow.
"Capt. Myles Standish, Mr. John Alden and Jonothan Brewster shall view the bounds betwixt Mr. Thomas

[a](N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 10 1856.) Ref: (N6 Vol. 10 p. 42) (S2) (S5)

Besbeech and the said John Washburn and with the help of Mr. William Vassells instrument, set the bounds according to their best information and judgement, set the bounds of their lands betwixt them and what bounds they shall sett, shall so remayne ppetually without any alteracion."

In 1643 Thomas Besbeech was chosen representative to the General Court for Duxbury.[a]

From the records, House of Deputies 1644–1657

Mass. Bay Colony . . . "the court doth allow and approve of this return May 15–16 1656 petition of the inhabitants of Sudbury, asking Court will be pleased to confirm and ratify the same for the preventing of after troubles and for setting of peace and truth amongst us." Petition was signed by 18 persons including William Browne, Thomas Besbeech and Jane Goodnow.

At the Court held 3 May 1642 before Governor Bradford. "Mr William Collyer Capt. Standish and Jonothan Brewster are ordered by the Court to set the ancient boundaries betwixt the lands of Mr. Thomas Besbeech and John Washburn and to require the help and knowlege of any that can give them information about the same."[b]

At the Court 1 March 1641–42 before Governor Bradford, "Thomas Besbeech and John Willis were sworn as Grand Jurymen from Duxbury. Thomas Besbeech was fined 5s. for having been warned to serve on the Grand Jury Inquest and departing without lycence."[c]

On 8 July 1645 Alice Besbeech, his daughter, married John Bourne of Marshfield, Mass.[d]

The Foreman list of 1645 includes among others Mr. Thomas Besbeech, Capt. Myles Standish and John Alden. In this same year Thomas Besbeech moved to Sudbury, where his daughter Mary Browne lived. Two years later he sold his lands in Duxbury.

On 10 May 1662 Thomas Besbeech granted to his daughter Sarah, wife of Francis Stevens, Sr., 30 acres of land in Rehoboth, Mass.[e]

During the year 1664 Thomas Besbeech sold land in Sudbury and moved to Marshfield and later on moved back to Sudbury.

On 25 Nov. 1672 he made his will, directing that he be buried at the east end of the church in the churchyard in Sudbury and bequeathed his land in Hedcorn and Frittenden, England to his daughter Mary Browne and her children.[f]

He died 9 March 1673–74; his will, delivered to William Browne, as the latter attests, was probated 2 July 1674.

The Church of Sudbury Plantation was located in Sudbury Center, Mass. A Tercentenary marker shows the location of the old church; records show that members of the Browne family were buried in the old cemetery as late as 1872.

To the east of the old church site in the cemetery is a considerable vacant space with only one old monument showing the resting place of "Mrs. Patience Brown. Died 1706. Wife of Major Thomas Browne." Major Browne was the grandson of Thomas Besbeech. More than likely the body of Thomas Besbeech rests nearby.

[a](G B7) [b](GT4) [c](PD) [d](M4) [e](GT4) [f](GB7) Ref: (GB7) (N6 Vol 10) (SC)

SARAH 113

Daughter of **JOHN BESBEECH** and **DOROTHY (AUSTIN) FOSTER B.**

Baptized All Saints Church, Biddenden 13 Aug. 1592

PHILLIPE 211

Son of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden 23 March 1616

JOHN 3d 212

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden 1619

MARY 213

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden 18 March 1620

JAMES 214

Son of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized Biddenden 6 January 1623

SUSANNAH 215

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden 5 Feb. 1625–6

ELIZABETH 216

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden 30 Nov. 1628

ELIZABETH 217

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 111** and **ELIZABETH TAYLOR B.**

Baptized, Biddenden 22 Aug. 1630

Note: English Records were not searched beyond the year 1636.

Ref: (B11) (C2)

ELISHA 221

Son of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Have no record of date and place of birth.
Probably son of Anne Baseden B. (1619–20)
Died, Duxbury, Mass. After April 1688
Before June 1690

Elisha Besbeech[a] was of an age to bear arms in Scituate in 1643

Married **JOANNA** ————

Children[a]

311	I	**Hopestill**	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	7 Sept. 1645
312	II	**John**	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	21 Dec. 1645
313	III	**Mary**	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	10 Sept. 1648
314	IV	**Martha**[b]	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	27 April 1651
315	V	**Elisha Jr.**	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	29 Oct. 1654
316	VI	**Hannah**[b]	Baptized, Scituate, Mass.	7 Dec. 1656

The above records are by Guilulino Wetherill, Minister, Second Parish Church, now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass. In all of these records the mother's name is not given.

During the year 1641 Mr. Charles Chauncey became the new minister at Scituate. He had been assistant pastor at Plymouth, Mass. and remained as pastor in Scituate until 1654 when he served as president of Harvard College for 18 years. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, England and had been Vicar of Ware and later of Marston, St. Lawrence, North Hamptonshire. Refusing to observe the ecclesiastical regulations of Laud, he was imprisoned. After a recantation, which later caused him great humiliation and self reproach, he emigrated to New England in 1637. He was a noted scholar and ecclesiastical writer.[c]

General Court 7 Sept. 1642, Governor Bradford

"Elisha Besbeach of Scituate, planter acknowleageth to the King etc. . . . the condicion etc. . . . that if the said Elisha Besbeach do personally appear at the next Court of the Sovrigne Lord the King to be held at Plymouth the first Tuesday in November next, to answer to all such matters as on his said Ma[ti]('s behalf shall be objected against him concerning a libell made against Mr. Charles Chauncey and aside the further order of the Court and not dep't. the same without licence that then, etc. . . ."

General Court 5 June 1651, Governor Bradford.

"Ppounded to take up their freedom," 22 men, including Elisha Bisbey, also, "Sworne for Grand Inquest, as above, Elisha Bisbey."

General Court 5 June 1658.

"Governor Prence Assistants, William Collyere, John Alden, Josias Winslow, Thomas Sudworth, William Bradford and Thomas Hinckey."[e]

Walter Briggs complained against Robert Spraught in an action of the case to the damage of twenty pounds, for the serving of one year of his time and for other debts and dues. The jury found for the defendant, the cost of the "suite." The Jurymens names were, Josias Winslow, Sr., John Browne, James Browne, William Merricke, Elisha Bisley, John Hathaway, William Wetherill, William Curtiss, Abraham Blush, John Dingley, Thomas Pincen , Samuel Hicks and Rodolph Elmes.

In the earlier records Elisha Bisbee is called Besbeach which definitely associates him with Thomas Besbeech. In most of the later records he signs, and is called, "Besbe" and "Besbey."

Shortly after the libel incident concerning the minister Charles Chauncey, Elisha Bisbey married Joanna ————and lived on the west side of North River, south of the road between Marshfield and what is now Norwell, Mass. He lived there for a number of years and ran a ferry where Union Bridge now stands. He also kept a tavern there for travelers between Plymouth and points north. Ferry rates were fixed by law. Jonothan Turner, son of Elder Turner and Elisha's son-in-law, lived about 30 rods northwest of the road near the river where he had a tannery.[d]

[a](N6 Vol. 57 p. 84) [b](N6 Vol. 4 p. 257) (S6) [c](M9) [d](N7 1917) [e](BC) Ref: (GB 7) (S 5) (BC) (GB 12) (N6 1937) (PD) (D8)

Governor Prence appointed Elisha Besbey and Christopher Winter, Constables of Marshfield 9 June, 1659. In those days the office was one of high trust and responsibility.[a]

He served on juries in 1651, 1658, 1660 and 1662. He was engaged in business as late as 1662, winning a suit against John Rogers to recover 20 pounds for "timber and cooper stuff." He was also a Grand Juryman of Marshfield in 1651.

On 7 June, 1670 Governor Prence appointed Elisha Bisbee as a committee with John Bourne to look after the Minister's Rate (Collector of Minister's Rates or taxes).[b]

The will of Thomas Chillingworth of Marshfield, 7 June 1653, listed in the inventory for the Probate Court, "Debts owing by him to Elisha Bisbey, 12s."

From the records of the Great and General Court, House of Representatives, 7 February 1660:

"We whose names are underwritten, being impannelled on a jury to enquire how Jerimiah Burroughs of the Town of Marshfield came by his death, we find that hee coming in a small canoo, to fetch some goods, hee had in John Bourne's boate and reaching with his hand to lay hold of the boat reached short and so fell into the water whereby hee came by his death and so say we all."

(Signed)	Josias Winslow	William Foard	**Elisha Besbey**
	Peregrine White	Anthony Snow	George Russell
	John Bradford	Thomas Tilden	Thomas Williams
	Joseph Bedle	John Carver	

General Court, 2 October 1662, Governor Prence; John Alden, Josiah Winslow, Thomas Sudworth, William Collyare, and William Bradford, Assistants, etc. . . .[c]

"At this Court Elisha Bisbey complaineth against John Rogers in an action of the case to the damage for unjustly detaining lumber and cooper stuffe, which was in partnership between said Bisbey and Rogers, which was gotten upon the Common be them both." The jury found for the plaintiff "seven thousand of half hogshead lumber or the full value of it in place where it laye, two pence damage and cost of the suit. Names of the jurors sworne were,"

"Christopher Wadsworth	John Morton	John Smalley
"Mr. John Bradford	Robert Finney	Ensign Jonothan Aldin
"Mr. Samuel Saberry	Ephraim Morton	Nathaniel Fish
"George Watson	Thomas Daged"	

The list of Freemen, Marshfield 1675 included among others, Elisha Bisbey, Hopestill Bisbey, John Bourne, Lieut. Peregrine White and Nathaniel Winslow.[d]

Record of the Great and General Court, H. of R. 1666, as follows:

"The verdict of the Coroners enquiry concerning the sudden death of Mary, wife of Thomas Totman of Scituate. We whose names are undersubscribed, being empannelled on a Jury by the Constable of Scituate, the 10th day of April, 1666, to enquire after the death of Mary, the wife of Thomas Totman and having viewed the corpse and heard that evidence, can speak, doe give in this following as our verdict. That Mary the wife of Thomas Totman, gathered, dressed and did eate a root, which we judge shee mistaking it, thinking it to be the same which shee had formerly often eaten of, but the root being of a poisonous nature, eating of it, we judge was the sole cause and occasion of her death and that we all agree herunto witness our hands the 24 day of April 1666."

(Signed)

Ezekiel Mayne	E. Wawtow (his mark)	John Rogers
Job Judkin (his mark)	Harry Elwell (his mark)	Elisha Bisbey
Edward Wright (his mark)	James Cudworth	William Wetherill
	Humphrey Turner	
	John Bryant	

Deed Records, Plymouth County, Plymouth, Mass. 1668:

"Elisha Bisbe to John Bisbe, 40 acres of upland and 3¼ acres of meadow at North River 29 Oct. 1668."

Plymouth County Records, Letters granted Oct. 27 1675 by Court at Plymouth to Mary widow of Edward Cobb of Taunton, to settle his estate. . . . "cometh John Tilson of Plymouth . . . in consideration of a sufficient sum of money to mee already payed by Elisha Bisbey, himself, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever. By these presents have freely and absolutely bargained and sold, expended and confirmed from me the said John Tilson . . . a certain tract and parcell of

[a](P7) [b] [c](M9) [d](C9 Vol. 24) Ref: (M3)

upland and meadowland lying and being in Scituate in the Collinie of New Plymouth, aforesaid upon the easterly side of the river, commonly called and known by the name of North River; the upland contains by estimation 40 acres be it more or lesse and is bounded towards the North and South to the land of Thomas Bird; towards the East to the upland aforesaid; towards the West, pointing upon the North River . . . to have and to hold . . . to him said Elisha Bisbey, his heirs forever. . . ."

Elisha Bisbey Sr. made his will 6 April 1688.[a] It was probated 4 June 1690. He bequeathed to his sons, Hopestill, John and Elisha Jr., and to his daughters, Mary Beal, Martha Turner, Hannah Brooks, and to his grandchildren. His estate was appraised at £83 15s 4d. In his will he called himself a glover but was commonly known as a cooper. (Plymouth County Wills, Vol. 1 Page 69.)

There were several ferries and bridges across the North River; Little's Ferry and Bridge was three miles below Union Bridge at a place called Dagget's Ferry. The upper ferry was tended by Elisha Bisbey in 1645. John Tolman was the last ferryman before Union Bridge was built in 1801 with the privilege of taking toll. The Union Bridge is on the road between Marshfield and Norwell, Mass.

Samuel Sewall's diary of 1699–1714 had the following entry:

"2nd March 1711–12. The under Sheriff, Joseph Briant, being our guide, we went over Bisbey's Ferry, 2d. horse and a man, the North River Bridge being down. Rained at our first setting out. Got comfortably to Cook's where we dined While there it rained pretty much, thundered, though I heard it not. When had been there about 2 hrs. Mr. Sheriff came with his guard. Went to Plimouth, snowed all the way. Got to Mr. Witherel's about 4 p.m. Laus Deo!"

SARAH 222
III
STEVENS

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Born	Frittenden Co., Kent, England	6 Jan. 1621
Died	Rehoboth, Mass.	9 June 1670
Married[a]	**FRANCIS STEVENS**	4 April 1639
	Born	1610
	Died Rehoboth, Mass.	20 March 1688

Children, Stevens.

I	**Francis Jr.**	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	1 May 1641
II	**Sarah**	Born, Rehoboth Mass.	15 June 1642
III	**Anne**	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	15 Sept. 164()
IV	**Mary**	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	16 May 1648
V	**Henry**	Born, Rehoboth, Mass.	2 April 1650
		Married Eliz. Gallop in Stonington, Conn.	

Francis Stevens, Sr., was one of the original proprietors of Rehoboth, Mass.[a]
Thomas Besbeech gave 30 acres of land in Rehoboth to his daughter Sarah Stevens.[a]
Francis Stevens, Jr., Married to **Elizabeth**————[a]

	Buried, Rehoboth	4 March 1675

Children

I Elizabeth	Born	15 March 1663
II Mary	Born	15 July 1667
III Sarah	Born	15 Aug. 1669
	Married Thomas Tingley	1694
IV Esther	Born	June 1671
V Gilbert	Born	26 Feb. 1674
	Buried	14 Jnly 1675

[a] (GT I) Ref. (S5)

MARY 223
III
BROWNE

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Born Frittenden County, Kent, England		
Died		After 1676
Married **WILLIAM BROWNE** of Sudbury, Mass.		15 Nov. 1641
Died, Sudbury		1676

Children, Browne

I	**Mary**	Baptized, Sudbury, Mass.	18 May 1643
II	**William Jr.**		
III	**Thomas**	Born	22 May 1645
IV	**Susannah**	Born	4 Feb. 1646
V	**Edmond**	Born	23 July 1653
VI	**Hopestill**	Born	8 July 1656
VII	**Elizabeth**	Born	23 July 1659

Mary Besbeech came to Scituate, Mass. with her father in the spring of 1635. Her husband, William Browne, settled in Sudbury, Mass., having one of the first lots assigned there. It was the fourth one east of the first Meeting House and adjoining that of Edmond Greenough.

Later William Browne settled on 200 acres near Nobscot, Mass. This land was granted to him in 1649 by the General Court in answer to a petition. He was made a Freeman 2 June 1641.

He became prominent in Sudbury; was captain of the militia, first deacon of the church and Surveyor of Sudbury in 1643. He made a will dated 20 May 1676, which was probated 25 Oct. 1676. He bequeathed to his wife, Mary, his whole interest in lands given to her by her father, Thomas Besbeech.

Their son, Major Thomas Browne was a man of considerable influence; married Patience Foster in 1667. She died in August 1706, at about 52 years of age. Thomas was married again, this time to Mary Pipps, daughter of Deputy Governor Thomas Danforth and widow of Solomon Pipps, Jr.

Major Browne was much engaged in the business of the town; a Representative for a succession of years and commander of a company of Horse in the Indian Wars.

In 1701 he was allowed compensation by the General Court for a horse lost in pursuit of Indians in 1697. Thomas Browne died 7 May 1709. It is recorded in the diary of Judge Sewall as follows: "Major Browne was buried in the old burying place." The tombs of Hopestill Browne (d. 1731) contain descendants up to the last burial in 1852. Of the several vaults at Wayland and also at Sudbury, none were marked "Browne," but several had the names obliterated. (1933 G 3)

The first church was built in 1649, and stood on the westerly part of the old burying ground at Sudbury. The site is marked by a slight embankment and has a Tercentenary marker placed there in 1930. Just south of this and about fifty feet distant is a small grave stone, the only one remaining in a considerable space. This stone was well preserved and buried quite deeply. The inscription reads, "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Patience Browne, wife of Major Thomas Browne aged about 59 years. Died Aug. ye 15th 1706." In this cemetery are two very old flat markers in excellent condition and marked "Goodnough." (G 3 1933)

Ref: (SC) (R 1)

Thomas Besbeech, the father of Mary Browne, lived with her family for a number of years in Sudbury. He directed in his will that he be buried[a] "to the east of the Church." More than likely both he and his daughter lie buried near the resting place marked by the tombstone of Patience Browne.

In 1640 a church was organized, Congregational in government and Calvinistic in creed. Edmund Browne was called as minister. His salary being £40, "half in money and the balance in white peas, butter, cheese, porke, beefe, hemp and flax, payable every quarter end."

The church was 30 feet long and 20 feet wide, with six clear story windows, two with four lights each and four with three lights each. The community bought timbers and helped to raise the building. The seats were sold.

There were two sermons on Sunday, each lasting about one hour. The time was measured by an hour glass in the pulpit.

Most of the churches used the "Bay Psalm Book" after the year 1640. This book was arranged by New England ministers and used besides psalms, about ten tunes, including "York," "Hackney," "St. Martyrs," "Windsor," and "St. Marys." The book was printed by Stephen Daye at Cambridge in New England in 1640. This, "the Psalms newly turned into metre,"[b] was the third output of the Stephen Daye Press and the first thing printed in English America that can be called a book and the first that can still be seen. The meeting was called by the beating of drums.

An iron marker in the cemetery at Sudbury, Mass., about two miles west of Wayland reads as follows:

"1630–1930
"First Town Center. Site of the First Meeting House
"and center of Settlement of Sudbury Plantation, 1638
"Massachusetts Bay Colony, Tercentenary Commission."[c]

In the History of Sudbury, by Alfred S. Hudson and published by the town of Sudbury in 1889, is a map of the old town. It shows the location of the Meeting House lot with William Browne's four acres adjoining it on the east, along Mill Road. The road to Concord, Mass. was just west of the Meeting House lot.

ELIZABETH 224

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and **ANNE BASEDEN B.**

Baptized	Frittenden, County Kent, England	1622
No further record		

[a](GB 7) [b](Governor John Winthrop's History of New England) [c](FJB 1933) Ref: (SC)

ALICE 225
|||
BOURNE

Daughter of **THOMAS 112** and ANNE BASEDEN B.

Baptized	Frittenden, County Kent, England	29 June 1624
Died	Marshfield, Mass.	7 May 1686
Married	**JOHN BOURNE** of Marshfield	18 July 1645
	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne.	
	Buried	8 Dec. 1684

"John Bourne and Alis Besbege was married ye 18th July 1645."[a]
This was the second marriage recorded in the town records of Marshfield, Mass.

Children, Bourne

I	**Elizabeth**	(m. Josiah Bent)	Born Marshfield	1646
II	**Thomas**	(m. Elizabeth Rouse)	Born Marshfield	1646
III	**Alice**	(m. John Mann)	Born Marshfield	1649
IV	**Ann**	(m. John Bailey)	Born Marshfield	1651
V	**Martha**	(m. John De Crow)	Born Marshfield	1653
VI	**Mary**		Born Marshfield	1660
VII	**Sarah**		Born Marshfield	1663

When the mother, Alice, died in 1686, Elizabeth had already died. Elizabeth had five children.

The Marshfield Memorial by M. A. Thomas, 1854, says, "John Bourne was the son of Thomas Bourne, the oldest of the Marshfield settlers. It has not been learned from whence he emigrated. However, circumstances lead us to believe that he was one of 'The Men of Kent.' His home lands were situated adjoining the estates of his sons-in-law, Josias Winslow, and Rev. Robert Waterman, to whom he gave of his land liberally. He was a large land holder in the south part of the colony. He and his wife, Elizabeth, were past life's meridian when we find them at Green Harbor.[b]

"Thomas Bourne died in 1664, aged 83 years. His wife died in 1660, aged 70 years. Their son, John, succeeded to the homestead. He married Alice, daughter of Thomas Besbeech.

"The daughters of the first Thomas Bourne were married as follows:

"Lydia	To Elder Nathaniel Tilden
"Margaret	To Josias Winslow in 1636
"Anne	To Nehimiah Smith in 1639
"Martha	To John Bradford
"Elizabeth	To Robert Waterman

"Messrs. Bradford and Smith were among the early settlers of Norwich, Conn.

"The owner of the homestead in 1854 was the venerable John Bourne, aged 95 years. He was a last survivor of the War of Independence and was with General Thomas at Dorchester Heights. He died in 1860, aged 100 years."

[a](N6 Vol. 6 . 347) [b](M3) Ref: (Gb 7) (M 3) (M 4) (P 8) (SC) (N6 Vol. 14)

HOPESTILL 311

(Thomas,[1] Elisha[2])

Son of **ELISHA 221**, and **JOANNA——————B.**

Baptized Second Church, Scituate, Mass.	7 Sept. 1645
Died	Before 1695
Married **Sarah——————**	
Died	20 Oct. 1716
No record of any children.	

Hopestill Bisbey lived in Marshfield; was Constable in 1683. His wife, Sarah, was appointed administratrix of his will on 18 Dec. 1695. Following the death of her husband Sarah married Joseph Lincoln and rendered her account of her former husband's will on 6 December 1696.

The will of William Sherman mentions, "owe Elisha Bisbey 1s 6d." This the 30 Dec. 1680.

From the Court Records, Governor Hinckley, New Plymouth, 6 June, 1686, "Elisha Bisbey sworne and served as Juror in all ye actions." There were nine in all.

Freeman for Marshfield in 1675 included Hopestill and Elisha Bisbey, Peregrine White, Nathaniel Winslow, John Bourne and others. Elisha Bisbey witnessed a deed given by Josias Holmes, recorded by the clerk, Alexander Standish, on 3 Jan. 1681.

LINCOLN FAMILY[a]

1. Thomas settled in Hingham, Mass. He was a maltster and cooper. Married Avith Lane, daughter of William Lane.

2. Joseph Born Hingham, Mass. 1640
   Married (1) Prudence Ford
   (2) Mrs. Sarah Bisbey

[a](GL) Ref: (GG) (M4) (M.D. Vol. IV) (M6 Vol. II) (PD) (P7) (S4)

JOHN 312

(Thomas,[1] Elisha[2])

Son of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**————————B.

Baptized[a]	Second Church, Scituate, Mass. —by Mr. Lawson	21 Dec.	1647
Died	Pembroke, Mass.	4 Sept.	1726
Married	**JOANNA BROOKS,** Marshfield, Mass.	13 Sept.	1687
	Daughter of William Brooks		
	Born		1659
	Died "Hannah,wife of John and daughter of William Brooks"	17 Aug.	1726

Children

411	I	**Martha**	Baptized	21 Oct.	1688
412	II	**John Jr.**[b]	Baptized 1696; Born	15 Sept.	1690
413	III	**Elijah**[b]	Baptized 1696; Born	29 Jan.	1691
414	IV	**Mary**[b]	Baptized 1696; Born	28 March	1693
415	V	**Moses**[b]	Baptized 1696; Born	20 Oct.	1695
416	VI	**Elisha**[b]	Baptized 1699; Born	3 May	1699
417	VII	**Aaron**[b]	Baptized 1700; Born	April	1700
418	VIII	**Hopestill**	Baptized 6 Aug. 1704; Born	16 April	1702

All the children of John Bisbey were baptized by Mr. Lawson, Second Church, Scituate, Mass. The old Second Church is now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.

In the will of Thomas Ricard, is the item, "I give unto John, son of Elisha Bisbey, all the money yt. is due unto me for the bullock yt. Joseph Tilden bought of me."[c]

The inventory of the will included, "one cow in keeping of Elisha Bisbey, £4 18s." This was dated 14 Nov. 1648.

In the will of Thomas Bird is the item, "unto John Bisbee, son of Elisha, 40s. to bee paid unto him one year after my decease." The will disposed of Thomas Bird's dwelling houses and land between John Bisbee's and Thomas Oldham's places. The will directed that 20s. be paid to the Church of Marshfield; The complete inventory amounted to £211 1s and was dated 8 July 1664.

In 1704 John Bisbee granted a deed to Job Otis (Plymouth Co., Vol. 5 p. 130) and in 1715 granted a deed to Thomas Rogers (Plymouth Co., Vol. 11 p. 70).

In the deeds of Plymouth County, Vol. 33, page 256, 23 Oct. 1728, is the following:

"Isaac Thomas, Gent. for 339 pounds from John Leavitt of Hingham, cooper, land in Pembroke on Bridgewater line next to John Bisbee's"

Also, in the same deeds, Vol. 12, the following appears concerning Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield, Esq., and Nathaniel Thomas of Plymouth:

"We the said Nathaniel Thomas, Sr., and Nathaniel Thomas, Jr., for 312 pounds from John Bisbee of Marshfield (Probably No. 312), husbandman, lands in Pembroke with housing, etc."

In the church record of the Second Church of Christ, Pembroke, Rev. Nathaniel Ells writes:

"Those in full communion with this Church before I took charge of it," included among others, Johannah Bisby (date) 1704.

The following John Bisbees were in Plymouth County at this time (1704)

312	John Bisbee	Born 1647	Died, Pembroke	1726
402	John Bisbee, Jr.	Born 1690	Died, Pembroke	1773
501	John Bisbee, 3d	Born 1714	Died, Pembroke	——

[a](S6) [b](N6 Vol. 57, pps. 244, 318) (N6 Vol.6 p.86) [c](N6 Vol. 4 p. 284) (PH)
Ref: (H3) (MD Vol. 16) (MD 1907) (N6 Vol. IV) (PB) (PH) (P3) (S13)

BROOKS FAMILY

1. Nathaniel had William, Gilbert and Nathaniel, Jr.
Came to Scituate in 1665 on the ship "Blessing."

2. William was in Scituate in 1644. He married widow Dunham and had Hannah in 1645, Nathaniel 1646, Mary 1647, Sarah 1650, Marian 1652, Deborah 1654, Thomas 1657 and Joanna 1659.

2. Gilbert m. Elizabeth, daughter of Gov. Edw. Winslow

3. Joanna, daughter of William m. John Bisbee (312)

MARY 313

III

BEAL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha[2])

Daughter of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**————**B.**

Baptized, Second Church, Scituate, Mass.	10 Sept. 1648
Died	13 Jan. 1717
Married **JACOB BEAL,** youngest son of John and Margaret (Jacobs) Beal	15 Jan. 1678
Born Hingham, Mass.	13 Oct. 1642
Died Hingham, Mass.	7 Jan. 1717
" Aged 75 yrs "	

Children, Beal

I	**Jacob, Jr.**	(died 1718)	Born, Hingham	8 Sept. 1680
II	**Elisha**	(died 1687)	Born, Hingham	6 Jan. 1682
III	**David**	(married thrice)	Born, Hingham	31 Jan. 1684–5
IV	**James**		Born, Hingham	9 Dec. 1686
V	**Elisha**		Born, Hingham	18 Oct. 1690

John Beal came to Boston from Norfolk County, England in 1638 aboard the ship "Dilligent." He settled in Hingham and was a Representative in General Court during 1649. His first wife, Nazareth, died in 1658 and he then married Margaret, the widow of his friend Jacob. He died in 1688, aged 100 years. His son, Jacob resided in West Street, West Hingham. He was Selectman from 1687 to 1693 and again from 1697 to 1700.

Ref: (M.D. Vol. XX p. 84) (S4)

MARTHA 314
|||
TURNER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha[2])

Daughter of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**————**B.**

Christened Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass. 27 April 1651
Died Marshfield, Mass. 24 March 1687
Married **JONOTHAN TURNER**, cordwainer 1677–8
Son of John and Mary (Brewster) Turner, "The Elder."
Born Scituate, Mass. 20 Sept. 1646
Died after 1723

Married (1) Martha Bisbee
(2) Mercy Hatch
(3) Lydia Vinton 12 Sept. 1721

Children, Turner (1), (2), (3-?)

I **Deborah** m.————Smith
II **Jemima** m.————Foster
III **Isaac**
IV **Keziah** m.————Lincoln
V **Jonothan Jr.,** Died in infancy

Jonothan Turner had children by his second wife. In his will, dated 23 December 1723 he did not mention his third wife; the court gave her one-third of the estate.

TURNER FAMILY[a]

1. Jonothan or Humphrey m. Lydia Gainer
   Born (Essex County, England) 1594
2. John. Owned a tannery on North River at the ferry near Union Bridge.
   m. Mary Brewster.
3. Jonothan Born 1646
   m. Martha Bisbee

[a](GT8) Ref: (GT 10)

ELISHA JR. 3 1 5

(Thomas,[1] Elisha[2])

Son of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA**————————**B.**

Baptized Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.	29 Oct. 1654
Died Hingham, Mass., "aged 62 years"	4 March 1715
Married (1) **SARAH KING**	
Daughter of Thomas King	
Born	14 May 1650
Died	Before 1685
Thomas King was born in Cold Norton, Essex, England	1613
Married (2) **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON**	25 March 1685
(married by Gov. Bradstreet)	
Daughter of Capt. John and Margery (Eames) Jacobs	
Born, Hingham, Mass.	30 March 1656
Died, Pembroke, "aged 82 years"	16 May 1737
Buried in Center Cemetery	

Mary had been previously married to Samuel Bacon.

Children (2)[a]

421	I	**Joanna**	Born Hingham, Mass.	8 April 1686
422	II	**Elisha 3d**	Born Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689–90
423	III	**Sarah**	Born Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689
424	IV	**Ruth**	Born Hingham, Mass.	21 Jan. 1692–3
425	V	**Mary**	Born Hingham Mass.	7 Nov. 1710

Elisha Bisbee Jr. lived in Hingham and was known as **"Ensign Bisbee."**

In the will of Thomas King, an item reads:

"To my daughter, Sarah Bisbey, the use and improvement of three acres of marsh land, up the river in Marshfield next to the 'Gravely Beach' there and so by upland side, during her natural life and the life of her husband."

From the records, Marshfield General Court, this item:

"Received and admitted as Freemen at ye 1st June 1689 General Court from Marshfield, Elisha Bisbey, Hopestill Bisbey. . . ." Sixty-eight others were listed.

Elisha and Mary Bisbey joined 60 others in signing a document pertaining to witchcraft as follows:

"Hingham the 7th Feb. 1708–9.[b]

"Where as we the underwritten have heard that there are scandalous reports of the widow Mahatabel Warran of Plymouth, we, knowing that she was brought up in the place, and in her younger time had been a person of great affliction, before she was married, and hath lived in this towne divers years in her widowhood, and we never have had any suspition nor have ever heard that any amongst us have had the least suspition that ever she was guilty of the sin of being a witch or anything that may occation (sic) such suspition of her."

An item from Plymouth County Records, 16 June, 1692, is as follows:

"John Rogers was on a jury to lay out and remove highways in Marshfield, in their return they describe a way which ran near the houses of the three brothers and in the new way which said Rogers lately made, and so on over the Cove Creek by his house and so along by Frenche's tinnament and Henry Perry's house to the upper end of the field before said Perry's door, and then turning southwards along by the Cove Creek, downward as the old way leadeth by the house and so as the new way now lieth near to Joseph Rogers' fence and so on a line of Elisha Bisbee."

[a](HC) [b](N6 Vol. 5 p. 263) (MD Vol. 35) Ref: (CA Vol. 3) (PD) (PH) (S6) (GE2) (GK) (HB)

EAMES FAMILY

1. Thomas m. Millicent ————, born Dorset County, England.
2. Capt. Anthony m. ———— ————. Lived in Hingham, Mass.
3. Margery m. Capt. John Jacobs and had four children.

JACOBS (JACOB) FAMILY

1. Nicholas m. Mary ———— from Hingham, England.
2. John m. Margery Eames ,born England 1630
3. Mary m. Elisha Bisbee Jr.
   Born Hingham, Mass. 1656

Margery Eames and Capt. John Jacobs had:

I John Jacobs, born 1654
II Mary Jacobs, born 1656
m. (1) Samuel Bacon
m. (2) Elisha Bisbee Jr.
III Sarah Jacobs, born 1657
IV Benjamin Jacobs, born 1659

HANNAH 316

|||

BROOKS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2])

Daughter of **ELISHA 221** and **JOANNA————B.**

Baptized Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass. 7 Dec. 1656
(Record of Guilamo Wetherill)
Died Scituate, Mass., "aged 88 yrs." 24 April 1741
Burial, South Parish Cemetery, Norwell, Mass.
Married[a] **THOMAS BROOKS** 6 June 1687
Born 1656
Died "aged 77 years" 1733

BROOKS FAMILY

1. Nathaniel came to Scituate from England 1655
2. William came to Scituate at age 20, Born 1635
2. Gilbert came to Scituate at age 14
3. Thomas son of William Brooks
   Born 1656
   m. Hannah Bisbee (316)
3. Joanna daughter of William Brooks
   born 1659
   m. John Bisbee (312)

[a](S6) Ref: (CA Vol. III) (GE 2) GK) (HC) HB)

MARTHA 411
|||
WHITE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John[3])

Daughter of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born	Pembroke	Oct. 1688
Baptized	Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.	21 Oct. 1688
Married	(In Pembroke) **THOMAS WHITE** of Marshfield	16 April 1719
	Son of Daniel and Susannah (Sherman) White	
	Married in Pembroke	
	Born	1680

The record of Rev. Thomas Mighell reads:

"Admitted to Communion, Martha Bisbey, daughter of John Bisbey of Marshfield. Second Church of Scituate." 5 Aug. 1716

WHITE FAMILY

1. William, son of Bishop John White. m. Susannah Fuller
2. Peregrine, born on the ship "Mayflower." m. Sarrah Bassett
3. Daniel, born Marshfield, Mass. m. Ruth Hunt and/or Susannah Sherman
4. Thomas, born Marshfield, Mass. m. Ruth Bisbee

JOHN JR. 412

(Thomas[1], Elisa[2], John[3])

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born	Scituate, Mass.	15 Sept. 1690
Died	Pembroke, Mass.[a]	2 Aug. 1773
Married (1)	**MARY OLDHAM** of Marshfield[b] (married by Nathaniel Ells)	31 Jan. 1710–11

Children (1)

511	I **John 3d**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	7 Nov. 1714
512	II **Jonah**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	14 March 1716–17
513	III **Gideon**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	23 May 1719
514	IV **Elizabeth**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	14 April 1720
515	V **Mary**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	6 Feb. 1727

[Martha, daughter of John Bisbey of Marshfield, Baptized[c] 5 Aug. 1716]

Married (2)	**ABIAH BONNEY** of Pembroke, Mass.[a]	6 Sept. 1733
	Daughter of James and Desire Bonney	
	Born	4 May 1702 or 1712

[a](P 3) [b](S 6) [c](N 6 Vol. 57 p. 399) Ref: (M D 1900) (H3) (G B 13) (G W 15) (S4)

Children (2)

516	VI **Abner**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	31 July	1734
517	VII **Mercy**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	28 Oct.	1736
518	VIII **Elizabeth**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	20 Sept.	1741
519	IX **Sarah**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	9 March	1744–45
51–10	X **John 3d**	Born, Pembroke, Mass.	23 March	1749

From the records of the Second Church of Christ, Pembroke, the following:
"Baptized John, son of Deacon John Bisbey by Rev. Gad Hitchcock." 29 April 1750
Thomas and John Oldham sailed from London, England in the ship "Elizabeth and Ann." May 1635
Thomas Oldham married Mary Wetherill of Scituate 20 Nov. 1656
The will of Thomas Bird of Scituate disposes of his house between John Bisbee's and Thomas Oldham's 4 Feb. 1663

BONNEY FAMILY[a]

1. Thomas	m. (1) Mary Terry	(2) Mary Hunt; who sailed from Sandwich, England	1635
2. Thomas, Jr.	m. Dorcas Sampson		
3. James	m. (1) Abigail Bishop	(2) Desire ————	
4. Abiah	m. John Bisbee (412)	Abiah was born either in 1702 or	1712
4. Job	m. Ruth Bisbee (424)	Job was baptized in	1713

RECORD OF VARIOUS JOHN BISBEES IN BOTH ENGLAND AND MASSACHUSETTS

	Name	Born	Married	Died
	John Besbeech			Biddenden 1619
		No record, County Kent, Eng.	Mrs. Dorothy (Austin) Foster Biddenden, Co. Kent, Eng.	
111	**John Jr.**	Co. Kent, Eng., 1587	Elizabeth Taylor 1615 Biddenden, Eng.	No record
312	**John**	Scituate, Mass. 1647	Joanna Brooks 1687	Marshfield 1726
412	**John Jr.**	Scituate, Mass. 1690	(1) Mary Oldham 1710 (2) Abiah Bonney 1733	Pembroke 1773
511	**John 3d**	Pembroke, Mass. 1714	Hannah Bryant Born 1717	No record

The so called unfortunate venture "The Land Bank of 1740" involved about 1252 men, as shown in the Massachusetts archives, documents such as registry returns, alphabetical lists of the subscribers and those who paid their assessments; also news letters of 15 Nov. 1744 and 2 Jan. 1745.[b]

It was a scheme to attempt to issue a currency based on real estate. The parties interested were numerous enough to control the state House of Representatives for several years; and the towns voted in many instances to take land bank notes for town rates. This all happened less than 20 years after the "South Sea Bubble" in England.

Elisha Bisbey (416), and John Jr. (412), with about 1250 other citizens of Massachusetts were partners in 'The Land Bank of 1740."

Jonah (512), was named administrator of John Jr's. will in [1744.][c]

James Bonney, of the third generation, mentioned previously, died in 1723, leaving his wife, Desire, and son, James Jr. (who was of age) and daughter Abiah and minor sons Job and Elijah. Nehimiah Cushing was guardian.

[a](GB 9) [b](N 6 Vol. 50 p. 192)1896 [c](PH Wills, Pembroke, Vol. 23 p. 24.) Ref: (H 3) (GB 13) (GW 5) (S 4) (N 6 Vols. 49, 50, 57) (P H Deeds Vol. 27 p. 118)

ELIJAH 413

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Baptized	Second Parish Church, Pembroke, Mass.	29 Jan. 1691
Died	Plympton, Mass. "Aged 52 years"	7 Sept. 1743
	Grave Record, "Mr. Elijah Bisbee Died Age 50 Years." Plympton Center Cemetery.	
Married	(1) **SARAH**————	
	(2) **ELEANOR PIERCE**, Pembroke, Mass.	4 June 1719
	Born	1700
	Died Plympton, Mass.	4 April 1749
	"Aged 49 years, 8 mos., 16 days."	

Children (2)

521	I	**Elijah Jr.**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	30 March 1720
522	II	**Hannah**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	27 Jan. 1721–2
523	III	**Reuben**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	20 July 1725
524	IV	**Joseph**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	16 June 1734
525	V	**Benjamin**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	9 Aug. 1736

Elijah Bisbee was a highway surveyor and Constable of Pembroke from 1725 to 1730; also one of a committee to select a site for the Congregational Church on Drink River Road, Hanover, Mass.

An order passed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1st session in 1736, states, "Empowering the town of Pembroke to survey and lay out 500 acres of land for a school in answer to a petition by [Elijah Bisby Esq.] in behalf of Pembroke."[a]

The above petition was presented by Elisha Bisbee 3d (422).

PIERCE FAMILY[b]

1. Abraham	m. Rebecca ————;	born in England	about 1600
2. Abraham Jr.	m. Hannah Glass;	born Marshfield	1638
3. John	m. (1) Eleanor Childs;	born Marshfield	before 1680
4. Eleanor	m. Elijah Bisbee;	born	1700

MARY 414

|||

KEEN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John[3])

Daughter of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	28 March 1693
Baptized	Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.	1696
Married	**John Keen Jr.**, of Pembroke, Mass.	28 Oct. 1727
	"Both of Pembroke, Mass."	
	Queen Ann's Chapel (Episcopal); no further record.	

[a](M9) [b](GP12) Ref: (K2) (PA) (P3) (E3) (B1) (B5) (N5) (S6)

MOSES 415

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.	20 Oct.	1695
Baptized, Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass. (by Mr. Lawson)		1696
Married **MARY REED** of Bridgewater (by Rev. Daniel Lewis)	5 July	1716

Children

531	I	**Abigail**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass. Baptized	4 April	1725
532	II	**Miriam**	Born East Bridgewater, 1724 Baptized	4 April	1725
533	III	**Charles**	Born East Bridgewater, 1726 Baptized	21 April	1726
534	IV	**Joanna**	Born East Bridgewater, 1729 Baptized	22 Nov.	1730
535	V	**Mercy**	Born East Bridgewater, 1733 Baptized	6 May	1733
536	VI	**Tabitha**	Born East Bridgewater, 1735 Baptized	9 Nov.	1735

This from the old records, "The bridge below Moses Bisbee's to be moved further down where the old bridge was, if the Selectmen find it convenient."[a]

Also, "Order the road turned from a stake standing on the south side of the road by Moses Bisbee's 9° east from the s.w. corner of Charles Bisbee's house and running 90 rods on the same point to Job Chamberlain's land where it meets the road. This was done at the request of Moses Bisbee, Nathaniel Chamberlain, Isaac Lazell, Joe Chamberlain and Simeon Whitman."

ELISHA 416

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	3 May	1699
Baptized Second Parish Church, Scituate, Mass.		1699
Married **PATIENCE SOANES (SONNES)** In Pembroke, Mass.	15 March	1721
Died Pembroke, Mass.	Before	1756

Children

541	I	**Ebenezer**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	10 Feb.	1722
542	II	**Martha**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	4 Dec.	1724
543	III	**Elizabeth** (Betty)	Born Pembroke, Mass.	27 Nov.	1728
544	IV	**Elisha Jr.**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	22 Aug.	1731
545	V	**Seth**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	5 Feb.	1736
546	VI	**Luther**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	17 Dec.	1738
547	VII	**Calvin**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	17 Dec.	1738
548	VIII	**John**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	5 April	1747
549	IX	**Hannah**	Born Pembroke, Mass. circa		1750

One Elisha Bisbee was a saddler.[b] Elisha, 416, and John, 412, with about 1250 others were partners in the unfortunate "Land Bank of 1740." (See previous mention of the Land Bank)

A petition of the General Court in 1735 for the establishment of a township at Gray, Maine, was signed by 60 persons including Elisha Bisbee. The petition was read and concurred in the House of Representatives, (Mass.) 3 Dec. 1735. At this time Maine was a part of Massachusetts.

Ebenezer (541) was the executor of the estate of Elisha (416) of Pembroke.[c]

[a](B1) [b](N6 Vol. 50 p. 102) [c](PH Pembroke Wills 1756) Ref: (E3) (B1) (BJ) (N5) (P3) (S6) (PE) (N6 Vol. X p. 165)

AARON 417

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. April 1700
Married **Abigail**————
(No further records found in vital statistics of Plympton, Pembroke, Plymouth or Duxbury)

Children

551	I	**Abigail**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	16 June 1721
552	II	**Sarah J.**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	26 Oct. 1722
553	III	**Aaron Jr.**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	10 Aug. 1724
554	IV	**Jemima**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	14 May 1726
555	V	**Deborah**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	20 Nov. 1733
556	VI	**Rachael**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	20 Jan. 1735–36
557	VII	**Rebecca**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	28 May 1741

HOPESTILL 418

Son of **JOHN 312** and **JOANNA BROOKS B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 16 April 1702
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs." 17 March 1784
Married **HANNAH CHURCHILL**
Daughter of William and Ruth (Bryant) Churchill
Born Plympton, Mass. 23 Oct. 1707
Died Plympton, Mass. 5 Nov. 1797
"Aged 90 yrs., 2 das." Burial in Old Cemetery, Plympton.

Children

561	I	**Abner** (Baptized 16 June 1739)	Born Plympton, Mass.	16 July 1738
562	II	**Hopestill Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May 1741
563	III	**Issachar**	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 April 1744
564	IV	**Sarah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	7 March 1746–7
565	V	**Hannah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 Feb. 1751–2

CHURCHILL FAMILY[a]

1. John	m. Hannah Pontus;	born England 1623, died	1662
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant;	born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. William Jr.	m. Ruth Bryant;	born Plymouth, Mass.	1685
4. Hannah	m. Hopestill Bisbee;	born Plympton, Mass.	1707

[a](GG3) Ref: (D8) (P3) (PA)

JOANNA 421

|||

1158931

LEAVITT

(Thomas[1] Elisha[2] Elisha[3])

Daughter of **ELISHA 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born	Hingham, Mass.	8 April	1686
Died[a]	Hingham Mass. "Aged 34 years"	27 June	1720
Married	**JOHN LEAVITT**		
	Born Hingham, Mass.	6 July	1678
	Died Hingham Mass. "Aged 44 yrs."	6 June	1733

Children, Leavitt[b]

I	**Solomon**	Born Hingham, Mass.	12 March	1708
II	**John Jr.**	Born Hingham Mass.	19 Jan.	1710
III	**Jacob**	Born Hingham Mass.		1712
IV	**Jacob**	Born Hingham, Mass.	3 Aug.	1716
V	**Joanna**	Baptized Hingham, Mass.	2 Aug.	1719

m. (1) Abraham Leavitt
(2) David Tower, widower

John Leavitt[b] m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Briggs) Litchfield
widow of Josiah Litchfield.

TOWER FAMILY[c]

1. John	Son of Robert and Dorothy (Damon) Tower m. Margaret IBrook	
2. IBrook	m. Margaret Harden; lived in Hingham, Bapt.	1643
3. Hezikiah	m. Elizabeth Whiton; born	1681
4. David Born	m. (1) Susannah Tucker (2) Joanna Leavitt	1708

LEAVITT FAMILY[d]

1. John, a tailor, settled in Hingham, m. (2) Sarah ————		1636
2. Israel	m. Lydia Jackson; born Hingham daughter of Abraham and Remember (Morton) Jackson.	1648
3. John	m. (1) Joanna Bisbee; born Hingham (2) Mrs. Mary (Briggs) Litchfield	1678

"Deed for £339 0s 0d, from John Leavitt of Hingham, 23d Oct. 1728 to Isaac Thomas, Gent., for Cooper land in Pembroke next to John Bisbee's on the Bridgewater line."[e]

[a](GT6) [b](HC) [c](GT6) [d](HC) [e](PE)

ELISHA 3d 422

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha[3])

Son of **ELISHA JR. 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born	Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689–90
Died	"Aged 49 yrs., 12 days"	13 March 1736–7
	Burial Pembroke Center Cemetery	
Married	**SARAH BURR** (intentions published)	12 Feb. 1712
	Born Hingham	20 Jan. 1691–2
	Died Hingham	[26 July 1742]

Children

571	I **Sarah**	Born Hingham, Mass.	15 March 1715–16
572	II **Elisha 4th**	Born Hingham, Mass.	19 May 1718
573	III **Samuel**	Born Hingham, Mass.	9 July 1722
574	IV **Benjamin**	Born Hingham, Mass.	29 Nov. 1729
575	V **Jairus**	Born Hingham, Mass.	24 May 1732

Elisha's widow, Sarah, married (2) Josiah Williams of Bridgewater on 4 Feb. 1747–8. Josiah was born in 1692 and was the father of Seth Williams and grandfather of Revel Williams of Augusta, Maine. Josiah Williams' first wife was Martha Howard. He was the son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Macey) Williams. Benjamin was the son of Richard and Frances (Dighton) Williams. He was baptized in 1606.

Elisha Bisbee was known as "Esquire" and as "The Honest Lawyer." He practised in Pembroke; was a member of the General Court from Pembroke for the period 1725 to 1736. He died while still a member of the Court.

Elisha's son, Benjamin, enlisted for service in the French and Indian War, from West Bridgewater in the spring of 1755 and died of a wound from a poisoned bullet at Fort George. He died the same day he was wounded and was buried near a tree marked with his initials by a friend, Packard, of North Bridgewater.[a]

When a member of the General Court, Elisha Bisbee was chairman of the Committee of the House on question of the Governor's salary, then a matter of controversy with the King and his ministers. While attending the Court in Boston in 1736 he was sick but was active enough to secure an appropriation for Province lands for the town of Pembroke "to enable them to keep a grammar school therein."

Elisha Bisbee was one of the five Justices of Peace in Plymouth, Mass. 3 July 1734. He was said to be one of the best lawyers of his day.

The following letter was written to his wife in 1736:[b]

"My dear,

"These with my love, come to let you know that I hope in about ten days to see you, God willing. As to my health, I can say but little about it, but I am such as I was. When the weather is very hot, I lie by and when the air is thick, I dare not go out, but I am as careful as I can. I have got on a stomach plaster again. I hope it is of some service.

"I shall, I think, bring you some flax and cotton wool but they are very dear. Flax I cannot have under two shillings and five pence and take a good quantity. As to sheep's wool, don't neglect to go to John Little, Esq: claim his promise and tell him you must what you have occasion for etc.

"Give my duty to my mother,[c] my love to my children, sister,[d] and all friends which, in haste, is all at present.

"From your loving husband,
(signed) Elisha Bisbee"

"Boston June ye 4th 1736
"To Sarah Bisbee."

[a](N6 Vols. 6 and 17) [b](GB 7) [c](Mary Jacobs Bisbee) [d](Ruth B. Bonney) Ref: (BJ) (GS 8) (P3) (PH Pembroke Wills 1737)

BURR FAMILY[a]

1. Simon came from Dorchester, England, settled in Hingham.
He was the ancestor of all the Burrs of Hingham, Mass.
Married (1) ———— ———— 1647
Married (2) Hester ———— 1648

2. John Married Mary Warren 1685
Daughter of John and Deborah Wilson Warren
Born 1666

3. Sarah (fourth of 10 children) m. Elisha Bisbee

Inventory of John Briggs, Gent., of Boston, 28 June 1722,[b] Item, "Due from Elisha Bisbey and Jacob Cushing £128 13s. 0d." Item, "Due from Elisha Bisbey £21 8s. 0d. Discounted on account of mistake allowance of £74 8s. 0d. with Elisha Bisby."

When a member of the General Court (1725–36) Elisha Bisbee voted against the acceptance of His Majesty's Royal Explanatory Charter. 1725. There were 41 yeas and 31 nays.

George I of Hanover was King of England at this time. Governor Burnet died in 1729 and was succeeded by Governor Jonothan Belcher. The following excerpts from reports of committees on which Elisha Bisbee served, may give some idea of the business of the time:

To determine acts which have expired or are about to expire, years 1727, 1728, 1730, 1732 and 1733.[c]
To provide pay for the Members.
To consider bills of credit 1727, 1728, 1733.
To consider Relief Bill.
To consider message of Honorable Board relating to Clergy. 1727
To consider method of purchase of Indian lands. 1727
To consider petition of Mr. Mudgett. 1727
To consider question of £100,000 loan. 1727
To consider act for altering time of holding courts of General Sessions and inferior courts. 1728
To prepare gratulatory address for Gov. Burnet. 1728
Concerning an act for highways. 1728
To consider His Excellency's (Governor's) message in regard to Governor's salary. 1728
To draw up message to Honorable Board to induce joint action of House to ask His Majesty to withhold orders of 16th and 30th.[c] 1731
To consider amendment of act for allowance of supplies to Indians. 1731
(Bisbee) appointed one of committee to accompany Governor on his trip to Castle. 1731
To consider Anabaptist bill. 1731
To consider report of County Treasurer. 1731
(Bisbee) empowered to eject unlawful settlers. 1731
(Elisha Bisbee) was Excise Collector for Plymouth County. 1732 and 1734
To consider act for better qualification of voters. 1732
To consider act for review of civil cases and prevention of unnecessary law suits. 1733
To consider Gore land affair at Attleborough. 1733
To consider claims of Falls Fight (1676) soldiers. 1733
To consider erection of block houses on western frontiers. 1733
To consider settlement of N.H. and Massachusetts boundaries. 1734
Re: Priveleges to witnesses in civil cases. 1734
(Elisha Bisbee) reported on act for settlement and distribution of estates of intestates. 1734
(Elisha Bisbee) Submitted petition to allow land in center of Town of Pembroke for Indians to be taken over by the Town for benefit and aid of Indians. 1734
Matters regarding militia.[d] 1734
To present suitable oaths for Quakers. 1734
To prepare vote of neutrality relating to France and Great Britain. 1734
To consider petition of Andrew Fanuel and James Bowdoin regarding mischief caused by emission of bills and promisory notes to merchants of Boston. 1735
One order, sent up for concurrence, was as follows:
Ordered that Mr. Timothy Prout be appointed to committees of petition of East and West Precincts in Roxbury respecting a partition line between them; to be held in the room of Elisha Bisbey, Esq., one of said committee, who, through infirmity of body is rendered incapable of attending that service. 24 Nov. 1735

[a](GB 30) [b](HB) (PE) PH) [c](M9) [d](M9)

The following is from the records of Rehoboth, Mass., pages 212 and 213:[a]

"1st May 1719 . . . Elisha Bisbee's, all enter the ear marks of their creatures. Elisha Bisbee's ear mark was taken up by Thomas Aline."

Also, "2d May 1719 . . . Mathew Cushing enters the ear mark of his creatures; Mathew Cushing hath left fall the above ear mark and taken up Elisha Bisbee's earmark April 17, 1723."

Further considerations and actions of the General Court somewhat as follows during Elisha Bisbee's tenure:

To consider an act for removal of General Court to Boston 1728; Mr. Bisbee's report regarding this. Court had convened at Cambridge on account of smallpox epidemic.[b]

To advise Governor why salary could not be fixed on Governor.	1728
General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony had 93 members.	1729
To consider act to regulate choice of county officers and setting forth their power.	1729
Mr. Bisbee given leave to go home for recovery of health.	1729
To consider writ of mandamus, inhabitants of Malden.	1729
Regarding arrangements for funeral of Gov. Burnet.	1729
To consider petitions for new towns.	1729
Answer to petition of Boston merchants.	1729
For raising money to manage public affairs now depending on Court of Great Britain.	1729
To submit choice of 18 Councillors.	1730
For congratulatory address to His Excellency Governor Belcher.	1730
One of the Board of Managers to confer with the Honorable Board on their vote for a conference.	1730
To join an address to the King showing why they have not complied with his instructions.	1731
For computation of debts of Province and future needs.	1731

[a](R 13) [b](M 9)

SARAH 423

LOW

Daughter of **ELISHA 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born	Hingham, Mass.	25 Feb. 1689
Married	**JONOTHAN LOW**	11 Jan. 1715
	Born	7 Feb. 1688
	Died "aged 44 years"	6 June 1733

No records of children. The family left Hingham early in the 18th century.

LOW FAMILY[a]

1. **John, wheelwright**;	m. Elizabeth Scudder, Hingham	1648
2. **John, Jr.**	m. Ruth Joy Daughter of Thomas and Joan Joy	1679
3. **Jonothan**	m. Sarah Bisbee; born	1688–9

RUTH 424

BONNEY

Daughter of **ELISHA, JR. 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born		21 Jan. 1692
Married	**JOB BONNEY** Pembroke, Mass.	9 May 1733
	Son of James and Abigail (Bishop) Bonney	
	Baptized	26 April 1713

Children, Bonney

I	**Jethro**		
II	**Col. Jonothan**[b]	Baptized, Second Church of Christ, now First Unitarian Church, Norwell	13 March 1737
III	**Benjamin** m. Hannah Day		
IV	**Mary**		
V	**Levi**		
VI	**Ruth**		
VII	**Elizabeth**		
VIII	**Job Jr.**	Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke	22 April 1750
IX	**Charles**	Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke	21 June 1752
X	**Luke**	Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke	21 June 1752
XI	**Mercy**	Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke	20 Oct. 1754

(The Bonney Family have been listed previously under genealogy of John Bisbey, Jr., Number 412)

[a](HC) [b](N6 Vol. CV July 1951 p. 220) Ref: (GB9) (P3)(HB)

MARY 425

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 315** and **MRS. MARY (JACOBS) BACON B.**

Born, Hingham, Mass. 7 Nov. 1700
(No further record)

JOHN 3d 511

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John[4])

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

Born, Pembroke, Mass. Baptized Second Church Christ 7 Nov. 1714
Married **HANNAH BRYANT** in Pembroke, Mass.
Born Pembroke 15 Nov. 1717
Daughter of William and Ruth (Stetson) Bryant
Children (Have no record)

BRYANT FAMILY[a]

1. Stephen m. (1) Abigail Shaw; born Essex Co., England
2. Stephen Jr. m. (2) Bathsheba Briggs 1702; Born Plymouth, Mass. 1657
3. William m. Ruth Stetson; born Duxbury, Mass. 1692
4. Hannah m. John Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass. 1717

The poet, William Cullen Bryant was the great great grandson of Stephen Jr. and great grandson of Peter Bryant (3).

JONAH 512

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 14 March 1716–17
Married **RUTH BRYANT** 24 Aug. 1738
Married by Rev. Geo. Hitchcock in Second Church of Christ at Pembroke
Daughter of Stephen and Bathsheba (Briggs) Bryant.
Born 15 May 1714
Died Pembroke 23 April 1777

Children

611	I	**Ruth**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	25 April 1739
612	II	**Sarah**	"Daughter Josiah and Ruth" Born	16 March 1740
613	III	**Hannah**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	7 April 1742
614	IV	**Jonah Jr.**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	22 May 1744
615	V	**Gamaliel**	Baptized, Pembroke, 3 Oct. 1749 B.	6 Aug. 1749
616	VI	**Eleazar**	Baptized, Pembroke, 20 Oct. 1754 B.	8 Sept. 1754

(Jonah Jr. was named executor of his father's estate)[b]

BRYANT FAMILY[a]

1. Stephen m. Abigail Shaw; Born Essex County, England
2. Stephen Jr. m. Bathsheba Briggs; Born Plymouth, Mass.
3. Ruth m. Jonah Bisbee; Born 1714

[a](GS 8) [b](PH Wills 1774 Vol. 23 pp. 23, 24) Ref: (N6 Vol. 49 p. 289) (P3) (HC)

GIDEON 513

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	23 May	1719
Died	"In the French and Indian War"		
Married	**REBECCA TURNER** at Pembroke	7 Sept.	1742

Children

621	I **Lydia**	Died in 1746	Born Pembroke	21 Sept.	1744
622	II **Lydia**		Born Pembroke	19 Feb.	1746
623	III **Jotham**	Baptized 19 May 1751	Born Pembroke	18 March	1750
624	IV **Rebecca**	Baptized 13 May 1753	Born Pembroke	16 March	1753
625	V **Gideon Jr.**	Baptized 31 Aug. 1755	Born Pembroke	27 July	1755
626	VI **Jonothan**	Baptized 20 Nov. 1757	Born Pembroke	7 Oct.	1757

ELIZABETH 514

|||

MUNROE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John[4])

Daughter of **JOHN JR.** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	14 April	1720
Died	"Elizabeth, widow of Henry Munroe 81st yr."	12 Dec.	1801
Married	**HENRY MUNROE** of Pembroke	16 June	1761

(Searched vital records of Pembroke, Plympton, Scituate, Kingston, Bridgewater and Duxbury and found no further records than above).

MARY 515

|||

WHITON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John[4])

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 412** and **MARY OLDHAM B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	6 Feb.	1727
Died	Pembroke, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs. 4 mos."	3 June	1814
Married	**MATHEW WHITON 3d** (Whitten)	1 May	1746
	Son of Matthew Jr.		
	Born		1718
	Died, Pembroke, "Aged 93 yrs."	8 Jan.	1811

Children, Whiton[a]

I	**Mathew Jr.**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	5 March	1749
II	**Mathew Jr.**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke (o.s.)	11 May	1751
III	**Marlborough**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke (o.s.)	22 Dec.	1753
IV	**Marlborough**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	15 Jan.	1755
V	**Mary**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	21 Aug.	1757
VI	**Lydia**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	25 Jan.	1760
VII	**Rube**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	20 Oct.	1762
VIII	**Oliver**	Baptized Second Church Christ, Pembroke	11 Dec.	1765

[a](P 13) Ref: (GS 8) (P3) (HC) (N4) (U4) (V1) (V3)

WHITON FAMILY[a]

1.	John	m. Mary Beal; was in Hingham, Mass.	1647
2.	Matthew	m. Mrs. Mary (Pitts) Howard; Baptized	1653
3.	Matthew Jr.	m.————	
4.	Matthew 3d	m. Mary Bisbee; Born	1718

ABNER 516

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	31 July	1734
Died	Springfield, Vt. (Burial Summerhill Cem.)	28 Sept.	1805
Married	**MARY HALL** in Charlestown, Vt.		1767
	Daughter of Capt. John Hall (Scotch-Irish Descent)		
	Born, Fort Dummer, Brattleboro, Vt.		1752
	Died, Springfield, Vt.	27 July	1825

(U. S. Census, 1790, Springfield, Vt., "Abner Bisbee, 6m., 2 fem.")
(U. S. Census, 1800, Springfield, Vt., "Abner Bisbee, 5m., 2 fem.")

Children

631	I	**Elizabeth**	Born Springfield, Vermont	18 Feb.	1769
632	II	**Abner Jr.**	Born Springfield, Vermont	24 Sept.	1773
633	III	**John**	Born Springfield, Vermont	3 Sept.	1777
634	IV	**Elisha**	Born Springfield, Vermont	25 April	1780
635	V	**Sarah**	Born Springfield, Vermont	18 Oct.	1782
636	VI	**Elijah**	Born Springfield, Vermont	26 April	1786
637	VII	**Gad**	Born Springfield, Vermont	2 Jan.	1789

Abner Bisbee was the forebear of many of the Bisbees of Vermont. He enlisted in the French and Indian War from Massachusetts under Lord Jeffery Amherst and became Captain of a company of Rangers. He settled about six miles from what is now Springfield, Vt., which was then Fort No. 4.[b]

He held a commission in the French and Indian War from George II and was in command of a company of Scouts.[a] After the war he came to Springfield, Vt., in 1763, with a bed of sea fowl feathers and a few cooking utensils strapped to his horse. He crossed the Connecticut River at the Ferry and passed on up Crown Point Road, settling near the North Line of the Town on land afterwards owned by Joshua Durrant and Luther G. Boynton. Shortly after his arrival, he married Mary Hall. She was a resolute and courageous woman as shown by her conduct during the Indian Wars.

Captain Bisbee held two commissions during the American Revolution and at one time was a representative of his town in the General Assembly.

Capt. Bisbee was a good farmer and business man and in nine years had paid for four lots of land and took title under the New Hampshire Grants; also paid £8 3s. 4d. for an indenture signed by Richard Morris under the New York Charter.

He had the reputation of being an honest man; was not a church member but was always a supporter of the church.

[a](P 13) [b](V7) Ref(HC)(HA) (N4) (U4) (V1) (V3) (V4)

MERCY 517

III

HOLMES

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John[4])

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. (in district later called Halifax)	28 Oct.	1736
Died at son's residence, Pomfret, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.	1 March	1821
Married **HEZIKIAH HOLMES**		1755
Born Kingsborough, Vt.	25 Jan.	1727
Died Kingsborough, Vt.	14 Jan.	1814

Children, Holmes

I	**Lucinda**	m. Ichabod Wadkins,	Born Pembroke	24 April	1756
II	**Orsamus**	m. Ruth Webb	Born Pembroke	11 Oct.	1757
III	**Cynthia**	Died 1761	Born Pembroke	24 June	1760
IV	**Laurana**	m. Samuel Giles	Born Pembroke	17 Jan.	1762
V	**Abiah**	m. Wm. Bragg	Born Pembroke	6 Jan.	1765
VI	**Abner**	Died 1777	Born Pembroke	6 May	1766

Hezikiah Holmes lived in Pembroke, Mass. until 1773; he then moved to Springfield, Vt. and later to Kingsborough, Vt., where he died. He was a lieutenant in the King's Service under Capt. John Loring and served in the Expedition to Crown Point from Feb. 18th to Oct. 27th, 1746.

He was an American officer in the Revolutionary War for two years.

HOLMES FAMILY

1. William	m. Elizabeth———;	Born Scituate, Mass.	1641
2. Josiah	m. Hannah Sampson		
3. William	m. Bathsheba———;	Born Marshfield, Mass.	1679
4. Hezikiah	m. Mercy Bisbee;	Born Kingsborough, Vt.	1727

Ref: (GG) (P3)

ELIZABETH 518

|||

THOMPSON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John[4])

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	20 Sept.	1741
Died	Pembroke, Mass.	10 Feb.	1778
Married	**JOHN THOMPSON** in Pembroke	13 April	1762
(By the Rev. Gad Hitchcock)			
	Born	14 Oct.	1737
	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bolton) Thompson		
	Died	19 Jan.	1776

Children, Thompson

I	**John Bisbee**[a]	Died in Vermont	Baptized	1 July	1763
II	**Peter**	Died unmarried	Baptized	10 July	1764
III	**Cynthia**	Died unmarried			
IV	**James**		Baptized	2 July	1766
V	**William**	m. Belinda Reeve	Baptized	10 June	1768
VI	**Barzillai**	Moved to New York State			
VII	**Calvin**	Settled in Western New York			
VIII	**Joseph**	Settled in Western New York			
IX	**Sarah**	m. Elijah Foster	Baptized	22 June	1768
X	**Elizabeth**	m. Petiah Shepard	Baptized	10 Sept.	1775
XI	**Lucinda**	m. Jacob Mead			
XII	**Chloe**	m. Richard Horth of Cataraugus, N. Y.			

John Thompson lived in Halifax, Vermont, for a time.

THOMPSON FAMILY[b]

1. Lieut. John	m. Mary Cook;	Born in North Wales	
2. Peter	m. Rebecca Sturtevant;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	
3. Joseph	m. Elizabeth Bolton		
4. John	m. Elizabeth Bisbee;	Born	1737

SARAH 519

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John[3])

Daughter of **JOHN 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	9 March 1744–45
Never Married.	

[a](N 6 Vol. 49 p. 292) [b](GT 1) Ref: (BJ) (CC) (P3)

JOHN 3d 51-10

Son of **JOHN JR. 412** and **ABIAH BONNEY B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	23 March 1749
Died	East Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y.	10 May 1802
Married	**JANET**——————and moved to Hubbardton, Vt.	
	Born	30 July 1758
	Died	Feb. 1798

Children (List incomplete)

641	I	**Roxanna**	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	16 May 1779
642	II	**Belinda**	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
643	III	**Rizpah**	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	17 March 1783
644	IV	**Charles**	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
645	V	**Jason**	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
646	VI	**Jotham**	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	
647	VII	**Polly**	Born Hubbardton, Vermont	27 Aug. ——

There were 12 children in all.

The U. S. Census for Vermont, 1790, lists the family of Bisbee as residing in Springfield, Vt., Windsor County, and credits them with "2 m., 16 and up, 3 m. under 16, and 4 fem." The family is not listed in the census for 1800.

The Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls Record as follows:
"John Bisbee 2nd Sergeant, Marshe's Reg't, Lieut. Little's Co. Oct. 1778."
"Also in Col. Wood's Reg't from Springfield, Vt. 1780."
"Also 1st Lieut. Abner Bisbee's Co., Springfield, Vt. 1780."

ELIJAH JR. 521

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah[4])

Son of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	30 March 1720
Died	Plympton, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 6 mos."	28 Sept. 1804
	(Grave record, Plympton, gives, "Father of Elijah Jr., Esq.")	
Married	**DEBORAH SAMPSON**	26 April 1744
	Daughter of George and Hannah (Soule) Sampson	
	Born	14 March 1724
	Died "Aged 90 yrs. 7 mos."	25 Oct. 1815

Children

651	I	**Hannah**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	19 July 1744–5
652	II	**Elijah 3d**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	4 Sept. 1746
653	III	**George**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	(o.s.) 28 Aug. 1748
654	IV	**Noah**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	(o.s.) 23 May 1752
655	V	**John**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	15 Sept. 1755
656	VI	**Asaph**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	31 March 1758
657	VII	**Deborah**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	26 April 1760
658	VIII	**Olive**	Born Plympton, Massachusetts	5 Dec. 1769

Ref: (GG) (GD 2) (P 3)

SAMPSON FAMILY[a]

1. Abraham
   Believed to have been brother of Henry Sampson of the vessel "Mayflower" record. He settled in Duxbury in 1629, married————Nash, a daughter of Samuel Nash.

2. Isaac	m. Lydia Standish, daughter of Miles Standish; born		1660
2. George	m. Elizabeth————;	born Duxbury, Mass.	1655
3. Jonothan	m. Joanna Lucas;	born Duxbury	1722
3. George	m. Hannah Soule;	born	1690–91
4. Deborah	m. Elisha Bisbee;	born Pembroke, Mass.	1720
4. Nathan			

HANNAH 522

|||

COOK (1)

|||

FAUNCE (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah[4])

Daughter of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 27 Jan. 1721–2
Died Kingston, Mass. "of fever and apoplexy, Hannah, widow of John Faunce, aged 77 yrs."
Burial, First Unitarian Cemetery, Kingston
Married (1) **ROBERT COOK**, yeoman and mason of Kingston 25 Nov. 1742

Children (1) Cook

I **Robert Jr.** Born Kingston, Mass. 15 Sept. 1743

Married (2) **JOHN FAUNCE JR.**
Born Kingston, Mass. 1716
Died Kingston, Mass. 30 Nov. 1768
"Aged 52 yrs. 7 mos. 6 das."

Children (2) Faunce

II **Elijah** Born Kingston, Mass. 5 March 1759
Died Kingston, Mass. 1 Jan. 1823
m. Lydia Waterman 30 March 1786

FAUNCE FAMILY[b]

1. John	m. Patience Morton	
2. Joseph	m. Judith Rickard; Born	1653
3. John	m. (1) Lydia Cook; Born	1683
4. John Jr.	m. Hannah (Bisbee) Cook; Born	1716
5. Elijah	m. Lydia Waterman; Born	1759

[a](GG) (GS 23) [b](GW 3) Ref: (K 2) (PA) (N6 Vol. 85)

REUBEN 523

(Thomas[1], Elisha[2], John[3], Elijah[4])

Son of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	20 July	1725
Died [Kingsbury], Mass. "Aged 78 yrs."[a]	17 March	1803
Married (1) **LYDIA FAUNCE**	26 April	1749
Born		1733
Died "Aged 38 yrs."	4 May	1771
Married (2) **LYDIA CUSHMAN**	20 Oct.	1797
Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Churchill) Cushman		
Born	28 Aug.	1773

Children (2)

661 I **Hiram**[a] Born Plymouth, Mass. 1807

II 1 Female

III 1 Male

There is some error in the records of Reuben Bisbee or in the birth, death and age of Hiram B. The records imply that Hiram (661) was the son of Reuben (523).

The 1840 U. S. Census for Madison Co., N. Y., Lebanon, lists, "1 m. under 5; 1 m. 20 to 30; 1 m. 60 to 70; 1 fem. 20 under 30; 1 fem. 60 under 70."

The 1790 U.S. Census for Maine lists one "Reuben Bisbee Plantation 4, Cumberland Co., 2 m. 3 fem."

The Revolutionary War Records of Massachusetts mention, "Reuben Bisbee of Plympton,list of men mustered in Plymouth County by James Hatch, Mustermaster, April 1st 1778; residence Plympton, Capt. Turner's Co. Enlistment 8 mos."

Also, "Reuben Bisbee Private Capt. Thomas Sampson's Co. Col. Cotton's regiment; Gen. Palmer's brigade, pay roll for service between 9–25–1777 and 10–30–1777, 1 mo. 2 das. on secret expedition against Newport, R. I."

CUSHMAN–CHURCHILL FAMILIES[a]

1. Robert, Born England 1580–5; Proprietor, New England m.——— ———			
2. Elder Thomas	m. Mary Allerton;	Born England	1608
3. Lieut. Elkanah	m. Elizabeth Cole;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	1651
4. Lieut. Josiah	m. Susannah Shurtleff;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	1687
5. Elkanah	m. (1) Hannah Standish;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	1721
6. Ebenezer	m. Rebecca Churchill;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	1750
7. Lydia	m. Reuben Bisbee;	Born Kingston, Mass.	1725

CHURCHILL–CUSHMAN FAMILIES[b]

1. John	m. Hannah Pontus;	Born England	1623
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. William Jr.	m. Ruth Bryant;	Born Plympton, Mass.	1685
4. Ichabod	m. (1) Rebecca Curtiss;	Born Plympton, Mass.	1722
5. Rebecca	m. Ebenezer Cushman;	Born Plympton, Mass.	1753
6. Lydia	m. Reuben Bisbee;	Born Kingston, Mass.	1725

[a]GC 16) [b](GC3) Ref: (GE) (K2) (MA) (NB 13318–1889)

JOSEPH 5 2 4

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4])

Son of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

	Born	Kingston, Mass.	16 June 1734
	Married	**ZEBIAH COOK** of Duxtury, Mass.[a]	17 April 1755
		(First Church of Rochester, Unitarian)	
	Moved to Connecticut.		
	Children[b]		
671	I **Submit**	Born Cornwall, Connecticut	25 March 1756
672	II **Chloe**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	6 June 1760
673	III **Joseph Jr.**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	2 Nov. 1762
674	IV **Rosetta**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	23 Dec. 1764
675	V **Reuben**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	16 Jan. 1767
676	VI **Benjamin**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	10 March 1769
677	VII **Elijah**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	26 March 1771
678	VIII **Jared**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	29 Aug. 1776
679	IX **Nancy**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	24 Feb. 1779
67–10	X **Elisha**	Born Tolland, Connecticut	17 March 1781

Massachusetts records for soldiers and sailors of the American Revolution lists one, "Joseph Bisbee of Plympton, Mass. Payroll for 6 mos. Men raised by town of Plympton for service in Continental Army during 1780; marched July 4th 1780, discharged 30 Nov. 1780; service 4 mos. 18 das."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists one "Joseph Bisbee, Springfield, Hampshire County 5 m. and 3 fem." This is evidently Joseph (524).

BENJAMIN 5 2 5

Son of **ELIJAH 413** and **ELEANOR PIERCE B.**

	Born Kingston, Mass.		9 Aug. 1736
	Married **HANNAH FULLER** in Kingston		8 Jan. 1761
	(First Unitarian Church, intention published)		5 April 1760
	Daughter of John and Mrs. Mary (Cushman) Fuller		
	Born		20 April 1743
	Children		
681	I **Molly** (Mary)	Baptized Jan. — 1775; Born	25 Dec. 1761
682	II **Orre**	Born	24 Feb. 1764
683	III **Benjamin Jr.**	Born	19 April 1766
684	IV **Aurelia**	Baptized Second Church, Rochester	Jan. 1775
685	V **Joseph**	Baptized Second Church, Rochester	Jan. 1775
686	VI **Ezra**	Baptized Second Church, Rochester	Jan. 1775
687	VII **Robert**	Baptized Second Church, Rochester (Mattapoisett, Mass.)	Jan. 1775

Massachusetts records of soldiers and sailors of the American Revolution list "Benjamin Bisbee, Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's Co. Lieut. Col. Hallet's Reg't enlisted 8–12–1780, discharged 30 Oct. 1780, service 2 mos. 20 das. at Rhode Island, enlistment 3 mos."

[a](D9) [b](CE) Ref: (GC3) (GC16) (MA)

FULLER FAMILY[a]

1. Dr. Samuel, Born England 1580, Mayflower Compact m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller
2. Samuel Jr., Born 1625 Plymouth, Mass. m. Elizabeth Brewster
3. Samuel 3d, Born Plympton, Mass. 1659 m. Mercy Eaton
4. John, Born Plympton, Mass. 1698 m. (2) Mrs. Mary Cushman
5. Hannah, Born Plympton, Mass. 1743 m. Benjamin Bisbee

ABIGAIL 531

(Thomas,[1] Elisa,[2] John,[3] Moses[4])

Daughter of **MOSES 415** and **MARY REED B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. (died young)
Baptized East Bridgewater 4 April 1725

MIRIAM 532

Daughter of **MOSES 414** and **MARY REED B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 1724
Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass. 4 April 1725

CHARLES 533

(Thomas,[1] Eisha,[2] John,[3] Moses[4])

Son of **MOSES 415** and **MARY REED B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 1726
Baptized First Church, East Bridgewater, Mass. 21 April 1726
Died Sumner, Maine 3 July 1807
(Burial in cemetery one mile north of Buckfield, Maine)
Grave record, "Mr. Charles Bisbee died July 3d 1807 in his 81st year."[b]
Married **BEULAH HOWLAND** in Pembroke, Mass.[c] 16 Sept. 1756
Daughter of Rouse and Anna (Bonney) Howland
Born Pembroke, Mass. 1737
Died Sumner, Maine 1 April 1813
Grave record, "Mrs. Beulah, widow of Mr. Charles Bisbee, Died 4-1-1813 in her 76th yr."

Children

691	I	**Elisha**[d]	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	4 March 1757
692	II	**Charles Jr.**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	27 July 1758
693	III	**Mary**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	28 April 1760
694	IV	**Celia**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	[7 May 1764 or 17 Oct. 1763]
695	V	**Moses**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	[2 Feb. 1765]
696	VI	**John**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	21 Feb. 1767
697	VII	**Solomon**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	3 Sept. 1769
698	VIII	**Calvin**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	14 Oct. 1771
699	IX	**Rouse**	Born Bridgewater, Massachusetts	17 Oct. 1775

[a](GF4) [b](G3-1938) [c](BJ) [d](BJ) Ref: (E3) (MA) (R6) (GB7)

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists "Charles Bisby, Butterfield Plantation, Cumberland County 5 males, 1 female."

After theRevolutionary War there was a large movement of settlers from Mass. "to the Eastward" into Maine. One reason was that soldiers had been paid in script which was of small value in trade but was taken at face value for purchase of land from the government.

Charles Bisbee bought land in the Township of Sharon, now Sumner, Maine, of Benjamin Darling of Hanover, Mass. and visited Sumner in 1783.

Buckfield had been settled seven years and Sumner, Maine was a wilderness. Charles put up a cabin and returned to Pembroke, Mass., where he had lived after the war. The next spring he took his family to Provincetown and from thence to Yarmouth, Maine by packet and then on horseback to what is now Sumner, Maine, arriving there on the 5th of June 1784.

Carefully selecting the land and utilizing the help of his large family, he soon cleared up a good farm and saw his sons and daughters settled on farms nearby.

He died on the twenty-third anniversary of his arrival in Sumner.

The following letter was written by his son Elisha, the eldest son, to William Ford who had married a sister of Beulah Howland, the wife of Charles Bisbee. The letter has been given to Dr. William B. Lapham by Miss Lydia Ford, daughter of William Ford of Hanson, Mass.[a] The letter is as follows:

"Dear Uncle

"I embrace this opportunity to inform you that we are well as common. I have nothing new to write. It is a general time of health here. We have had a very moderate winter and as forward a spring as we have had since I lived here. Bread and meat are plenty and cheap and labor bears a very high price and is not to be had at any rate.

"I was at the widow Child's lately; all well. The Judge of probate has done very extraordinarily well by the widow; her dower would fetch twelve or fifteen hundred dollars at least, and the doctor's estate is likely to come out much better than was expected.

"I have not had a line from you this many a day, and have done looking for any, but I am in hopes my scribbling may stir you up so that I may know how you and your relations are in that old worn out country, and pray don't miss any opportunity of writing to me as I shall take it very hard if you do.

"We have had a very exceeding snow storm here. It began on Friday the fifteenth of this instant (April) early in the morning, and grew hotter and hotter until Sunday about noon when it abated. The snow fell 18 or 20 inches deep and there is some of it to be seen now. It was far the smartest storm we have had for the winter past.

"Our two oldest girls[b] have got married and each of them has a boy. They married men of property and are in a way to live if no misfortune overtakes them.

"Remember me to all who may inquire. Joshua Ford's oldest daughter[c] is married and has got a boy.

(Signed) Elisha Bisbee

"To William Ford, Pembroke, Mass.
"To be left at Howland's."

Revolutionary War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors mentions,

"Charles Bisbe, Pembroke, Private, Capt. Freedon Chamberlain's Company, Col. Bailey's Reg't. which marched on alarm of April 19th, 1775; service 14 das."

Also, "Capt. Chamberlain's Co. Gen. Thomas' Reg't. Muster Roll dated 8–1–1775; enlisted 5–3–1775; service 3 mos., 6 das."

Also, "Co's. return dated Roxbury Oct. 6, 1775."

Also, "Capt. John Turner's Co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't.; marched Sept. 28, 1777 service 1 mo. 3 days at Rhode Island."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists:

"Charles Bisby Butterfield Plantation Cumberland County 5 m. 1 fem."

BONNEY FAMILY[d]

1. Thomas	m. (1) Mary Terry; from County Kent, Sandwich, Eng.	1635
2. Thomas Jr.	m. Dorcas Sampson	
3. James	m. (1) Abigail Bishop	
4. Anna	m. Rouse Howland; born	1706

[a](GB7) [b](Susan Bisbee Bartlett and Sarah Bisbee Hayford) [c](Margaret For d) [d](GB9) Ref: (GH9) (GB7) (GH8) (GP7) (MD Vol. 15 p. 166)

JOANNA 534
|||
CHURCHILL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses[4])

Daughter of **MOSES 415** and **MARY REED B.**

Born	Bridgewater, Mass.		1729
Baptized	First Church, East Bridgewater	22 Nov.	1730
Married	**JOHN CHURCHILL** at Plympton[a]	12 Feb.	1756
		[Plympton V.R. 27 Dec.	1765]
	Son of Ebenezer and Leah Churchill		
	Born Plympton, Mass.	14 Nov.	1731
	Died	24 Feb.	1826

Children, Churchill

I	**Caleb**	m. Sarah Hawley	Born	4 April	1757
II	**Miriam**	Died 1825	Born	20 Sept.	1759
III	**Joanna**	m. ———Holmes	Born		1762
IV	**Abigail**	m. Nathan Hawley	Born	28 Aug.	1765
V	**Leah**	m. Zenas Smith	Born		1768

John Churchill moved to Chittenden, Vt., about 1785
He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

CHURCHILL FAMILY[b]

1.	John	m. Hannah Pontus;	Born England	1623
2.	William	m. Lydia Bryant;	Born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3.	William Jr.	m. Ruth Bryant;	Born Plympton, Mass.	1685
4.	Ebenezer	m. Leah———;	Born Plympton, Mass.	1705
5.	John	m. Joanna Bisbee;	Born Plympton, Mass.	1731

MERCY 535

Daughter of **MOSES 415** and **MARY REED B.**

Born	Bridgewater, Mass.		1733
Baptized	First Church, East Bridgewater	6 May	1733

Died young

TABITHA 536

Daughter of **MOSES 415** and **MARY REED B.**

Born Bridgewater		1735
Baptized First Church, East Bridgewater	9 Nov.	1735

[a](BJ) [b](GC 3) Ref: (GH8) (GB9) (PA)

EBENEZER 541

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha[4])

Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 10 Feb. 1722
Died Plainfield, Mass. [12 Jan. 1837]
Married (1) **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH** 14 Nov. 1745
Daughter of John and Hannah (Phillips) Whitemarsh
Born 29 June 1728
Died East Bridgewater "Aged 50 yrs. slow fever" 27 May 1777

Children (1)

6101	I	**John**	Born Abington, Mass.	(o.s.) 15 April	1747
6102	II	**Hannah**	Born Abington, Mass.	(o.s.) 23 March	1750
6103	III	**Bathsheba**	Born Abington, Mass.	29 April	1753
6104	IV	**Ebenezer Jr.**	Born Abington, Mass.	29 April	1755
6105[a]	V	**Elisha**	Born Abington, Mass.	19 Aug.	1757
6106	VI	**Mary**	Born Abington, Mass.	30 Nov.	1759
6107[a]	VII	**Luther**	Born Abington, Mass.	18 Oct.	1762
6108	VIII	**Martha**	Born Abington, Mass.	20 April	1765

(Jenette) Baptized First Church East Bridgewater, Mass. 2 June 1771
Died Bridgewater, Mass. 19 Dec. 1771
Ebenezer had "Jenette and others."[a]

Married (2)[b] **MEHITABLE SHAW,** First Church, E. Bridgewater 12 March 1778
Daughter of John Shaw
Born 1757
Died "Aged 78 yrs." 1835

Children (2)[c]

6109	IX	**Isaac**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	2 April	1779
610–10	X	**Barton**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	3 April	1781
610–11	XI	**James**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	11 Aug.	1783
610–12	XII	**John**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	3 July	1785
610–13	XIII	**Abigail**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Aug.	1788
610–14	XIV	**Jennette**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Aug.	1790
610–15	XV	**Arza**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	11 Aug.	1792
610–16	XVI	**Galen**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	1 Sept.	1797
610–17	XVII	**Mehitable**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	25 May	1800

Ebenezer Bisbee moved to Plainfield, Mass. with his brother Luther. There are deed records in Hampshire County for the years 1795, 1808 and 1819.

He served in the Revolutionary War and was one of the first settlers of Plainfield, coming there as early as 1779. He lived on the farm now (1891) occupied by William Packard in the S.W. part of town. He was chosen Selectman in 1788 and served for 15 years thereafter.

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Ebenezer Bisbee of Cummington, Hampshire Co. 1 m. 2 fem." which is correct for Ebenezer Jr. (694). Also, "Ebenezer Jr. of Plainfield, Hampshire Co. 5 m. 2 fem." This record seems to be correct for Ebenezer Sr. (541). Ebenezer Bisbee was a witness to the will of William Holmes of Halifax, Mass., 20 June 1760.

[a](GB7) (N6 Vol. 45 p. 284) [b](CR1, Abington) [c](P9) Ref: (BJ) (A1) (B9) (E3) (GB7) (HF) (U5) (W6)

Revolutionary War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors lists, "Ebenezer Bisbee of Bridgewater, Private in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't. Payroll for 5 days service between time of enlistment and time of marching, dated April 2d. 1776." Also "in Capt. Abraham Washburn's Co. Col. John Cushing's Reg't. enlisted 9–20–1776. Service 59½ days, Newport, R. I." Other records, "He drew a pension as a Rev. soldier of $20 per year."

From church records,[a] "Confession of Faith, First Cong. Church, Plainfield, and List of Members."

"Ebenezer (541)	Deceased before 1892	member in	1797
Mehitable (spouse 541)	Deceased before 1892	member in	1797
Mary (696)	Moved 1816	Deceased	1851
John (69–12)	Moved 1816	Deceased	1851
Galen (69–16)			1827
Eliza	Moved 1827		
Jared	Moved 1831		
Penelope	Moved 1831		

No members listed 1852 to 1892."

WHITEMARSH FAMILY

1. John	Sailed from Weymouth, England		
	Married Alice————		1635
2. John Jr.	Arrived in New England with his mother and four children; married Sarah Harding.		
3. Ezra	m. Bathsheba Richards;	born	13 Oct. 1670
4. John	m. Hannah Phillips;	born	27 April 1700
5. Bathsheba	m. Ebenezer Bisbee;	born	1728

MARTHA 542

|||

STANDISH

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha[4])

Daughter of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 4 Dec. 1724

Married **THOMAS STANDISH JR.** 10 Feb. 1747–8

Son of Thomas and Mary (Carver) Standish

Born 23 Jan. 1725

Died (in the King's service, Ft. Miller) 18 June 1759

Children, Standish

I	**Thomas Jr.**	Died		1780
II	**Mary**	Born Pembroke, Mass.		1733
III	**William**	Born Pembroke, Mass.		1737
IV	**Amos**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	16 Jan.	1748
V	**Betty Bisbee**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	2 Nov.	1750
VI	**Hadley**	Born Pembroke, Mass. 1759; Died		1813

Hadley Standish moved to Woodstock, Vt. in 1793 and later to Bristol, New York; married Abigail Gardner.

STANDISH FAMILY[b]

1. Miles	m. (1) Rose————(2) Barbara————; born England	about 1584
	Died at "Captains Hill," Duxborough (Duxbury) Mass.	1656
2. Alexander	m. (2) Desire (Doty) Sherman; born Duxbury, Mass.	
3. Thomas	m. Mary Carver; born Duxbury	1687
4. Thomas Jr.	m. Martha Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1725

[a](MD Vol. XX) (P9) [b](GS 15) Ref: (A 1) (B 9) (E 3) (GB7) (HF) (U 5) (W6) (MD Vol. XX) (P3)

ELIZABETH 543

Daughter of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 27 Nov. 1728
No further record.

ELISHA JR. 544

Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 22 Aug. 1731
Married **REBBECA SMITH** (of Sandwich) in Pembroke, Mass. 2 Aug. 1750

Children

6201 I **Bethiah** Born 2 March 1752

There is no Elisha listed in the 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts either in Plympton or Pembroke.

"The ratification of the Federal Constitution was voted by convention at Boston on Jan. 9th 1788. John Hancock was President. Member from Plympton [Elisha Bisbee Jr.]; yeas 187, nays 168, including Elisha Bisbee."[a] This was more than likely Elijah Bisbee 3d (542) as the U. S. census of 1790 for Massachusetts lists only Elisha Jr. in Plainfield. "Let it be told to the honour of Mass.; to the reputation of her citizens, as men willing to acquiese in that Republican principle of submitting to the decision of a majority."[a]

SETH 545

Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 5 Feb. 1736
No further record

LUTHER 546

Twin son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 17 Dec. 1737–8
Baptized First Church, Abington 4 Feb. 1738
(No record of marriage)

Children[b]

6231 I **Nahum** Born Cummington, Mass.

Luther Bisbee moved to Plainfield, Mass. with his brother, Ebenezer as early as 1779.

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts records, "Luther Bisby Cummington, Hampshire Co. 6 m. 2 fem., 4 m. 16 under 26, 2m. 10 under 16". Have record of one child, Nahum (6131). The U. S. Census of Hampshire Co. has no record of Luther Bisbee for1800–1810–1820.

The records of Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts mention, "Luther Bisbee Private, Capt. Abraham Washburn's Co., Col. Abiah Stearns Reg't.; enlisted 4–11–1778, service 2 mos. 24 das. at Castle Island." Also, "Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., Col. Jacob's Reg't. Payroll for Nov. 1778, service 1 mo." Also, "Luther Bisbee, Bridgewater, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James Hatch, Muster Master, Capt. James Allen's Co., Col. Gate's Reg't. Residence Bridgewater, enlisted for town of Bridgewater, enlistement 9 mos. to expire Jan. 1st 1779."

Various actions in Court of Sessions, Hampshire Co., Mass. were recorded from 1798 to 1808. Deeds were recorded in 1790, 1804, 1805 and 1807.

Luther served as a juror in 1794.

No record of a will was found.

[a](N6 Vol. 1 p. 232) [b](NB 55690–1910–D) (NB 22725–1890–D) (NB 15899–1891–M) Ref: (A2) (A1) (HF) (MA) (NB 22725–1890–D) (HC)(P3) (U4)

CALVIN 547

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha[4])

Twin son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	17 Dec.	1737–8
Baptized Pembroke, Mass. First Church, Abington	4 Feb.	1738

Calvin Bisbee was the twin brother of Luther.
Found no court or deed records in Hampshire Co. Mass,
Was not in U.S. Census; probably unmarried.

JOHN 548

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha[4])

Son of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	5 April	1747
Died Pembroke, Mass.[a] "Aged 70 yrs. canser."	1 Nov.	1817
Married (1) **MRS. REBECCA ALDEN**[b c]	14 Nov.	1771
Intention pub. (widow) of Isaac Alden[c]		
Died East Bridgewater	30 Aug.	1777
"———w. of John slow fever age 41"		

Children (1)

6251	I **John Jr.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	12 May	1774
		Baptized	15 May	1774
6252	II **Rebecca**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.		1777
		Baptized First Church, East Bridgewater	16 March	1777

Married (2) **HULDAH SHAW**[b]	11 March	1779
Born (Daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Reed) Shaw)		1747

Mary Reed was the daughter of Samuel Reed

Children (2)

6253	III **Martha** (Patty)	Born East Bridgewater 1778; bapt.	20 April	1778
6254	IV **Ira**	Born East Bridgewater 1780; bapt.	29 Sept.	1782
6255	V **Ebenezer**	Born East Bridgewater 1782; bapt.	29 Sept.	1782
6256	VI **Huldah**	Born East Bridgewater 1784; bapt.	6 June	1784

Married (3) **MARY EDSON**[b]	7 Oct.	1817
Born		1772
Died East Bridgewater, "Mary wife of John apoplexy aged 61 yrs."	2 Feb.	1833

Children (3)[d]

6257	VII **Asa**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	15 June	1789
6258	VIII **Ziba**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	17 March	1792
6259	IX **Olive**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	7 Oct.	1793
625–10	X **Chandler**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	15 Aug.	1796
625–11	XI **Mary**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	21 Feb.	1798
625–12	XII **Darius**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 April	1799
625–13	XIII **Franklin**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	26 May	1800

[a](A1) [b](E3) [c](W5) [d](GB7) Ref: (BJ) (GB7) (P3)

625–14	XIV	**Predyma**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	2 Jan.	1802
625–15	XV	**Jefferson**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	30 April	1803
625–16	XVI	**Albert**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Dec.	1804
625–17	XVII	**Sylvia**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	8 Sept.	1806
625–18	XVIII	**Almira**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	8 May	1809
625–19	XIX	**Judith**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	22 Oct.	1810

No record of these births either in East or West Bridgewater.

Revolutionary War records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts shows, "John Bisbee of Bridgewater, Private Capt. Elisha Mitchell's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't.; Payroll for 7 das; service between time of enlistment and time of marching dated April 22, 1776."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists John Bisbee Bridgewater 4 m. and 4 fem.

"John Bisbee[a] was a man of marked ability and carried on various kinds of business including a tannery, blacksmith shop, brick factory and farming."

SHAW FAMILY[b]

1. Abraham	m. Bridget Best, baptized Halifax, England		1585
2. John	m. Alice Phillips	Born	1630
3. Joseph	m. Judith Whitemarsh,	Born	1664
4. Ebenezer	m. Mary Reed		
5. Huldah	m. John Bisbee;	Born	1747

HANNAH 549

III

SHAW

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha[4])

Daughter of **ELISHA 416** and **PATIENCE SONNES B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	about	1750
Died East Bridgewater, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs."	13 March	1832
(From records First Church, East Bridgewater, John Angier, Pastor)		
Married **ZACHARIAH SHAW JR.**	7 Oct.	1777
Both parents of Bridgewater		
Born West Bridgewater	15 Dec.	1751
Died West Bridgewater	20 July	1820

Children, Shaw

I	**Joseph**	Baptized First Church East Bridgewater	26 Sept.	1784
II	**Sarah**	Baptized First Church Bridgewater	26 Sept.	1784
III	**Alvan**	Baptized First Church Bridgewater	24 July	1785

SHAW FAMILY[b]

1. Abraham	m. Bridget Best; baptized Halifax, England		1585
(Abraham Shaw was a Marblehead, Mass. seaman and fisherman.)			
2. John	m. Alice Phillips; born in England and settled in Watertown, Mass.		
3. Joseph	m. Judith Whitemarsh;	born	1664
4. Zachariah	m. Sarah Packard;	born	1711
5. Zachariah Jr.	m. Hannah Bisbee;	born	1751

[a](GB 7) [b](GS2) Ref: (A1) (B1) (B9) (E3) (MA) (N6 Vol. 95) (U4) (W5)

ABIGAIL 551

|||

SAMPSON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron[4])

Daughter of **AARON 417** and **ABIGAIL**————**B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[a]	16 June	1721
Died Duxbury, Mass.[a]	13 Feb.	1799
"Abigail widow of Andrew Sampson Aged 77 yrs."		
Married **ANDREW SAMPSON**	1 Feb.	1747–8
"Married Andrew Sampson and Abigail Bisbee both by me, Gabriel Bradford J of P."		
Born	28 Sept.	1714
Died "Aged 72 yrs."	6 Sept.	1786

Children, Sampson

I **Andrew Jr.** m. (2) Saba Howard; born Duxbury, Mass.	20 Dec.	1748
Baptized	23 Sept.	1750
II **William** Born Duxbury, Mass. (o.s.)	26 Feb.	1749
III **Abigail** Bapt. First Church Duxbury	28 March	1756

SAMPSON FAMILY[b]

1. Abraham	m. (1) ——— Nash; (2) ——— ———; his brother came to N. E.	1630
2. Abraham Jr.	m. Sarah Standish; born Duxbury (Granddaughter of Miles Standish)	about 1658
3. Miles	m. Sarah Studley; born Duxbury	1690
4. Andrew	m. (1) Sarah ———; born Duxbury m. (2) Abigail Bisbee	1714

SARAH J. 552

|||

FORD

Daughter of **AARON 417** and **ABIGAIL**————**B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	26 Oct.	1722
Married one Sarah J. to Amos Ford in Pembroke	2 Aug.	1745
Married **AMOS FORD** in Pembroke	2 Aug.	1745

Children, Ford

I **Amos Jr.**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	5 June	1746
II **Thaddeus**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	18 Oct.	1747
III **Paul**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	8 Oct.	1749

Amos Ford married (1) (name unknown). m. (2) Sarah Bisbee and (3) Sarah Pettengill, widow in 1766; had Rebecca, born 1741, by his first marriage.

[a](MD 1910) [b](GG) (GS 2) Ref: (BJ) (E3) (P3)

AARON JR. 553

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron[4])

Son of **AARON 417** and **ABIGAIL**————**B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	10 Aug.	1724
Died	Duxbury, Mass.		——
Married	**SARAH SOULE** at Duxbury	26 Nov.	1747
	Daughter of Joshua and Joanna (Studley) Soule	25 July	1728
	Born	25 July	1728

"Nov. 26, Anno Domine 1747 Aaron Bisbee and Sarah Soule, both of Duxbury were joined together in marriage by me, Edward Arnold J. of P."

Children

6281	I	**Studley**	Born Duxbury	(o.s.) 4 Dec.	1749
6282	II	**Thomas**	Born Duxbury	(o.s.) 5 Oct.	1751
6283	III	**Joanna**	Born Duxbury	3 May	1753
6284	IV	**Abigail**	Baptized Duxbury, Mass.	31 Aug.	1755
6285	V	**Studley**	Baptized Duxbury, Mass.	27 Oct.	1757
6286	VI	**Oliver**	Born Duxbury, Mass.	10 June	1760
6287	VII	**Thomas**	Baptized Duxbury, Mass.	10 May	1761
6288	VIII	**Sarah**	Born Duxbury	28 Nov.	1765
6289	IX	**Elizabeth**	Born Duxbury		1768
628–10		Elsa (Alice) Bapt. First Church and Parish, Duxbury, Mass.			

The 1790 U. S. Census for Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, lists, "Aaron Bisbey, Private, Capt. Andrew Sampson's Co. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't.; marched 10–17–78; discharged 12–11–1778; service 2 mos. Castle Island." Also, "Aaron Bisbee, Private Capt. William Weston's Co. Enlisted 9–20–1776; discharged 1–7–1777; stationed at Garnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor."

Joshua Soule's will dated 8 May 1767, item, ". . . To my daughter Sarah, wife of Aaron Bisbee, the sum of 18 pounds. . . ."

SOULE FAMILY[a]

1. George, a minor and an apprentice, came in the Mayflower with Edw. Winslow. m. Mary Beckett.
2. John m. (2) Esther Nash Sampson; youngest son of George.
3. Joshua m. Joanna Studley; was a shipbuilder in Duxbury.
4. Sarah m. Aaron Bisbee; born 1728

JEMIMA 554

|||

WESTON[b]

Daughter of **AARON 417** and **ABIGAIL**————**B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.		14 May	1726
Died			1811
Married **ELNOTHAN WESTON**			
	At Duxbury	8 Nov.	1750
Born		29 Sept.	1727

[a](GS9) [b](N6 Vol. 41 p. 289) Ref: (D7)(D9) (MA) (P3) (W2)

Children, Weston

I	**Samuel**[a]	m. Abigail Bisbee (6184); born	14 March 1754
II	**Nathaniel**[a]	Died in the Revolutionary War.	
III	**Abigail**[a]	m. Edin Waterman; born	4 June 1758
IV	**Priscilla**[a]	m. Wait Wadsworth; born	30 Sept. 1764
V	**Elizabeth**[a]	m. Jonah Hatch, 7 Dec. 1779. Lived in Duxbury, Mass.	

Nathaniel was in Wadsworth's Co. and with General Gates at Ticonderoga.

WESTON FAMILY[b]

1.	Edmund[a]	m. ——— De Lanoye (Delano); came to Duxbury	1635
2.	Elnothan[a]	m. Desire Standish; lived Duxbury, born	1657
3.	Samuel[a]	m. Elizabeth Southworth 1716; died	1772
4.	Elnothan[a]	m. Jemima Bisbee; born Duxbury	1727
5.	Samuel[a]	m. Abigail Bisbee (6184); moved to Warren, Maine.	

DEBORAH 555

III

SAMPSON

Daughter of **AARON 417** and **ABIGAIL**——————**B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	20 Nov.	1733
Died	Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs."		1820
Married	**ABNER SAMPSON** in First Church, Duxbury	20 April	1756
	Born	3 July	1726
	Died		1780

Abner Sampson married (1) Sarah——————and had Molly in 1750 and Abner 1752.

Children, Sampson

III	**Sarah**	Bapt. 30 Sept 1770, m. James Weston; born Duxbury	13 May	1757
IV	**Isaac**	Bapt. 5 Oct. 1769, m. Abigail Sampson; born Duxbury	21 March	1759
V	**Deborah**	Bapt. 30 Sept. 1770; born Duxbury m. (1) Seth Sprague; (2) Charles Jones	18 Sept.	1761
VI	**Lucia**	Bapt. 30 Sept. 1770; m. Wm. Burgess; born Duxbury	6 Feb.	1763
VII	**Luna**	never married; born Duxbury	29 March	1765
VIII	**Nathaniel**	m. Hannah——————; born Duxbury	15 April	1767
IX	**Aaron**	m. Mary Holmes; born Duxbury	20 Sept.	1769
X	**Wealthea**	m. Wm. Freeman; born Duxbury	10 April	1773-

Abner Sampson lived in Duxbury all of his life. His will dated 11 Feb. 1780 bequeathed to his wife and children and appointed his wife, Deborah B. Sampson his executrix.

SAMPSON FAMILY[c]

1.	Abraham	m. (1) ——— Nash; (2) ——— ——————; brother of Henry	
2.	Abraham Jr.	m. Sarah Standish; born	about 1658
3.	Nathaniel	m. Keturah Chandler; born Duxbury	about 1682
4.	Abner	m. (2) Deborah Bisbee; born Duxbury	about 1726

[a] (N6 Vol.41 p.289) [b] (GW 16) [c] (GG) Ref: (D9) (D10) (P3) (GS 11)

JONES—SAMPSON FAMILY[a]

1. Robert Jones	m. Ann ————;	born in England	
2. Joseph	m. Patience Little;	born in England	
3. Joseph Jr.	m. Sarah Ford;	born	1660
4. Ebenezer	m. Jane King;	born	1696
5. Simeon	m. Deborah Beale;	born	1732
6. Charles Jones	m. Deborah Sampson (see V above);	born	1768

RACHAEL 556

Daughter of **AARON 417** and **ABIGAIL————B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 20 Jan. 1735–6
Have no further record.

REBECCA 557

Daughter of **AARON 417** and **ABIGAIL————B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 28 May 1741
(See Rochester, Mass. V.R.)

ABNER 561

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill[4])

Son of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Baptized Plympton, Mass. 16 June 1739; born 16 July 1738
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 8 mos. 26 das." 23 March 1823
Married **BATHSHEBA PALMER**
Daughter of Samuel Palmer of Halifax and Scituate, Mass.
Born Plympton, Mass. 12 Jan. 12 Jan. 1735
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 11 mos. 15 das." 7 Jan. 1822

Children

6291	I **Lucy**	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May	1758
6292	II **Isaac**	Born Plympton, Mass.	12 Jan.	1760
6293	III **Huldah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Oct.	1761
6294	IV **Ezra**	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Oct.	1763
6295	V **Bathsheba**	Born Plympton, Mass.	5 Jan.	1766
6296	VI **Linda** (Leinda)	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 Aug.	1768
6297	VII **Abner Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 July	1771
6298	VIII **Sarah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	1 March	1774
6299	IX **Elizabeth** (Betty)	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Aug.	1776

The 1790 U. S. Census for Plymouth County, Massachusetts, lists, "Abner Bisby, Plympton, 2 m. and 4 fem."

The list of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts shows, "Abner Bisbee of Plympton, Private, Capt. John Bradford's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. which marched on alarm of 4–9–1775 to Marshfield, service 3 days." Also, "Corporal, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by Muster Master John Hatch dated July 8th 1778, Capt. Cole's Co. Jacob's Reg't. Enlistment to expire 1–1–1779." Also, "Capt. Joseph Cole's Co. Col. John Jacob's Reg't. Enlisted Jan. 15, 1778, service 11 mos. 19 das. at Rhode Island." Also "Capt. Patridge's Co. Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's Reg't. (Plymouth Co.), marched 5–19–1779; service 1 mo. 15 das. at Little Compton, R. I." Again, "Abner Bisbee, Private, Capt. James Harlow's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't.; enlisted 1–29–1776; roll made up for 9 das. service in time of marching and sworn to Plymouth County."

[a](GJ) Ref: (C4) (D9) (D10) (GS 11) (MA) (PA) (R3)

HOPESTILL JR. 562

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill[4])

Son of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May	1741
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs."	16 Aug.	1818
Burial Central Cemetery North Rochester		
Married **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL** by Rev. Jonothan Parker	4 Sept.	1766
Born Plympton, Mass.	10 May	1744
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 66 yrs."	6 Aug.	1810
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester.		

Children

6301	I	**Abigail**	Born Plympton, Mass.	21 Oct.	1767
6302	II	**Hopestill 3d**	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 Oct.	1769
6303	III	**Josiah**	Born Rochester, Mass.	27 Sept.	1771
6304	IV	**Ansel**	Born Rochester, Mass.	10 Feb.	1774
6305	V	**Levi**	Born Rochester, Mass.	22 March	1776
6306	VI	**Sylvanus**	Born Rochester, Mass.	14 Aug.	1778
6307	VII	**Susannah**	Born Rochester, Mass.	25 Jan.	1782
6308	VIII	**Hannah**	Born Rochester, Mass.	27 Nov.	1786

The 1790 U. S. Census for Rochester, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, list "Hopestill Bisbey, Rochester, Plymouth County, 7 m. 4 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists, "Hopestill Bisbey Private Capt. Jabrey Cottle's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Reg't.; enlisted 16 May 1778, discharged 18 May 1778, service 2 days on the alarm at Dartmouth." Also, "Capt. Barnabas Doty's Co. Col. Sprout's Reg't. enlisted Sept. 5, 1778 discharged Sept. 11, 1778, service 6 days on alarm at Dartmouth." Also, "Capt. Doty's Co. Lieut. Col. White's Reg't.; enlisted July 31, 1780 discharged Aug. 8, 1780, service 9 days on alarm at Rhode Island."

CHURCHILL FAMILY

1. John	m. Hannah Pontus;	born in England	
2. William	m. Lydia Bryant;	born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3. William Jr.	m. Ruth Bryant;	born Plympton, Mass.	1685
4. Nathaniel	m. (1) Sussanah McFarland;	born Plympton	1718
5. Abigail	m. Hopestill Bisbee;	born Plympton, Mass.	1744

ISSACHAR 563

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill[4])

Son of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Born	Plympton, Mass.	11 April	1744
Married	**MARY HARLOW** by Rev. Jno. Parker	28 April	1766
	Daughter of Thomas Harlow		
	Born	(o.s.)	1746
	Died		1827

Ref: (C4) (D2 Vol. 102) (GC4) (GC3) (MA) (PA) (R5) (U4)

Children

6311	I	**Mary** (Molly)	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Nov.	1766
6312	II	**Chloe**	Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Nov.	1768
6313	III	**Issachar Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	21 Aug.	1771
6314	IV	**Hannah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	2 April	1774
6315	V	**Lois**	Born Plympton, Mass.	7 April	1777
6316	VI	**Ephraim Washburn**	Born Plympton, Mass.	28 Aug.	1779
6317	VII	**Eunice**	Born Plympton, Mass.	6 June	1782
6318	VIII	**Patience**	Born Plympton, Mass.	28———	1785
6319	IX	**Ira**	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 Feb.	1788
631–10	X	**Deliverance Rouse**	Born Plympton, Mass.	12 Jan.	1791

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Issachar Bisbee, Philadelphia, Rutland Co., 2 m. 3 fem., 1 m. 45 yrs. up, 1 m. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 45 up, 1 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. under 10."

The same census for 1810 lists, "Issachar Bixby, Philadelphia, Rutland Co. 1 m. over 45, 1 fem. under 45 yrs."

Ephraim (6216) is listed in Rutland Co. in 1800.

Benjamin (673), Joseph (675), Robert (677) and Isaac (6192) all appear to have settled in Vermont.

The Revolutionary War records for Massachusetts soldiers and sailors lists, "Issachar Bisbey of Plympton, Corporal in Capt. Bradford's Co. Co. Col. Cotton's Reg't. 1775 service 3 mos. 3 das.; also 3 das." Also, "Issachar Bisbey of Plympton, Corporal in Capt. Bradford's Co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. which marched on alarm April 19, 1775 to Marshfield, service 12 das. Reported enlisted into the army." Also, "Co. return dated 10–7–1775." Also, "Order dated for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury 11–9–1775 at Plympton."

The 1790 U. S. Census for Plympton lists, "Issachar B. 3 m. and 6 fem."

SARAH 564
III
WASHBURN

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Born	Plympton, Mass.	7 March	1746–7
	"Child of Hopestill and Hannah"		
Married[a]	**EPHRAIM WASHBURN JR.**	1 Dec.	1773
	At Plympton, Intentions published	31 July	1733

Children, Washburn

I **Eunice**	Died "Aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 26 das."; born	27 Feb.	1775

Searched vital records Plympton, Pembroke, Bridgewater, East and West Bridgewater, Hanson, Rochester and New Bedford without finding any additional data.

[a](K2) (PA) Ref: (CC) (C4) (D2) (GC4) (MA) (N3) (R5) (R11) (U4)

HANNAH 565

|||

COOMBS

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 418** and **HANNAH CHURCHILL B.**

Born	Plympton, Mass. "Hannah"	(o.s.) 20 Feb. 1751–2
Died	Rochester, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs."	14 March 1827
Married	**CALEB COOMBS** (Int. published 20 Sept. 1772)	15 Nov. 1772
	Son of [Ithener] and Hannah; born	May 1751
	Died "aged 61 yrs."	4 April 1813
	Burial Old Parish Cem., North Rochester	

Children, Coombs

I **Benjamin,** was a merchant of New Bedford, Mass.
Married Clarissa Marick 1830

COOMBS FAMILY[a]

1. Anthony	m. Deborah Woodin;	born in France	1642
2. Ithmar	m. Hannah Andrews;	born Rochester, Mass.	
3. Caleb	m. Hannah Bisbee;	born	1751

SARAH 571

|||

LEWIS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha[4])

Daughter of **ELISHA 422** and **SARAH BURR B.**

Born	Hingham, Mass.	15 March 1715–6
Married	**DANIEL LEWIS JR.** in Pembroke[b]	30 Sept. 1736
	Son of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth (Hawkes) Lewis	
	Died	1815

Children, Lewis

I	**Sarah**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	15 Aug. 1737
II	**Sarah**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	30 Oct. 1738
III	**Daniel 3d**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	23 March 1741
IV	**Elizabeth**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	22 March 1742
V	**William**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	26 April 1746

LEWIS FAMILY[b]

1. George	m. Sarah Jenkins, from East Greenwich		1633
2. John	m. Margaret ———;	born Scituate, Mass.	1637
2. James	m. Sarah Lane;	probably born in England	1631
3. John	m. Hannah Lincoln;	born	1656
4. Rev. Daniel	m. Elizabeth Hawkes;	born	1685
5. Daniel Jr.	m. Sarah Bisbee;	died	1815

[a](GC10) [b](GL6) (N6 Vol. 7 p. 164) Ref: (HB) (PA) (N3) (R5)

ELISHA 4th 572

Son of **ELISHA 3d 422** and **SARAH BURR** B.

Born Pembroke, Mass.[a]	19 May	1718
Died Pembroke, Mass. "Aged 5 yrs. 2 mos."	20 Aug.	1723
Pembroke vital records[a] gives date of birth as	19 May	1725

SAMUEL 573

Son of **ELISHA 422** and **SARAH BURR** B.

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	9 July	1722
Died	Stoughton, Mass.		1800
Married **MARTHA SNELL** of Bridgewater		2 May	1751

First Church, East Bridgewater, Mass.

First Church, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Martha Snell was the great great granddaughter of Thomas Snell and Martha (Harris) Snell. Thomas Snell was the largest landholder and a proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children

6331	I	**Sarah**	Baptized 29 March 1752; born	(o.s.) 15 Dec.	1751
6332	II	**Martha**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	10 June	1753
6333	III	**Hannah**	Baptized 22 June 1755; born	8 June	1755
6334	IV	**Samuel Jr.**	Baptized 17 April 1757; born	29 March	1757
6335	V	**Benjamin**	Baptized 21 Oct. 1759; born	16 Oct.	1759
6336	VI	**Elisha**	Born	about	1760
6337	VII	**Jonothan**	Born	after	1763
6338	VIII	**Lovina**			1770
6339	IX	**Mary**	Baptized, Second Church of Christ, Pembroke, Mass.		

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Samuel Bisbee Easton, Bristol Co., 2 m., 3 fem."

SNELL FAMILY

1. Thomas	m. Martha Harris;	born Whitacre, Warwickshire, Eng.	1625
2. Zachariah	m. Abigail Haywood;	born Bridgewater	1704
3. Ebenezer	m. Sarah Packard;	born Bridgewater	1738
4. Martha	m. Samuel Bisbee;	born North Bridgewater	

BENJAMIN 574

Son of **ELISHA 422** and **SARAH BURR** B.

Born Pembroke, Mass.	9 Nov.	1729
Killed at foot of Lake George, N. Y. (French and Indian War)	8 Sept.	1755

His nephew, Benjamin (6235), was named for him in accordance with his uncle Benjamin's request before his death.

[a](P3) Ref: (BJ) (N6 Vol. 100 Oct. 1946 p. 336) (N6 Vol. 4 p. 99) (P3) (WJ)

In the battle which resulted in the death of Benjamin Bisbee the principal English forces were under command of Gen. Sir William Johnson and Gen. Lyman of Connecticut. Gen. Dieskau, the French commander, was utterly defeated, wounded, and taken prisoner. "Following the defeat of Gen. Braddock, this victory at Lake George was hailed with great joy as an offset to Braddock's defeat and revived the drooping spirits of the people." Benjamin Bisbee fell "at the crisis of a nation's peril." His name is mentioned in a communication by Ellis Ames, Esq., of Canton, Mass., to the Old Colony Memorial.

JAIRUS 575

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha[4])

Son of **ELISHA 422** and **SARAH BURR B.**

	Born Pembroke, Mass.	24 May	1732
	Married **SUSANNAH WADSWORTH,** in Pembroke	2 April	1752
	Born		1738
	Children		
6351	I **Isaac** Baptized 21 Aug 1757; born	23 Feb.	1753
6352	II **Wadsworth** Baptized 21 Aug. 1757; born	4 July	1754

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Jairus Bisbee, Duxborough, Plymouth Co. 1 m. and 1 fem."

Province Orders, General Court, Massachusetts Bay Colony, Third Session, 1753–1754 reads, "Order impowering of Jairus Bisbee and Susannah his wife, showing that they are desirous to sell a lot of land in Duxbury belonging to said Susannah for purchasing lands much more commodius. But for as much as said Susannah is under age, praying that this court will enable her to sell the same."

"Order that prayer be so far granted that . . . proceeds to be used to purchase part of homestead of Isaac Wadsworth deceased." Passed Dec. 28, 1753.

"Jairus Bisbee and Susannah his wife of Pembroke, Yeoman and spinster, convey to Elisha Sherman of Marshfield a salt marsh in Marshfield, it being . . . our honored mother Susannah Fuller's dower . . . in her first husband Isaac Wadsworth deceased 23 Nov. 1759."[a]

[a](PE) Ref:(GW3) (GS3)

RUTH 611

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah[5])

Daughter of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 2 April 1739

SARAH 612

Daughter of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 16 March 1740

HANNAH 613

|||

BOLTON

Daughter of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 7 April 1742

Married **JABEZ BOLTON** of Halifax[a] 7 Nov. 1760

Halifax vital record has "James." Int. pub. 10 Aug. 1760

JONAH JR. 614

Son of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. 22 May 1744

Died Pembroke, Mass. [Aged 96 yrs.] 6 Dec. 1838

Married **RUTH SHERMAN** in Plymouth 28 Dec. 1769

Intention, published 21 Sept. 1768

Born Marshfield, Mass. 22 Jan. 1750

Died Hanson, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs." 5 Sept. 1826

Pembroke vital records reads in error, "Josiah Bisbee m. Ruth Sherman." [a]

Children

711	I **Hannah**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	30 Dec.	1772
712	II **Elizabeth** (Betsy)	Born Pembroke, Mass.	[20 April	1775]
713	III **John**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	4 June	1783

Jonah Bisbee[b] was Precinct Janitor at Carver in 1798. 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Jonah Bisbee, Pembroke, Plymouth Co., 2 m. 2 fem. 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts reads, "Jonah Bisbee, Private Capt. Freedon Chamberlain's Co. Col. Cary's Reg't. Return of men dated Cortlands Manor Nov. 22, 1776." Also, "Private, Capt. Turner's Co. Col. Eleazer Brook's Reg't. of Guards enlisted Nov. 6, 1777. Rolls made up to April 3, 1778. 4 mos. 27 days at Cambridge, Mass."

A conveyance reads, "We, Nathaniel Sherman, John Sherman and Jonah Bisbee of Carver and Asa Sherman of Plymouth and Elizabeth Finney of Plymouth, all heirs to the estate of John Sherman, late of Carver, dec'd. convey to Rufus Sherman of Carver. . . . 30 March, 1801." (Ruth Bisbee signs with the others.)[c]

[a](P3) [b](C4) [c](PE 168–212) Ref: (H2) (U4)

SHERMAN FAMILY[a]

1. William m. Prudence Hill
2. John m. Jane Hatch; born 1645
3. William m. Mary Eames; born 1693
4. John m. Elizabeth Dingley; born 1720
5. Ruth m. Jonah Bisbee; born 1750

GAMALIEL 615

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah[5])

Son of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born	Pembroke, Mass.	6 Aug.	1749
Baptized		3 Oct.	1749
Died[b]	Abington, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. consumption"	28 July	1831
Married	**RUTH SHAW**		
	Born		1749
	Died "Aged 77 yrs."	5 Sept.	1826

Children

721	I **Sophia**	Bapt. Second Church Christ, Pembroke	21 April	1776
		Born Pembroke, Mass.	15 April	1776
722	II **Louisea**	Bapt. 17 July 1777; born Pembroke, Mass.	14 April	1777
723	III **Rizpah**	Bapt. 13 June 1779; born Pembroke, Mass.	8 April	1779
724	IV **Severas**	Bapt. Born Pembroke, Mass.	19 Nov.	1781
725	V **Lupira**	Bapt. 15 May 1785; born Pembroke, Mass.	7 Dec.	1784
726	VI **Phoebe**	Bapt. 16 Sept. 1787; born Pembroke, Mass.	30 May	1787
727	VII **Aretas**	Bapt. 7 Nov. 1790; born Pembroke, Mass.	19 June	1790
728	VIII **Orpah**	Baptized [18 Nov. 1793]; born Pembroke, Mass.	3 April	1793
729	IX **Stetson**	Died 17 Sept. 1797; born Pembroke, Mass.	10 Jan.	1797

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Gamaliel Bisbee Pembroke, Plymouth Co. 4 m. 5 fem."

The Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts shows, "Muster Roll of Co. A militia marched from Pembroke to Marshfield on alarm April 19, 1775 Elijah Cushing, Capt.; service 2 days, Gamaliel Bisby Private." Also, "Gamaliel Bisby, Private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's Co. Col. Dyke's Reg't.; pay abstract for mileage and travel; allowance to and from camp dated Nov. 1776; service at Dorchester Heights."

ELEAZAR 616

Son of **JONAH 512** and **RUTH BRYANT B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.		8 Sept.	1754
Baptized Second Church of Christ, Pembroke		20 Oct.	1754
Married (1)	**MARY GARDNER** of Pembroke	15 Dec.	1779
	Marriage Registration, Boston.		
Married (2)	**ANNA McCHURCH**	23 July	1783

Children (2)

731	I **Nancy**	Interred 8 Oct. 1795; baptized	17 May	1789
732	II **Elizabeth**	(Betsy) Baptized	8 May	1791

[a](GS3) [b](A1) Ref: (CH) (MA) (U4)

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Eleazer Bisby, Salem, Essex Co. 2 m. 3 fem."

Revolutionary War records show,[a] "Eleazar Bisby of Pembroke (West Parish) Private, Capt. James Hatch's Co. Alarm April 19, 1775; marched to Scituate and Marshfield; discharged April 29, 1775, service 11 days." Also, "Capt. Hatch's Co. enlisted March 4, 1776, discharged March 8, 1776; marched from Pembroke to Braintree and thence to Weymouth on alarm; 3 mos. at Gurnet, promoted to Corporal Sept. 9, 1776; 15 days service Bristol, R. I. Dec. 1776." Also, "Eleazar Bisby of Pembroke; Private Eleazar Hamlen's Co. Gen. Thomas' Reg't. Company returned (probably Oct. 1775)."

Also, "orders for bounty, coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury Nov. 9, 1775." Also, "Eleazar warrant to pay officers and crew of schooner 'Hannah' for services at Penobscot." (Year not given) again, "Eleazar of Pembroke, Private Capt. Eleazar Hamlen's Co. Gen. John Thomas' Reg't.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlistment May 1, 1775, service 3 mos. 1 day."

"Eleazar Bisby of Marshfield, Laborer, 1791 Salem Constable warnings of those coming to Salem without leave, depart or report their doings."[b]

LYDIA 621

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon[5])

Daughter of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	21 Sept. 1744
Died Pembroke, Mass.	28 March 1746

LYDIA 622

|||

NICHOLS

Daughter of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	19 Feb. 1746
Married **JOSEPH NICHOLS** in Pembroke	12 April 1772
Children, Nichols	
I **Jonothan** Baptized Second Parish, Pembroke, Mass.[c]	24 May 1778

JOTHAM 623

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon[5])

Son of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	18 March 1750
Baptized Pembroke, Second Church of Christ	19 May 1751
Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs."	16 May 1817
Married **LUCY CURTISS**	
Children (Record incomplete)	

741	I	**Job**	Born Chesterfield, Mass. Before	1790
742	II	**Jonothan**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	15 March 1778
743	III	**Elisha**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1783
744	IV	**Rebecca**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1789
745	V	**Jotham Jr.**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1796
746	VI	**Asahel**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1 June 1801

[a](U4) [b](M6) [c](N6 Vol. 50) Ref:(N6 Vol. 50 pp. 179, 225) (A1) (E6 Vol. 43) (MA) (M6) (MC 1869 221–47) (P3) (S1)

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Jotham Bisbe Chesterfield, Hampshire Co. 4 m. 5 fem." The census shows a family of 4 males and 5 females but the above record accounts for only 6 in 1790.

Job was probably the eldest and for that reason was named the executor of his father's estate.

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts shows, "Jotham Bisbe, Private Capt. Joseph Warren's Co. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg't.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777 discharged Nov. 29, 1777 service 3 mos. 15 das. in Northern Department."[a]

The records of the Clerk of Court and Court of Sessions of Hampshire County at Northampton show the following:[b]

Job Bisbee was administrator of his father's estate in 1826.

Jotham Bisbee started action against Job and the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company in 1826. Job brought action in 1826 against Jotham, et al.

Asahel brought action against Job in 1826.

The 1800 U. S. Census for Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts shows, "Jotham Bisbee, 3 m., 3 fem., 3 m. 16 to 18; 2 fem. 16 to 18; 1 fem. 26 to 45."

REBECCA 624

Daughter of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	16 March 1753
Baptized Pembroke, Second Parish Church	13 May 1753

GIDEON JR. 625

Son of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	27 July 1755
Baptized Pembroke, Mass.	31 Aug. 1755
Died	1825
Married **ELIZABETH** (Betty) ————	Before 1790
Born	1759
Died "Aged 93 yrs."[c]	10 Dec. 1852

Children (List incomplete)

751	I **Eli**		Born about 1797
752	II **Termial**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	
753	III **Lydia**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	
754	IV **Gideon 3d**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	
755	V **Elizabeth** (Betsy)		

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Gideon Bisbee, Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., 3 m. 5 fem."

Records of Revolutionary War soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts lists, "Gideon Bisbee of Chesterfield, list of deserters, July 22, 1776, Capt. Israel Chapin's Co. Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't. Age 21 years, stature 6′ 1″, complexion light, residence Chesterfield. Deserted June 8, 1776; returned July 17, 1776; reported pardoned."

Gideon's father died in the French and Indian War.

Chesterfield Church records shows "Admitted to Church 19 Sept. 1789, Betty wife to Gideon Bisbee, baptized Aug. 1790"

Gideon Bisbee Junior's will was dated 4 Sept. 1825 and was probated 6 Dec. 1825. His son Eli was named executor; he bequeathed to his daughters, Termial Dumbledon, Lydia Cowing, Betsey Dumbledon and to his sons Eli and Gideon and to his wife Betty.

Gideon Jr.[d] granted deeds to Eli in 1810; warranty deeds to Gideon 3d in 1820; Eli gave a warranty deed to Gideon Jr. in 1825. The 1810 U. S. Census lists Gideon Jr. at Chesterfield, 5 m. and 6 fem. The 1820 census shows him to have been at Goshen, Mass. and lists 5 m. and 3 fem.

[a](U4) [b](HF 1826) [c](MC 1852 No. 67-5) [d](HF) Ref: (MO) (M6) (MA) (P3) (WC) (U4) (CC) (S14)

JONOTHAN 626

Son of **GIDEON 513** and **REBECCA TURNER B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	7 Oct.	1757
Baptized in Pembroke, Mass., Second Parish Church	20 Nov.	1757

ELIZABETH 631

|||

TOLLES (1)

|||

CONANT (2)

|||

TOWER (3)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner[5])

Daughter of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	18 Feb.	1769
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 58 yrs."		1828
Married (1) **DAVID TOLLES** Weathersfield, Vt.		
Married (2) **CLARK CONANT** Windsor, Vt.		
Married (3) **ISAAC TOWER** Springfield, Vt.		

CONANT FAMILY[a]

1. Roger	m. Sarah Horton; baptized Devon County, England	1592
2. Lot	m. Elizabeth Walton; born	1624
3. John	m. Bethiah Mansfield; born	1652
4. Benjamin	m. (1) Martha Davidson; lived in Dudley, Mass.	
5. Ezra	m. (2) Anna Fisk; born	1723
6. Clark	m. Elizabeth Bisbee	

ABNER JR. 632

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner[5])

Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	24 Sept.	1773
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 45 yrs."	30 Oct.	1818
Burial Springfield, Vt. Summer Hill Cemetery		
Married **BARBARA WILSON** Springfield, Vt.	4 April	1792
Born		1773
Died Springfield, Vt.	4 April	1854
Burial Summer Hill Cemetery		

[a](GC20) Ref: (CC) (MA) (M6) (P3) (S14) (U4) (GG) (V1) (W1)

Children

771	I **Polly**	Born Springfield, Vt.	15 Oct.	1792
772	II **John**	Born Springfield, Vt.	7 Feb.	1795
773	III **Mary** (Polly)	Born Springfield, Vt.	26 June	1797
774	IV **Abigail**	Born Springfield, Vt.	27 Oct.	1801
775	V **John W.**	Born Springfield, Vt.	About	1805
776	VI **Harriet**	Born Springfield, Vt.	1 Nov.	1806
777	VII **Eliza**	Born Springfield, Vt.	27 March	1809
778	VIII **Abner Anderson**	Born Springfield, Vt.	8 Sept.	1811

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Abner Bisbee Jr., Springfield, Windsor County, 2 m. 2 fem. 1 m. under 10 yrs. 1 m. 25 to 45 yrs. 1 fem. under 10 yrs. 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."

JOHN 633

Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 3 Sept. 1777
Died Waitsfield, Vt. "Aged 77 yrs." 6 Dec. 1853
Married (1) **RACHEL**————
Born 1776
Died Springfield, Vt. 23 April 1779
Aged "23 yrs. Summer Hill Cem."
Married (2) **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN**; married by Nathaniel Stoughton, J. P.
Daughter of Oliver Chamberlain
Born Windsor, Vt. 1776
Died Waitsfield, Vt. "Aged 84 yrs." 26 Oct. 1860

John Bisbee served 3 days on scout duty in 1777; also 1 month and 21 days in 1778.[a]
He moved to Weathersfield, Vermont in 1836.

Children (2)

781	I **Elizabeth**	Born Weathersfield, Vt.		1802
782	II **Nancy**	Born Weathersfield, Vt.	31 July	1805
783	III **Arathusa**	Born Springfield, Vt.	23 April	1808
764	IV **Mary J.**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	21 Jan.	1811
765	V **John Jr.**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	16 Oct.	1814
766	VI **Elijah Wyatt**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	17 Aug.	1816

ELISHA 634

Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 25 April 1780
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 61 yrs." 7 Aug. 1841
Burial Summer Hill Cemetery
Married **MARY GROUT**; married by Nathaniel Stoughton, J.P.
Daughter of Asa and Sarah (Spofford) Grout
Born 1784
Died Springfield, Vt. 5 July 1862
Burial Summer Hill Cemetery

[a](V1) Ref: (GG) (GS13) (S14) (W1) (V1) (U4)

Children

791	I **Elizabeth**	Born Springfield, Vt.	6 Nov.	1800
792	II **David**	Born Springfield, Vt.	28 Nov.	1801
793	III **Abner**	Born Springfield, Vt.	31 Oct.	1803
794	IV **Hiram**	Born Springfield, Vt.	12 Feb.	1805
795	V **Abner**	Born Springfield, Vt.	11 Dec.	1806
796	VI **Sarah**	Born Springfield, Vt.	11 Sept.	1808
797	VII **Emily**	Born Springfield, Vt.	27 June	1810
798	VIII **Isaac**	Born Springfield, Vt.	1 Jan.	1813
799	IX **Aaron**	Born Springfield, Vt.	21 Jan.	1815
79–10	X **Jonah**	Born Springfield, Vt.	16 Nov.	1817
79–11	XI **Noah**	Born Springfield, Vt.		1820
79–12	XII **Mary**	Born Springfield, Vt.		1822
79–13	XIII **Martha**	Born Springfield, Vt.	24 April	1824
79–14	XIV **Marie Antoinette**	Born Springfield, Vt.		1826

"In the year 1800, Elisha Bisbee married and settled on a tract of wild land in the west part of town and began housekeeping in a small house of two rooms. There being no chimney, he cut off a hollow birch tree that stood near the house and then cut out a fireplace near the ground.[a] Here Mrs. B. did her cooking from May till November. She used to say that she never left the house in the evening without taking a firebrand to keep the wild beasts at bay."

"Elisha Bisbee was a Justice of the Peace and held many other public offices. He was a large man, weighing 315 pounds. In 1877 the family held a reunion at the old homestead of Elisha Bisbee; all ten of the surviving children attended."

GROUT FAMILY[b]

1. Hilkiah (Was in the Indian Wars)		
2. Asa	m. Sarah Spofford; born	1753
3. Mary	m. Elisha Bisbee; born	1784

SPOFFORD FAMILY[b]

1. John	m. Elizabeth Scott; born in England	1612
2. John Jr.	m. Sarah Wheeler; born Georgetown	1648
3. Jonothan	m. Jemima Freethe; born Rowley, Mass.	1684
4. Joseph	m. (1) Sarah Eames; born Rowley	1720
5. Sarah	m. Asa Grout; born Weathersfield, Vt.	1761

SARAH 635

III

TOLES

Daughter of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	18 Oct.	1782
Married **BENJAMIN TOLES** at Weathersfield, Vt.	14 March	1799
Had 12 children.		
I **David** Born Weathersfield, Vt.	10 Sept.	1816
Died Royalton, Vt.	13 June	1890
Married (1) Parthena Dart (2) Mrs. Jane Arnold		

[a](W1) [b](GS 13) Ref: (V 1) (V 4)

ELIJAH 636

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner[5])

Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 26 April 1786
Died Springfield, Vt. 10 Jan. 1817
Burial Summer Hill Cemetery
Married **CYNTHIA BATES**; married by Rev. S. M. Lewis 12 March 1809

Was a lineal descendant of John Rogers, the English Protestant martyr, executed in 1555.

Born 1786
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 30 yrs." 8 Sept. 1816
Burial Summer Hill Cemetery

Children

7101 I **Priscilla Vinol** Born 23 Nov. 1809
7102 II **Hannah R.**

GAD 637

Son of **ABNER 516** and **MARY HALL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 2 Jan. 1789
Died Hanover, N. H. 9 Sept. 1857
Married **LILLIAN LITCHFIELD** of Springfield 13 Nov. 1808
Married by Rev. S. M. Lewis

Daughter of James and Rebecca (Bates) Litchfield. Rebecca Bates was the daughter of Lieut. Levi B. Bates, Revolutionary War soldier.

Rebecca died 16 June 1876

Children

7111	I	**Jairus**	Born Springfield, Vt.	About 1810
7112	II	**George W.**	Born Springfield, Vt.	1812
7113	III	**Fanny**	Born Springfield, Vt.	1815
7114	IV	**Martha**	Born Springfield, Vt.	1818
7115	V	**James Litchfield**	Born Springfield, Vt.	April 1821
7116	VI	**Drusilla**	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1824
7117	VII	**Sarah Towle**	Born Haverhill, N. H.	6 Jan. 1826
7118	VIII	**Aurelia**	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1829
7119	IX	**Levi Bates**	Born Haverhill, N. H.	[1831]

Two of Rebecca Bates' brothers were Dexter and Lewis Bates, early itinerant Methodist preachers in New England.

Rev. Levi Bates was the father of Gov. John Lewis Bates of Massachusetts, and a cousin of Lilly Litchfield.

Gad Bisbee moved to Haverhill, N. H. in 1823 and farmed. He settled near the present Adventist Church on Pond Road. He was a Democrat and Highway Surveyor in Haverhill from 1825 to 1827.

Ref: (GN3)

ROXANNA 641

III

LATHROP

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] John[5])

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**————**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt.	16 May	1779
Died	12 Aug.	1819
Married **SOLOMON LATHROP** in Norwich, Conn.		1795
Born Norwich, Conn.	12 Sept.	1769
Died East Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.	Aug.	1826

Children, Lathrop

I	**Fanny**	Born Norwich, Conn.		1797
II	**Linda**	Died 1803; born Norwich, Conn.		1799
III	**John**	Died 1803; born Norwich, Conn.		1801
IV	**Solomon Jr.**	m. (1) widow Stevens m. (2) Mary Ashley Born Bethany, N. Y.	23 April	1806
V	**Zachariah**	m. Jane Churchill; born Bethany, N. Y.	26 April	1808
VI	**Roxa Minerva**	m. Lorenzo D. Norton; born Bethany, N. Y.	25 March	1810
VII	**Orson Henry**	Born Bethany, N. Y.	23 March	1813
VIII	**Mary Janet**	m. Austin Bostwick; born Bethany, N. Y.	27 July	1815
IX	**Jason H.**	Born Bethany, N. Y.	15 Aug.	1818

LATHROP FAMILY[a]

1. Rev. John	m. (1) Hannah Howse; Born Etten, England	1584
	Died Barnstable, Mass.	1653
2. Samuel	m. Elizabeth Scudder; born Edgerton, Kent, Eng.	1620
3. Israel	m. Rebecca Bliss; born Norwich, Conn.	1659
4. William	m. (1) Sarah Huntington; born Norwich, Conn.	1688
5. Zachariah	m. Mehitable Cleveland; born Norwich, Conn.	1742
6. Solomon	m. Roxanna Bisbee; born Norwich, Conn.	1769

BELINDA 642

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**————**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt.

[a](GL 14)

RIZPAH 643

|||

NEWTON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] John[5])

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10 and JANET————B.**

Born	Hubbardton, Vt. (Bisby)	17 March	1783
Died		20 Sept.	1801
Married	**EZEKIEL NEWTON** in Weatherfield, Vt. by Rev. Nathaniel Stoughton		
	Son of Capt. Edw. and Sarah (Winch) Newton		
	Born Lancaster, Vt.	13 Oct.	1780
	Died Braintree, Mass.	15 Oct.	1850

Ezekiel Newton married his second wife, Olive Whitcomb in Weathersfield, Vt. He worked on Mayor Stetson's farm.

Children, Newton

I	**Rizpah Bisby** m. Thaddeus Pearse; born	18 Aug.	1801
	Died	9 Feb.	1882

NEWTON FAMILY[a]

1.	Richard	m. Anna Loker; born England, lived in Sudbury, Mass.	
2.	Moses	m. Joanna Larkin; born Sudbury, Mass.	1645
3.	Edward	m. Mary Leonard; born Marlborough, Mass.	1676
4.	Edward Jr.	m. Elizabeth Allen; born	1701
5.	Capt. Edward	m. Sarah Winch; born Shrewsbury, Mass.	1738
6.	Ezekiel	m. Rizpah Bisbee; born Shrewsbury, Mass.	1780

CHARLES 644

Son of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET————B.**

Charles Bisbee was an Ensign in the 164th Regiment, Genesee Co., N. Y. in 1815.[b]

JASON 645

Son of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET————B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt.

JOTHAM 646

Son of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET————B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt. Moved to Genesee County, N. Y.

He was an officer in the War of 1812. He was an Ensign from 1812 to 1816 and following, a Capt. in the 164th Regiment, Genesee County, N. Y.[b]

[a](GN) [b](N 11) Ref: (V 1)

POLLY 647

|||

HOPKINS

Daughter of **JOHN 3d 51-10** and **JANET**————**B.**

Born Hubbardton, Vt. 27 Aug. ——
Married **FREDERICK HOPKINS**

Children, Hopkins

I **Frederick Bisbee** Born 27 Aug. 1818

Married Lucy Angeline Grant who was born in Stonington, Conn. 23 April 1819. Lucy Angeline died in Norwich, Conn. in April 1855; after her husband's death she lived in Middleton, N. Y.

HANNAH 651

|||

WESTON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah[5])

Daughter of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 19 July 1744-5
Married **LIEUT. JOB WESTON**[a] 23 Oct. 1766
Born 30 July 1741
Son of Benjamin Weston
Died 10 July 1783

Children, Weston[b]

I **Hannah** Born Plympton, Mass. 28 July 1767
II **Noah**[a] m. Alice Cody 1796; born Plympton, Mass. 1 July 1769
III **Deborah** Born Plympton, Mass. 8 May 1771
IV **Hannah** Born Plympton, Mass. 20 Jan. 1774
V **Mary** Born Plympton, Mass. 28 March 1776
VI **Deborah** Born Plympton, Mass. 8 May 1771
VII **Elijah** m. Temperance Johnson; born Plympton, Mass. 3 Feb. 1784

WESTON FAMILY[a]

1. Edmund m.————Delano
2. Edmund Jr. m. Rebecca Soule; born 1660
3. Benjamin m. (2) Hannah Bishop; born 1701
4. Job m. Hannah Bisbee; born 1741

[a](N 6 Vol. 41 p. 293) (GW16) [b](GG 5) Ref: (PB)

ELIJAH 3d 652

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah[5])

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. (o.s.) 4 Sept. 1746
Died Plympton, Mass. "of a apoplectic fit" 21 April 1831
"Aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 6 das."
Plympton Grave Record, "Sacred to the memory of Elijah Bisbee who died April 21, 1831 aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 6 das. Mouldering in dust the body lies, till the just trump shall bid it arise.
My aged friends, awake, prepare
Before the Saviour to appear."[a]
Married **Susannah Ripley** of Plympton 16 Dec. 1773
Daughter of William Ripley
Born 1746
Daughter of William Ripley; died Plympton, Mass. 19 April 1837
Grave Record, Plympton, "Sacred to the memory of Susannah, widow of Elijah Bisbee, who died 19 April 1837.
Aged 91 yrs. 5 mos. 19 das."[a]

Children

7151	I	**Elijah 4th**	Born Plympton, Mass.	10 July	1774
7152	II	**William**	Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Oct.	1775
7153	III	**Susannah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 March	1777
7154	IV	**Bezai**	Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March	1779
7155	V	**Hannah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Jan.	1781
7156	VI	(infant)	Born Plympton, Mass.	27 June	1784
7157	VII	**Mary** (Polly)	Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July	1785
7158	VIII	**Zenas**	Born Plympton, Mass.	3 April	1787

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Elijah Bisbee Jr. of Plympton, Plymouth Co., 5 m. 4 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts mentions, "Elijah Bisbee Jr. of Plympton, Seargent of Capt. Thomas Loring's Co. which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775 to Marshfield. Service 1 day."

Also, "Lieut. of Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Co., Col. John Cushing's Reg't.; return of men ordered to march to Rhode Island; regiment mustered from Brig. General Cushing's (Plymouth Co.) Brigade and Brig. General Otis' (Barnstable Co.) Brigade and returned Oct. 30th, 1776; Company raised in Kingston, Plymouth and Halifax."

Also, "Capt. James Harlow's Co. commanded by Lieut. Elijah Bisbee Jr. Col. Thomas Lathrop's Reg't. Gen. Cushing's Brigade; payroll for 16 das. service dated Plympton 3–291779, marched to Rhode Island on an alarm."

Again, "Capt. Ichabod Bonney's Co. Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Reg't.; roll made up by order of Council of 9–7–1778 for service at Castle Island; Elijah Jr. of Plympton, 1st Lieut. of Capt. James Harlow's 12th, 1st Plymouth County Reg't. List of officers of Mass. Militia commissioned 6–6–1776."

And again, "Capt. Harlow's Co. Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. List of officers of Mass. (1st Plymouth Co.) Militia commissioned 10–28–1778."

Ratification of the Federal Constitution was voted by a.convention at Boston on Jan. 9th 1788. John Hancock was President. The member from Plympton was [Elisha Bisbee]. Yeas 187, nays 167 including [Elisha Bisbee Jr.]. This is probably an error and the record should have read "Elijah." See New England Historical and General Register, Vol. 1, page 232. Also, see Elisha Jr. (544), page 54, this volume.

[a](G3 1938) Ref: (U 4) (MA)

RIPLEY FAMILY

1.	William	m. Elizabeth Mary Corbison; was from Hingham, England	
2.	John	m. Deborah Washburn; born	1698
3.	William	m.———— ————	
4.	William Jr.	m. Lydia Ring; born Plympton, Mass.	1726
5.	Susannah	m. Elisha Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1746
5.	Grace	m. George Bisbee (653); born	1753

GEORGE 653

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	(o.s.) 28 Aug.	1748
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 90 yrs. 5 mos. 23 das." "Old age"	2 March	1839
Married **GRACE RIPLEY** in Plympton	8 April	1773
Daughter of William and Lydia (Ring) Ripley		
Born	26 Oct.	1753
Died Kingston "Aged 96 yrs. 3 mos. 7 das."	3 Feb.	1850

Children

7161	I	**George Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	1 March	1774
7162	II	**Daniel**	Born Plympton, Mass.	19 Jan.	1776
7163	III	**Zebulon**	Born Plympton, Mass.	9 Feb.	1778
7164	IV	**Grace**	Born Kingston, Mass.	14 June	1780
7165	V	**Gideon**	Born Kingston, Mass.	10 Nov.	1782
7166	VI	**Asaph**	Born Kingston, Mass.	5 Dec.	1784
7167	VII	**John**	Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Feb.	1787
7168	VIII	**Deborah**	Born Kingston, Mass.	7 Dec.	1789
7169	IX	**Lydia Murinville**	Born Kingston, Mass.	23 Feb.	1792
716–10	X	**Isaac**	Born Kingston, Mass.	20 July	1794
716–11	XI	**Dolly** (Polly)	Born Kingston, Mass.	6 Dec.	1798

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "George Bisbey, Plympton, Plymouth Co., 4 m., 3 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts lists, "George Bisby, Plympton, Corporal, Capt. Bradford's Co. Col. Cotton's Reg't. 1775; service 3 mos., 7 das."

Also, "Private Capt. Bradford's Co. Col. Cotton's Reg't. which marched on alarm April 19, 1775 to Marshfield; service 12 das; reported enlisted in the army." Also, "Corporal, Co's. returned dated Oct. 7, 1775." Also, "Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775."

Ripley Family (See Elijah Jr. (642))

Examined vital records, Plymouth County, Mass. and found no record of George Bisbee's will. (See Asaph (7166)).

Ref: (GR 5) (K 2) (MA) (MC 1850.49–159) (PA) (U 4)

NOAH 654

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah[5])

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	23 May	1752
Died Richmond, N. H. "Aged 87 yrs."	28 Jan.	1839
Married **JENNY BRADFORD**	12 Feb.	1778
Daughter of Gideon and Jane (Paddock) Bradford		
Born	12 March	1756
Died Richmond, N. H. "Aged 82 yrs. 14 das."	26 March	1837

Children

7171	I	**Jane**	Born Plympton, Mass.	27 Feb.	1779
7172	II	**Noah Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Feb.	1781
7173	III	**Job**	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Nov.	1783
7174	IV	**Elizabeth** (Betsey)	Born Plympton, Mass.	1 April	1787
7175	V	**Seth**	Born Plympton, Mass.	11 June	1789
7176	VI	**Sarah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Jan.	1792
7177	VII	**William Bradford**	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 Dec.	1801

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Noah Bisbe, Plympton, Mass., 4 m., 3 fem." (Which agrees with the above.)

In Volume 1 of "The Bradford Family" by Mrs. Francis C. Hill, 1951, mentions Jane as having been born on 27 Feb. 1794 and William born 22 Dec. 1801. Job is not listed.[a]

Noah Bisbee bought a farm in 1805 of Joseph Sweeter which was recently owned by Abner S. Gardner Lot 12, Range 4.[b]

JOHN 655

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Sept.	1755
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 9 mos. 9 das."	24 June	1842
"Was a Revolutionary Pensioner."		
Married **LYDIA SOULE**; married by Rev. Sampson	13 Nov.	1791
Daughter of Ephraim and Rebecca (Whitemarsh) Soule		
Born	13 Nov.	1760
Died "Aged 65 yrs. 11 mos."	13 Oct.	1826

Children

7181	I	(infant)	Born Plympton, Mass.	30 Dec.	1792
7182	II	**Rev. John Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	12 May	1794
7183	III	**Zenas**	Born Plympton, Mass.	10 Feb.	1796
7184	IV	**Lydia Soule**	Born Plympton, Mass.	18 April	1799
7185	V	**Rebeckah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March	1803
7186	VI	**Jane**	Born Plympton, Mass.; baptized		1804

[a](GB 18) [b](R 3) Ref: (D2) (MC 1842.291) (N6 Vol. 4) (PA) (U 4) (MA)

"John Bisbee, aged 77 yrs. certified in 1832 to service with Lieut. Daniel Soule in Capt. Harlow's Co. of Roxbury and in N. Y. with Capt. Sturtevant's Co. of Rhode Island."[c]

Records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War lists, "John Bisbey, Plympton, Private Capt. Thos. Loring's marched on alarm April 19, 1775 to Marshfield; service 1 day." Also, "Capt. John Bridgeman's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't. Muster Roll dated 8-1-1775, enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 mos. 5 das."

Again, "John Bisbey, list of men mustered in Plymouth Co. by James S. Hatch, Muster Master Capt. James Harlow's Co. Col. Gates' Reg't. Residence Plympton. Enlisted for the town of Plympton, enlistment 9 mos. to expire 1-1-1779."

And again, "Capt. Calvin Curtiss' Co. Col. John Jacob's Reg't., enlisted 6-27-1778; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1779, service 6 mos. 7 das. at Rhode Island." Also, "Private Capt. Bridgham's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't.; return dated Oct. 7, 1775, reported discharged June 15th 1775." Also, "Private Capt. John Harlow's Co. Col. Simeon Cary's Reg't., enlisted 2-1-1776. Roll made up for 6 das., service time marching, and sworn to in Plymouth Co."

Again, "Order for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, R. I. payable to Capt. Nathan Alden dated Bristol 3-7-1777. Service in Col. Jeremiah Hall's Reg't." Also, "Seargent in Capt. Nathan Alden's Co., Major Eliphant Cary's Reg't. Marched to Rhode Island on alarm 7-30-1780; discharged 8-9-1780, service 11 days."

Seth Sampson lived many years in Plympton on the road leading westward from the Plympton burying ground. His house was the first one eastward of the bridge over Colchester Brook and stood on the north side of said road on the spot where John Bisbee lived in 1832.

ASAPH 656

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Elijah[5])

Son of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. (Carver vital records) [31 March 1758 or 1761]

Married **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS** (Jenny)

Born Plymouth, Mass. 30 May 1767

Children

7191	I	**Mercy**	Born North Carver, Mass.	30 Oct.	1785
7192	II	**Mercy**	Born North Carver, Mass.	16 May	1787
7193	III	**Asaph Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	27 Dec.	1788
7194	IV	**John Douglas**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	26 April	1791
7195	V	**Elijah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	5 March	1793
7196	VI	**Charles**	Born Plympton, Mass.	6 Oct.	1796
7197	VII	**Jane**	Born Plympton, Mass.	4 Sept.	1799
7198	VIII	**George Washington**	Born Plympton, Mass.	4 April	1801
7199	IX	**Noah**	Born Plympton, Mass.	10 April	1803

Records of soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists, "Asaph Bisbee Private, Capt. William Weston's Co. Enlisted 7-1-1776, discharged 1-1-1777, stationed at Gurnet for defense of Plymouth Harbor." Also, "Private, Capt. Nathan Sargent's Co. of Guards. Enlisted 2-3-1779; discharged 5-3-1779, service 3 mos. under Major General Gates at and about Boston."

Also, "Private from Plympton, Capt. William Cotton's Co., Isiah Whitney's Reg't. Plymouth Co., enlisted 7-29-1778, discharged 9-13-1778; service 1 mo. 16 das. at Rhode Island."

Also, "List of men raised for 6 mos. service and returned by Brig. General Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, 10-25-1780." Again, "Private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's Co., Col. Titcome's Reg't.; marched 4-28-1777, service 2 mos. 4 days at Rhode Island; roll dated Halifax." And again, "Asaph Bisbee of Plympton, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Aged 19 yrs. Stature 5' 10", complexion dark, residence Plympton; arrived at Springfield 7-23-1780, marched to camp 7-23-1780 under Capt. Williams, Brookline; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, enlisted 7-16-1780."

Also, "Asaph Bisbee, list of men mustered in Plymouth County by James Hatch, Muster Master between July 26 and Aug. 18-1777, Capt. Stower's Co., Col. J. Robinson's Reg't." Also, "Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Abijah Stearn's (Plymouth Co.) Reg't., marched April 6, 1778, discharged 7-2-1778; service 2 mos. 28 das. at Dorchester Heights."

Asaph Bisbee was Precinct Janitor, and lived in Carver during 1799, 1801 and 1803.[b]

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Asaph Bisbee of Plympton, Plymouth Co., 2 m. and 2 fem."

[a](GS 9) [b](C4) Ref: (CE) (MA) (PA) (U 4) (CJ) (MC 1842, 3-91)

DEBORAH 657

|||

PERKINS

Daughter of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	26 April	1760
Married **JOSIAH PERKINS**	19 March	1795
Son of Nathan and Mary (Sampson) Perkins		
Born		1751

Children, Perkins

I	**Josiah Jr.** m. Deborah Andros; born Plympton	3 March	1796
II	**Polly** Born Plympton	6 Sept.	1798
III	**Nathan** Born Plympton	13 April	1805

OLIVE 658

Daughter of **ELIJAH JR. 521** and **DEBORAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	5 Dec.	1769
Died	10 July	1832
Never married		

HIRAM[a] 661

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Reuben[5])

Son of **REUBEN 523** and **LYDIA CUSHMAN B.**

[Born Plymouth, Mass.[b]]		1807
Died Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y.[c] "Aged 82 yrs."	14 April	1889
Married **ABIGAIL GREENE**		
Daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Baldwin) Greene		
Born Stockbridge, N. Y.		1815
Died Lebanon, N. Y. "widow"[c]	8 Feb.	1904

Children

7201	I **Sylvester** Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1835
7202	II **James M.** Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1838
7203	III **Leroy** Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1846

The records are clear that Hiram B. (661) was the son of Reuben Bisbee and Lydia Cushman, confirmed by New York State records. There appears to be some error however in the date of Reuben's death or in the date of birth, death or age of Hiram Bisbee (661).

[a](NB 47345-1907 D) [b](NB 44651-1896D) [c](NB 13318-1889D) (NB 10545-1904D) Ref: (U4) (PA)

The 1840 U. S. Census for Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y. Vol. 17, gives the following:[a]

Hiram Bisbee	1 m. under 5	1 fem. 5 under 10
	1 m. 5 under 10	1 fem. 20 under 30
	1 m. 30 under 40	
Reuben Bisbee	1 m. under 5	1 fem. 20 under 30
	1 m. 20 under 30	1 fem. 60 under 70
	1 m. 60 under 70	
James C.	1 m. under 5	1 fem. under 5
	2 m. 5 under 10	1 fem. 10 under 15
	1 m. 30 under 40	1 fem. 30 under 40
		1 fem. 40 under 50

The father Reuben died in Kingston, Mass. and it is known that Hiram moved to New York along with others of the family. He may have had more than 3 sons. There is a record of one Elijah and others with their children, which are listed here as data for further research.

REUBEN

Madison Co., N. Y. 1840

JOSEPH C.

Madison Co., N. Y. 1840

ELIJAH

Married **CALISTA MATHEWSON**

Born Smithfield, N. Y. 1812
Daughter of Stephen Mathewson; born in England
Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 82 yrs." 29 July 1874

Children

I **Stephen** m. Frances D. Moseley; born Lebanon 1840

II **Elisha** m. (1) Lucy A. Loomis[b] 1870; born Lebanon 1842
m. (2) Ada Enos 1886; had (1) Maude Lucy 1883
at Smyrna; Maude Lucy married Eugene W. Niles 1903

III **Cyrenius** A.[c] m. (1) Alice S. Austin; born Lebanon 13 Jan. 1847
Died 1917; had Ada Alice, 1878; Eva May, 1882.
Eva May m. Dudley W. Brown in 1926. Ada Alice m. (1) Andrew T. Albright in 1897 and (2) John W. Blodgett in 1924.

IV **Eliza L.** Born Lebanon, N. Y. 1859
Married (1)————Lyon (2) George Waterous Brown 1904
At Rochester, N. Y.

[a](U 4) [b](GL 13) [c](GE 5) Ref: (NB 30447–1894D) (NB 12965–1897D) (NB 23994–1911D) (NB 34426–1914D) (NB 59303–1917D) (NB 15923–1924M) (NB45971–1926M)

SUBMIT 671

|||

PAINE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Joseph[5])

Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Cornwall, Conn.	25 March	1756
Died Ostelic, Chenango County, N. Y.		1828
Married **RUFUS PAINE**		
Born Bolton, Conn.	13 Oct.	1757
Died Hudson, N. Y.		1827

Children, Paine

I	**Rufus Jr.**	(Never married) Born	1777
II	**Chester**	m. Betsy Geer; born	1784
III	**Horace**	m. Eliza Johnson; born	1788
IV	**Rector**	m. Hannah M. Barton; born	1793
V	**Worthy**	m. Susan Ann Anderson; born	1798
VI	**Samantha**	m. David Sturgis; born	1798

PAINE FAMILY[b]

1.	Stephen	m. Mary Brintnal; born in England	
2.	Stephen Jr.	m. Deborah Skinner; born Rehoboth, Mass.	
3.	Stephen 3d	m. Lydia Cook; born Preston, Conn.	
4.	Rufus	m. Submit Bisbee; born Bolton, Conn.	1757

CHLOE[a] 672

|||

CRANDALL

Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn.	6 June	1760
Married **CONSTANT CRANDALL**	30 Dec.	1790

Children, Crandall

I	**Cynthia** Born	24 Aug.	1782

JOSEPH JR. 673

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn.	2 Nov.	1762

[a](CE) [b](GP)

ROSETTA 674
|||
DIMMICK

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Joseph[5])

Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn. 23 Dec. 1764
Died Springfield, Mass. 15 March 1841
Married **SYLVANUS DIMMICK**[a]
Born Stafford, Conn. 23 March 1760
Died Springfield, Mass. 24 Jan. 1829
Son of John and Hannah (Smith) Dimmick

Children, Dimmick

I	**Orrin**	Born Stafford, Conn.	25 Sept. 1790
II	**Sylvanus Jr.**	Born Stafford, Conn.	7 Oct. 1791
III	**Silas**	Born Stafford, Conn.	12 Nov. 1793
IV	**Margaret**	Born Stafford, Conn.	31 March 1796
V	**Orilla**	Born Stafford, Conn.	11 Dec. 1798
VI	**Austin**	Born Stafford, Conn.	14 March 1804
VII	**Elisha**	Born Stafford, Conn.	22 Aug. 1806
VIII	**Franklin**	Born Stafford, Conn.	11 March 1810
IX	**Franklin**	Born Stafford, Conn.	24 March 1815
X	(Died in infancy)		

REUBEN[b] 675

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn.[b]
No further data available.

REUBEN

Born 1770
Died in New Haven, Vt. "Aged 77 yrs." 10 April 1847
Married (2) **Mrs. E. Eunice Pratt**[c] 7 March 1830
Widow of Joshua Pratt
Born 1771
Died New Haven, Vt. "Aged 71 yrs." 13 Oct. 1842

[Children (1) or (2)]

I	**Charles**	Born Shoreham, Vt.	[1801]
II	**Reuben Jr.**	m. Mary Armstrong	5 Jan. 1826
		No further records.	

[a](GB 29) [b](CE) [c](PA) Ref: (CE) (FA)

CHARLES

Son of **REUBEN** and———— ————

Born		1801
Died in New Haven, Vt. "Aged 76 yrs. 9 mos. 17 das."	14 Nov.	1877
Married **SOPHIA ANDERSON** at Charlestown, N. H.	1 Sept.	1826
Daughter of William Anderson		
Born Walpole, N. H.		1806
Died Ferrisburg, Vt., asthma "Aged 86 yrs."	22 Sept.	1892

Children

I **MANDANA** Died 1838; born 1822

II **CHARLES E. JR.**

Born Charlestown, N. H.		1828
Died Bristol, Vt. "Aged 67 yrs." Dropsy	7 May	1895
Married **Louisa Ebons** (Eburn)	12 April	1875
[Born Du Page, Ill. or New Haven, Vt.]		
Died a widow "Aged 45 yrs."	20 Oct.	1898

Children

I **George M.** Born Bristol, Vt.	31 March	1876
II **Maude S.** Born Bristol, Vt.	31 March	1876

III **REUBEN**

Born New Haven, Vt.		1833
Died Ferrisburg, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 28 das."	4 Sept.	1913
Married **Myra Renfrew**		
Born Newbury, Vt.		
Died Ferrisburg, Vt.	17 March	1925

Children

I **Robert C.** Born Ferrisburg, Vt.		1863
II **Addie** Born Bristol, Vt.	31 Jan.	1866
III **Clara** m. Louis C. Peck 1900; born		1868
IV **Chauncey** m. Bertha Palmer		1897

IV **MANDANA** m. **Charles Ellis** 1867; born 1842

V **EDSON HENRY**

Married (1) Marie Tarble 1872; born New Haven, Vt.	1848
Married (2) Lillian Barton 1877; had Frank Edson	1878
Frank Edson m. Eva Warren Bisbee. See (9472)	

VI **GEORGE M.**[a]

Member 9th Vermont Volunteer Infantry Co. C., died 1863

VII **MARIET**

VIII **WILLIAM A.**

[a](CE)

BENJAMIN 676

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn. 10 March 1769

ELIJAH 677

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn. 26 March 1771

JARED 678

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn. 29 Aug. 1776

NANCY 679

Daughter of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn. 24 Feb. 1779

ELISHA 67-10

Son of **JOSEPH 524** and **ZEBIAH COOK B.**

Born Tolland, Conn. 17 March 1781

MOLLY 681 (Mary)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Benjamin[5])

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 25 Dec. 1761

Baptized Second Church, Rochester, Mass. Jan. 1775

ORRE[a] 682

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 24 Feb. 1764

BENJAMIN JR. 683

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 19 April 1766

Married **HANNAH ADAMS** 27 Feb. 1782

Born Barnstable, Mass. 29 Dec. 1769

Intention published 12 Oct. 1781

Have no record of children

*(PA)

The 1790 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Benjamin Bisbuy, Orwell, Rutland Co., 1 m. 16 to 26, 1 m. 26 to 45, 1 fem. under 10, 1 fem. 16 to 26, 1 fem. 45 and up."

See Nos. (563), (675), (677), (6192) and (6216). Also record of Benjamin Bisbee on the immediately following pages.

ADAMS FAMILY[a]

1. Henry	m. Elizabeth Paine; born Devonshire, England	
2. Ensign Edward	m. (1) Lydia Rockwood; born in England	1630
3. Edward Jr.	m. Elizabeth H. Nally; born Westfield, Mass.	1668
4. Thomas	m. Sarah Pinney; born Bristol, Mass.	1698
5. Edward	m. Rebecca Crocker; born Barnstable, Mass.	1736
6. Hannah	m. Benjamin Bisbee; born Barnstable, Mass.	1769

The 1790 U. S. Census for Bennington, Sungate Co., Vermont, lists, "Benjamin Bisbuy, 4 males and 4 fem., 1 m. 16 to 26, 1 m. 26 to 45, 1 fem. 5 to 10, 1 fem. 16 to 26, 1 fem. over 45."[b]

The 1800 U. S. Census for Orwell, Rutland Co., Vermont, lists, "Benjamin Bisbuy, 3 m. and 3 fem., 1 m. 10 to 16, 1 m. 16 to 26, 1 m. over 45, 1 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 16 to 26, 1 fem. over 45."[b]

BENJAMIN

Born in Vermont 15 March 1791
Died Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
Burial in Warsaw, N. Y.
Married (1) **NANCY LADD** about 1812
[Born in N. H. 7 Sept. 1792]

Children (1)

I	**Matilda L.**	Born	5 Oct.	1813
II	**Eliza**	Born	6 Oct.	1815
III	**James M.**	Born	6 Jan.	1818
IV	**Henry**	Born	22 Aug.	1819
V	**Ruhemah**	Born	15 July	1824
VI	**Calvin Wheeler**	Born	15 Feb.	1824
VII	**Benjamin 2nd**	Born Pavilion, N. Y.	1 Feb.	1827
VIII	**George R.**	From Flint, Mich., killed in Civil War; Born	27 May	1829
IX	**Lydia A.**	Born	20 Sept.	1831
X	**John**	Born	17 March	1834
XI	**Nancy Jane**	Born	3 Sept.	1836
XII	**W. Robert**	Born	3 June	1839
XIII	**Frances Adelaide**	m. Oliver Cromwell Smith; Born	26 Jan.	1840

Most of the data covering this immediate family was found written in the back of an extra copy of "Some of the Descendants of Thomas Besbeech" by William Lapham, 1876. Author of the data is unknown.

Married (2) **WELTHEY**———— Before 1860
Born Conn. About 1805

[a](GA 7) [b](U 4, State summaries for Vermont) (GB 7, N.E.H.& G. Library, Boston)

The 1830 U. S. Census for Warsaw, Genesee and part of Wyoming County, N. Y., Vol. 34, lists no "Bisbees."
The 1850 U. S. Census for Wyoming County, Vol. 96, lists:
Calvin W. Bisby, 23 years old, married within the year; carriage maker.
Lucina Bisby, 23 years old.
Isadore Bisby, 3 years old.

Our records[a] and the U. S. Census of 1860 for Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y. vary as follows:

OUR RECORD	U. S. CENSUS
Age 69	Benjamin Bisby, aged 70, farmer, born N. Y. State.
	Tax assessment, $1800, real estate, $4200 personal property.
—	Welthey Bisby, age 55, born in Connecticut.
18	Frances Bisby, age 18, born in N. Y. State.
31	George Bisby, age 24, born N. Y. State.
36	Calvin Wheeler Bisby, age 37, born N. Y. State; carriage maker.
	Tax assessment, $550 real estate, $250 personal property.
34	Lucina Bisby, age 33, born N. Y. State.
—	Isadore Bisby, age 13, born N. Y. State.
9	Grace H. Bisby, age 9.
5	Carrie E. Bisby, age 5.

Benjamin Bisbee was said to have served in the War of 1812; enlisted at Plattsburg, N. Y. for service as Private in Capt. Baxter Pierce's and Lieut. Col. George Wells' Co., Benedict Regiment, N. Y. Militia; service from 26 August 1812 to 3 June 1813.

In the State records, foot noted below, Baxter Pierce was a Lieut. Colonel and later Captain and Second Lieutenant; 1811–1812. George Wells was shown to have been an ensign in 1811 and a Lieutenant in 1812. No listing was found of Benedict's Regiment but Lieut. Colonel Nathan Stone's Regiment from St. Lawrence County is mentioned in 1811 and 1812 with the above mentioned officers.[b]

The following from one of the available Ladd family records:[c]

1. Daniel m. Ann————
2. Samuel m. Martha Corliss; born Haverhill, N. H. 1674
3. Daniel m. Susannah Hartshorn; born Haverhill, N. H. 1704
4. Daniel m. Mehitable Roberts; born 1748
5. David
6. Nancy (This is the only Nancy Ladd found in all N. H. records examined)

Judging from information contained in the 1860 U. S. Census, listing "Welthey Bisby," it seems probable that Benjamin Bisby married the second time.

One John Bisby sold land to a Peter Sharp in Warsaw, N. Y. in 1811.[d]

CALVIN WHEELER

Son of Benjamin and Nancy Ladd B.

Born	15 Feb.	1824
Married (1) **Cordelia**————[e]		
Died (Burial Myrtle St. Cemetery, Leroy, N. Y.)	20 Nov.	1848
Married (2) **Lucinda Redfield**	2 Sept.	1849
Born Leroy, N. Y.	18 Oct.	1826
Daughter of Seth and Melinda Davis (Pierce) Redfield		
Born Leroy, N. Y.	18 Oct.	1826

[a](U4, Wyoming Co., 1860 Vol. 99) [b]("Military Minutes of Cuncil of Appointment, State of N. Y." by Hugh Hastings, State Historian, 1901)
[c](Ladd Family, Warren Ladd 1890) (GL 15) [d](History of Warsaw, N. Y. by Young) (W14) [e]("Tombstone Inscriptions of Genesee County" by Laverne Cooley)

Children

I	**Grace Henrietta**	Born	22 June	1851
II	**Flora Caroline**	(Died 1854) born[a]	11 Dec.	1853
III	**Caroline Eliza**	m. David Morrell 1907; born	9 May	1855
IV	**Fred W.**	(Died 1887) Married in Warsaw, N. Y. Born[b]		1861

Flora's tombstone reads, "Flora C. Bixbey daughter of C. W. Bixbey, Died August 9th [1857] aged 8 mos."[c]

There are indications of two other burials in the lot.

REDFIELD FAMILY

1.	William, came from England; married Rebecca————		
2.	James	m. Deborah Sturgis	
3.	Theophilus	m. Priscilla Grinnell; born	1682
4.	George	m. Trial Ward; born Killingworth, Conn.	1725
5.	Seth	m. Sarah Pierson; born Killingworth, Conn.	1757
6.	Seth	m. Melinda Davis Pierce; born Killingworth, Conn.	1796
7.	Lucinda	m. Calvin Wheeler Bisbey; born Leroy, N. Y.	1826

Calvin Wheeler Bisbey was a carriage maker.

Benjamin Bisbee 2nd, mentioned previously as the seventh child of Benjamin of Warsaw (no number), was married according to one record as follows:

(1) Harriet J. Smith at Hadley, Mass.		1856
(2) Welthea Durin		1858
Born	29 Sept.	1804
[Benjamin 2nd died "Aged 58 yrs., 6 mos., 2 das."	24 April	1863]

Calvin Wheeler Bisbee granted a warranty deed to Fred W. Bisbee in 1889, Little Valley, Cattaragus County, N. Y.

Calvin Wheeler and Luceria, his wife, granted a warranty deed to James Reddish of Cattaragus County on 26 Feb. 1856.

Considerably more data than at present found and searched will be required to definitely establish the relationship of Benjamin B. and Nancy Ladd Bisbee. A thorough check of the 1810 Vermont Census and the Wyoming Co., N. Y. census from 1820 on might locate the family more positively and indicate the place of origin, parentage, etc. of Benjamin of Warsaw, N. Y.

AURELIA 684

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

"Child of Joseph and Hannah"
Baptized Second Church, Mattapoisett, Mass.
(Rochester) Jan. 1775

JOSEPH 685

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Baptized "Child of Benjamin and Hannah," Rochester, Mass. Jan. 1775
Married—
No record of wife's name.

Children

7211 I **Joseph Jr.**

[a](History of Warsaw, N. Y. by Young) (W 14) [b](NB 2723 6,1889 D) [c](Letter, Warsaw Cemetery Ass'n., 20 July 1948)

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Joseph, Orwell, Rutland County Co., 1 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 to 45 yrs. 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs." Also, "Joseph Bisby New Haven, Vt. Rutland Co., 2 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 and under 45 yrs.; 1 fem. under 10 and 1 fem. under 45 yrs."

The following Bisbees settled in Vermont:

Abner (506) Pembroke, Mass.	Joseph (675) Rochester, Mass.
John 3d (510) Pembroke, Mass.	Robert (677) Rochester, Mass.
Issachar (563) Plympton, Mass.	Isaac (6192) Plympton, Mass.
Benjamin (673) Plympton, Mass.	Ephraim (6216) Plympton, Mass.

EZRA 686

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Baptized Second Church, Rochester, Mass. Jan. 1775
["Son of Ezra and Hannah"]
Married—
No record of name of wife.

Children

7221 1 **Ezra Jr.** Born Fairhaven, Mass.[a] 1827

ROBERT 687

Son of **BENJAMIN 525** and **HANNAH FULLER B.**

Baptized Second Church, Rochester, Mass. Jan. 1775
"Son of Benjamin and Hannah"

The 1790 U. S. Census for Vermont lists, "Robert Bisbie, Benson, Rutland Co., 1 m. 16 to 25, 2 m. under 16 yrs., 1 fem. 16 up."[b]

The 1800 Census lists, "Robert Bisby, Orwell, Rutland Co., 1 m. under 10 yrs., 1 m. 26 to 45 yrs., 3 fem. under 10 yrs., 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."

(See Numbers 563, 673, 675, 6192, and 6216)

ELISHA 691

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles[5])

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 4 March 1757
Died Buckfield, Maine 1 Dec. 1826
Burial in cemetery one-half mile north of Buckfield.
Grave record: "Elisha Bisbee died 1 Dec. 1826 Aet. 70 yrs. An officer in the Army of the American Revolution."[c]
Married (1) **MARY PETTENGILL** in First Church, Duxbury 22 Sept. 1779
Died 30 Aug. 1811
Grave Record: "All ye that on me cast an eye. Mrs. Mary Bisbee died 8–30–1811 in her 51st year."[c]

[a](F5) [b](N. Y. H. & B. Elijah Brownell Brownwell, Phila., Pa. 1941) [c](G3 1938) Ref: (R5) (U4 1800) (U6)

Children (1)

7231	I **Susan**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	26 March	1780
7232	II **Sarah H.**	Born New Gloucester, Maine	23 March	1782
7233	III **Anna**	Born	About	1784
7234	IV **Elisha Jr.**	Born Sumner, Maine	8 May	1786
7235	V **Daniel**	Born Sumner, Maine	7 May	1791
7236	VI **Mary** (Molly)	Born Sumner, Maine	4 Jan.	1794
7237	VII **Hopestill**	Born Sumner, Maine	27 April	1796
7238	VIII **Theresa**	Born Sumner, Maine	12 Sept.	1798
7239	IX **Horatio**	Born Sumner, Maine	13 Aug.	1800
723–10	X **Huldah**	Born Sumner, Maine	11 Nov.	1803

Married (2) **MRS. CHLOE (SILVESTER) WARREN**[a] 15 Sept. 1812
By Rev. John Turner of Turner, Maine

Daughter of Elisha and Grace (Ruggles) Silvester
Born 23 July 1765
Died 22 April 1850
Chloe Silvester m. (1) Stephen Warren.

Grave Records, cemetery one-half mile north of Buckfield, Maine: "Chloe, relict of Elisha Bisbee died 4–22–1850 Aet. 85 years."[b]

Will of Lillis Silvester, Scituate, Mass., probated in 1812, bequeathed land to Chloe Bisbee, wife of Elisha Bisbee.

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists, "Elisha Bisbee, Hallowell, Lincoln Co., 3 m., 6 fem."

Records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War mention: "Elisha Bisbee in Capt. Amos Turner's Co., Gen. John Thomas' Reg't. Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp Roxbury 12–22–1775."

Also, "Elisha Bisbee of Bridgewater, list of men mustered, dated 6–8–1778, Capt. Cole's Co., Col. Jacob's Reg't."

Also, "Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's Co., Col. John Jacob's Reg't., enlisted 1–20–1778, service 11 mos. 14 das. at Rhode Island, enlistment to expire 1–1–1779."

Also, "Elisha Bisbee, Hanover, Private Amos Turner's Co., Col. John Bailey's Reg't., marched April 19, 1775, service 14 days."

Again, "Capt. Tuner's Co., Gen. John Thomas' Reg't., muster roll dated 8–1–1775, enlisted May 3d, 1775, service 3 mos. 6 days."

Again, "Co's. return." (Probably Oct. 1775)

And again, "Private Capt. Abram Washburn's Co., Col. John Cushing's Reg't., enlisted 9–20–1776, service 59½ days at Newport, R. I. on alarm dated, Edgewater."

Also, "Elisha Bisbee, Private in Capt. David Kingham's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Reg't. Pay roll for 6 days service in March 1776, on alarm at Squantum."

Elisha Bisbee moved to Sumner, Maine with his father. All of his children, except the two eldest, were born in Sumner. He settled on the Elmer Frazier farm; his house, one-half mile north of Buckfield, was built in 1796 and was still occupied in 1915.

PETTENGILL FAMILY[c]

1. Richard m. Joanna Ingersol; was in Salem, Mass.		Before 1640
Born in England		About 1620
2. Samuel	m. Sara Poor; born	1644
3. Daniel	m. Esther French; born	1679–80
4. Obediah	m. Martha Hovey; born Abington, Mass.	1710
5. Daniel	m. Sarah Garnett; born Abington, Mass.	1732
6. Mary	m. Elisha Bisbee; was a third child.	

[a](N6 Vol. 86 p. 293) [b](G3 1938) [c](GP 13) Ref: (SD) (M2) (D9) (BJ) (MA) (N6 Vol. 86 p. 291) (U4) (N6 Vol. 1 p. 86)

SILVESTER FAMILY

1. Richard m. Naomi————
2. Israel m. Martha————; born 1646
3. Zebulon m. Mary Turner; born 1709
4. Elisha m. Grace Ruggles; born 1720
5. Chloe m. (1) Stephen Warren (2) Elisha Bisbee; born 1765

CHARLES JR. 692

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles[5])

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	27 July	1758
Died in Aurora, Ind., of cholera	11 June	1833
Married **DESIRE DINGLEY** of Marshfield, Mass.[a]	5 Dec.	1780

Children

7241	I	**Isaiah**	Died 1833		
7242	II	**Mary**	Died 1822		
7243	III	**Susan**	Died 1833 Oct.		
7244	IV	**Desire**	Died 1855		
7245	V	**Charles 3d**	Died 1856		
7246	VI	**Ezra**	Died 1862		
7247	VII	**John**	Died 1875		
7248	VIII	**Harriet**	born	31 Aug.	1800

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists, "Charles Bisbey, Jr., Georgetown, Lincoln Co., 2 m. and 2 fem." There is no listing in 1810 or 1820.

Charles Bisbee, Theophilus Batchelder and Elijah Drummond, all of Georgetown, made an inventory of the estate of Christopher Blaisdell of Georgetown 19 May 1791

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts, shows, "Charles Bisbee Jr., Private Capt. Freedon Chamberlain's Co., Gen. Thomas' Reg't., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp Roxbury, 11–9–1775."

Charles Bisbee was a jeweler and watch repairer for some time and worked at his trade in Brunswick, later moving to Indiana.[b]

Old New York City Directories list the following Charles Bisbees:

Year	Occupation	Year	Occupation
1820	Watchmaker, 89 Reed St.	1826–7	Jeweler, Houston St.
1823	Diamond Cutter, 166 Broadway	1828–9	Jeweler, Houston St.
1824	Jeweler, 159 West St.		

The "Indiana Signal" of Aurora, Ind., mentions the following physicians in Aurora in August, September and October of 1836:[c]

Dr. Sutton Dr. Tarbet Dr. Buchanan

[a](D9) [b](GB 7) [c](IA) Ref: (SD) (M2) (D9) (BJ) (L4) (MA) (ND) (N6 Vol. 86 p. 291) (U4) (N6 Vol. 1 p. 86)

MARY 693 (Polly)

|||

FORD (Foord)

Daughter of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 28 April 1760
Died Sumner, Maine
Married **CHARLES FORD** of Pembroke, Mass.[a] 23 Nov. 1780
Married by Rev. Thomas Smith
Born Sumner, Maine 1784
Died Sumner, Maine 22 April 1854
Grave Record, Buckfield: "Aged 70 y'rs., he was the first white child born in Sumner, Maine."[b]

Children, Ford

I	**Seth**	m. Sally Mason; born Pembroke, Mass.	25 Dec.	1781
II	**Charles Jr.**	m. Rebecca Fletcher; born Pembroke, Mass.	4 April	1784
III	**Joshua**	Died in infancy		
IV	**Mary**	Died at age 18		

CELIA 694

|||

FORD

Daughter of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. [17 Oct. 1763 or 7 May 1764]
Married **JOSHUA FORD** of Sumner, Maine, formerly of Pembroke, Mass.

Children, Ford

I	**Margaret**	m. Levi Cushman; born	28 May	1786
II	**Anna**	m. Sylvanus Stephens; born	9 Nov.	1787
III	**Joshua**	m. Mercy Sturtevant; born	27 June	1789
IV	**Celia**	m. Thaddeus Oldham; born	25 April	1791
V	**Naoma**	m. John Bonney; born	7 April	1793
VI	**Joanna**	m. John Carpenter; born	29 Jan.	1795
VII	**Obadiah**	m. Hannah Sturtevant; born	2 April	1797
VIII	**Sarah**	m. Peter Morrill; born	15 July	1799
IX	**Angus**	m. Nancy Rand; born	20 June	1801
X	**Nathaniel**	m. Clarissa Young; born	7 Jan.	1803
XI	**Howland**	m. Tamar Kidder; born	6 Dec.	1810

[a](N6 Vol. 31 p. 74) [b](G3 1938) Ref: (B1) (ND) (SD)

MOSES 695

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	2 Feb.	1765
Died Waterford, Maine, "Aged 86 yrs., 11 mos."	23 June	1852
Married **ELLEN BUCK** of New Gloucester, Maine	14 Oct.	1789
Married by Rev. John Strickland of Turner, Maine		
Daughter of Abijah and Phoebe (Taylor) Buck		
Born	8 Jan.	1765

Children

7251	I	**Polly** (Mary)	Born	21 Sept.	1790
7252	II	**Moses Jr.**	Born	1 June	1792
7253	III	**Robert D.**	Born	28 Aug.	1794
7254	IV	**Calvin**	Born	3 June	1796
7255	V	**Jonothan T.**	Born	4 Nov.	1799
7256	VI	**Ellen G.**	Born	16 April	1801
7257	VII	**Elvira**	Born		1806

The 1790 U. S. Census for Maine lists, "Moses Bisbee, Butterfield Plantation, Cumberland, Co., 1 m. and 2 fem."

The records of Massachusetts Militia from 1812 to 1814 show: "Moses Bisbee, Capt. J. Holt's Co., Col. M. Ryerson's Reg't.; raised in Albany and Bethel, Maine, service, Portland, Maine 1–25–1814 to 11–7–1814." He was in the same company with Rufus and Studley Bisbee. The 1810 census for Maine shows Moses as living in Albany, Oxford County, Maine.

Moses Bisbee resided for many years in Bethel, Maine in the center of the town, called "Middle Intervale." He was listed as a taxpayer of Buckfield in 1797 and head of a family in 1800. He was an ingenious blacksmith and made much of the cutlery of the neighborhood.

Ellen Buck married Moses Bisbee 14 Oct. 1789. She was born 8 Jan. 1765. She was a daughter of Abijah Buck, first settler of the name in Buckfield who married Phoebe Taylor, daughter of Jonothan and Rebecca Taylor in the autumn of 1776.

Abijah Buck left New Gloucester, Maine with a group of hunters and came to what is now Buckfield, Maine; firstly to select lots for settlement and secondly for good hunting. "Streaked Mountain," "Twenty Mile River," "Owl Mountain" and "Bog Creek" had long been given their present names and the region was famous for bear and catamount.[a]

Abijah Buck, then 34 years old, had served with the Colonial forces in 1760 and had previously been a "Scout to the Eastward." He was born in Dunstable, Mass., the son of John Buck Jr. Abijah wrote a fair hand for those times and records in his diary, "Bucktown, March 4, 1777– beginning this town at this time."[a]

"The Bucks of Buckfield descended from William Buck, a plowwright who emigrated to Salem, Mass. in the ship 'Increase' in 1635. He was born in England and came to America with four sons, Isaac, James, John and Roger."

BUCK FAMILY

1.	William left England in 1635; settled in Salem, Mass.; had 4 sons.		
2.	Roger settled in Cambridge, Mass. m.———— ————		
3.	Ephraim m. Sarah Brooke; was youngest of 8 children		
4.	John	m. Priscilla————; born	1680
5.	John Jr.	m. Sarah Clemens; born	1716
6.	Abijah	m. Phoebe Taylor; born	1742
7.	Ellen	m. Moses Bisbee; born	1765

[a](BL) Ref: (GB 7) (M2) (M8) (SD) (U4) (B1)

JOHN 696

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born in Bridgewater, Mass. 21 Feb. 1767
Died Sumner, Maine ["Aged 89 yrs."] 18 Sept. 1839
Grave Record: "In memory of Mr. John Bisbee who died 9–18–1839 [Aet. 89 yrs.]. He lived with Sarah, his consort, 48½ yrs. in one place."[a]

Burial was in the family cemetery on his old homestead, between the two Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine.

Married **SARAH PHILBRICK** in Sumner, Maine 1 April 1792
Married by Ichabod Bonney, Esq., Buckfield
Daughter of Jonothan and Anna (Jones) Philbrick
Born Buckfield, Maine 13 Oct. 1773
Died Sumner, Maine 22 Aug. 1856

Children

7261	I	**Elizabeth**	Born Sumner, Maine	13 Jan.	1794
7262	II	**Celia**	Born Sumner, Maine	26 Aug.	1796
7263	III	**John**	Born Sumner, Maine	— Jan.	1797
7264	IV	**Eliab**	Born Sumner, Maine	23 June	1799
7265	V	**Dorothy**	Born Sumner, Maine	18 Feb.	1801
7266	VI	**Rev. Charles**	Born Sumner, Maine	18 Nov.	1803
7267	VII	**Mary**	Born Sumner, Maine	2 Sept.	1804
7268	VIII	**Desire**	Born Sumner, Maine	10 Dec.	1806
7269	IX	**Jones**	Born Sumner, Maine	2 Feb.	1809
726–10	X	**Stephen**	Born Sumner, Maine	2 March	1810
726–11	XI	**Harriet**	Born Sumner, Maine	18 Nov.	1812

John Bisbee was 17 years old when his father and entire family moved from Bridgewater, Mass. to Sumner, Maine and settled. Later he moved to a farm of his own in Sumner between the two Labrador Ponds where he remained for 48½ years. He was both farmer and blacksmith and known as "Uncle Johnny." He was not careful about his personal appearance; was a great bear and fox hunter.

John Bisbee's farm was located near Black Mountain, between Labrador Ponds. There is a small family cemetery on the old homestead in which are buried John Bisbee's wife Sarah, his son Jones and others of the immediate family.

PHILBRICK FAMILY[b]

1. Thomas m. Elizabeth————; born in England, had 7 children.
   Came to Watertown, Mass. in 1630
   Was a master of a vessel before he emigrated from Lincolnshire. His homestead was on the corner of Belmont and Lexington Streets, Watertown.
2. James m. Ann————; born in England 1622
   Died 1674
   Was a mariner of Hampton, N. H. in 1644
   He had 7 children, all born in Hampton. He ran the "Exeter" Line, along with others; was drowned in the Hampton River.
3. Capt. James Jr. m. Hannah Perkins; born 1650
   Died 1723
   Was a mariner of Hampton; had 12 children.
4. Ebenezer m. Bethiah Moulton; born 29 Oct. 1683
   Moved to Rye, N. Y. 1743
   Had 4 children. Will was proved in 1760

[a](G3 1938) [b](GP 5) Ref: (GB 7) (GM 4) (M2)

5. James m. Sarah or Eliza Rand of Rye; born — 2 June 1714
   Supposed to have been married twice; had 13 children; died — 1796
6. Jonothan m. Anna Jones of Buckfield, Maine
   Had 10 children.
7. Sarah m. John Bisbee; born — 13 Oct. 1773

(Note: Ebenezer moved to Rye, N. H., not Rye, N. Y.)

MOULTON FAMILY [a]

1. John m. Anne————; born in England — About 1599
2. John Jr. m. Sobriety Hilton — 1651
3. John 3d m. Rebecca Smith
4. Bethiah m. Ebenezer Philbrick; born — 26 Nov. 1719

SOLOMON 697

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles[5])

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. — 3 Sept. 1769
Married **RUTH BARRETT** of Buckfield[a] — 10 May 1795
Married by Richard Bonney Esq., at Turner, Maine
Died at Sumner, Maine — 30 March 1867

Children

7271	I	**Luther**	Born Albany, Maine	11 March 1796
7272	II	**Abel Washington**	Born Sumner, Maine	6 Feb. 1798
7273	III	**Beulah**	Born Sumner, Maine	17 Dec. 1799
7274	IV	**Holland**	Born Sumner, Maine	15 Dec. 1801
7275	V	**Ruth**	Born Sumner, Maine	22 March 1803
7276	VI	**Anna**	Born Sumner, Maine	25 Dec. 1806
7277	VII	**Solomon Jr.**	Born Sumner, Maine	2 Dec. 1808
7278	VIII	**Esther S.**	Born Sumner, Maine	19 Dec. 1810
7279	IX	**America**	Born Sumner, Maine	20 Dec. 1811
727–10	X	**Jonas**	Born Sumner, Maine	27 April 1818

Solomon Bisbee's farm was across the road from his brother John's in Sumner. He bought the farm from his brother Moses 28 Oct. 1791.

BARRETT FAMILY [b c]

1. Thomas lived in Braintree, Mass. 1645; m. Margaret————[b]
2. John lived in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Sarah————[b]
3. Jonothan m. (3) Abigail (Wilson) [Hildreth][b]
4. John m. Martha Heald; born Acton, Mass.[b] — 1769
5. Simeon m. Ruth Wright; of Westford, Mass.[b]
6. Ruth m. Solomon Bisbee[b]

[a](GM 4) [b](N6 Vol. 42 p. 262) [c](GB 19)

CALVIN 698

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 14 Oct. 1771
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 86 yrs."
Grave Record: "Calvin Bisbee born Bridgewater, Mass. 10–14–1771. Came to Sumner 1784. Died 11–28–1857. Aged 86 yrs. Member of Constitutional Convention (Maine) 1819. Member of the Legislature 1823, 1827 and 1829."[a]
Married **BETHIAH GLOVER**; married by Rev. Isaac Sturtevant 22 April 1800
Born Pembroke, Mass. 14 July 1781
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 72 yrs." 18 Dec. 1858
Grave Record, Buckfield, Maine: (Inscription) "Bethiah, wife of Calvin Bisbee died Sumner, Maine, 12–18–1858. Aged 72 yrs. Born Pembroke, Mass."[a]

Children

7281	I	**David**	Born Sumner, Maine	14 Dec.	1803
7282	II	**Charles**	Born Sumner, Maine	22 Sept.	1806
7283	III	**Lewis**	Born Sumner, Maine	10 Aug.	1808
7284	IV	**Mahala**	Born Sumner, Maine	13 July	1810
7285	V	**Volney**	Born Sumner, Maine	13 July	1810
7286	VI	**Chloe**	Born Sumner, Maine	23 Aug.	1812
7287	VII	**Hosea**	Born Sumner, Maine	29 Dec.	1816
7288	VIII	**Celia**	Born Sumner, Maine	19 Feb.	1823

Records for 1812–1814 of the Massachusetts Militia show, "Calvin Bisbee, Lieut. E Steven's Co., Lieut. Col. C. Clark's Reg't.; raised in Sumner, Maine 9–14–1814; service at Portland, Maine."[b]

Calvin Bisbee lived on the old homestead in Sumner and was much respected in the town. He was a member of the convention which framed the State Constitution and later a member of the legislature in 1823, 1827 and 1829. He came to Sumner during the summer of 1784.

GLOVER FAMILY[c]

1. John	m.———— ————; settled in Dorchester, Mass.; born Lancashire, Eng.	
2. Nathaniel	m. Mary Smith; born Dorchester, Mass.	1630
3. John	m. Mary————; born Dorchester, Mass.	1654
4. Capt. Robert	m.———— ————; born Boston	1673
5. Thomas	m. Sarah Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	1700
6. Robert	m. (1) Bethiah Tubbs; born Pembroke, Mass.	1726
7. James	m. Rachael Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	1748
8. Bethiah	m. Calvin Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1781

ROUSE 699

Son of **CHARLES 533** and **BEULAH HOWLAND B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 17 Oct. 1775
Died Woodstock, Maine 3 May 1852
He and his first wife are buried at North Woodstock, Maine
Married (1) **HANNAH CARRELL** of Buckfield 15 Dec. 1797
Married by Ichabod Bonney, Esq.
Died 28 Feb. 1810

[a](G3 1938) [b](M8) [c](GG2) Ref: (GB 7)

Upon her headstone at North Woodstock the name "Cary" is inscribed on the authority of her only son and surviving child; but in the Turner, Maine records under the heading, "A list of marriages solemnized by Ichabod Bonney, Esq., from April 1, 1796 to April 1, 1797," is an entry of which the following is a verbatim et literatim copy. "Rouse Bisbee and Hannah Carrell, both of Butterfield, married Dec. 15, 1797." Thus quoting William Lapham from his book, "Some Descendants of Thomas Besbeech."[a]

Children (1)

7291	I	**Sophronia**	Born South Paris, Maine	1 April	1801
7292	II	**Suel**	Born South Paris, Maine	13 Aug.	1802
7293	III	**Desire**		31 Jan.	1805
7294	IV	**Piram**	Born Bethel, Maine	8 Oct.	1809

Married (2) Widow **WASHBURN**[b]

Foxwell Swan married (1) his cousin, Polly Swan (2) Mrs. Hall (3) Mrs. Knight. Mrs. Knight had married (1)————Howe (2)————Washburn (3) Rouse Bisbee and lastly———— Knight.

Rouse Bisbee moved to Paris, Maine in 1801; lived in South Paris. He was a blacksmith and wheelwright. He owned one-quarter acre of land and a store in Paris. He bought part of 8 acres in section 3 on the easterly side of Mill Pond from Solomon Bryant. In 1802 he signed a petition to the House and Senate (Maine) for division of the town. He sold his store in Paris to Morse in 1803 and moved to Belfast, Maine and later to Portland. In 1810 he moved to Woodstock, Maine, built a mill and lived in Woodstock until his death in 1852. He was Moderator of the first town meeting held after the town was incorporated. In 1835 he was defeated as a candidate for District Representative for the State Legislature by R. T. Lurvey. Rouse Bisbee delighted in building water power plants and dams.

JOHN 6101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer[5])

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass. 15 April 1747

One John Bisbee of Plainfield, Mass., in 1807 gave a warranty deed to Joshua and Sarah Shaw, land to the value of $1050, in Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. and recorded in Delhi, N. Y. Record B 404.[c]

This may have been Number 691 above, aged 60 years at the time or possibly Number 69–12, 26 years old at the time.

See also Elisha (695), Barton (69–10) and John (69–12).

HANNAH 6102

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer[5])

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass. 23 March 1750

No further record.

[a](GB 7) [b](GB 4) [c](D12) Ref: (B6) (M8) (P3) (A1) (E3) (GB7) (GB18) (M2) (P2) (R9) (SD) (N6 Vols. 45 and 53)

BATHSHEBA 6103

|||

BEAL

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass.	29 April	1753
Married **AZARIAH BEAL,** son of Jonothan Beal[a]	8 Aug.	1776
Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass.	23 Dec.	1753

Children, Beal

I	**Daniel**	Baptized First Church, East Bridgewater	21 March 1779
II	**Ezra**	Baptized First Church' East Bridgewater Baptized by John Angier, Pastor	21 Feb. 1781

EBENEZER JR. 6104

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass.	29 April	1755
Married **MARTHA KEITH** in East Bridgewater[b]	28 Sept.	1779

The 1790 U. S. Census for Plainfield, Mass., Hampshire County, lists "Ebenezer Bisbee, 1 m. over 16, 4 m. under 16 yrs., 2 fem. over 16."[c]

No record of children except as above.

ELISHA 6105

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass.	19 Oct.	1757
Married **DEMIMA**[d]————in Massachusetts	Before	1790
Born	About	1765

Children

7311	I	**Allen**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	1792
7312	II	(Female, 16 to 18 years)	Born Plainfield, Mass.	1784 to 1794
7313	III	**Sumner**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1798
7314	IV	(Female, under 10 yrs.)	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810
7315	V	**Ferdinand**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810
7316	VI	**Austin**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810
7317	VII	**Elisha A.**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1805
[7318	VIII	**Curtis**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1800 to 1810]
[7319	IX	**Jonothan C.** (J. Curtis)	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1809]

U. S. CENSUS for PLAINFIELD, HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MASS.

Name	Town	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830
Elisha[e]	Plainfield	1 m. 16 to 26 1 m. under 16 1 fem. under 10 1 fem. 16 to 26				

[a](N6 Vol. 45 p. 246) [b](B5) [c](U4) [d](D12) [e](U4 Hampshire Co., Mass. p. 121) Ref: (A1) (MC)

U. S. CENSUS for MEREDITH, DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y.

Name	Town	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830
Elisha[a]	Meredith	None	None	4 m. under 10 2 m. 10 under 16 1 m. 16 under 26 1 m. over 45 1 fem. under 10 1 fem. 10 under 16 1 fem. 26 to 45	1 m. under 10 2 m. 10 under 16 1 m. 16 under 18 2 m. 16 under 26 1 m. over 45 1 fem. 16 to 45	None
Barton[a]	Meredith	None	None	1 m. under 10 1 m. 26 to 45 3 fem. under 10 1 fem. 16 to 26	None	None
Simeon[a]	Meredith	None	None	1 m. under 10 1 m. 26 to 45 1 fem. 16 to 26	1 m. 10 under 16 1 m. 26 to 45 1 fem. under 10 1 fem. 20 to 45	1 m. 40 to 50 1 fem. under 5 1 fem. 15 to 20

Elisha and Barton Bisbee (695) and (69-10) were subscribers to the Social League at Meredith, N. Y. 6 March 1810.[b]

Elisha Bisbee of Plainfield, Mass. granted a deed to John Shaw of Meredith, N. Y. in 1807.[c]

Elisha and his wife, Demima Bisbee granted a deed to Allen Bisbee in Meredith, N. Y. in 1819.[d]

In another record John Bisbee of Plainfield (691) granted a warranty deed to Joshua and Sarah Shaw in 1804 for land valued at $1050.[d]

MARY 6106

|||

PACKARD

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass. 30 Nov. 1759
Died 1807
Married **ABEL PACKARD JR.** 1783
Abel was a Deacon in Cummington, Mass.

PACKARD FAMILY[e]

1. Samuel
2. Zaccaeus m. Sarah Howard
3. John m. Lydia Thompson
4. Abel m. Esther Porter
5. Abel Jr. m. Mary Bisbee

LUTHER 6107

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass. 18 Oct. 1762

One, Luther Bisbee of Albany, Gent., mortgaged for $5000 to Glading Waterman of Dalton, lot 38, 109 acres, 103 rods; also 26 acres in lot 8. June 24, 1807.[f]

[a](U4 Vols. 1 and 3, Delaware Co., N. Y.) [b](D6) [c](D 12Vol. B. p. 404) [d](D 12 Vol. B. p. 486) [e](GP 16) [f](GW3)

MARTHA 6108
III
TURNER

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **BATHSHEBA WHITEMARSH B.**

Born Abington, Mass. 20 April 1765
[Married **NOAH TURNER** of Cummington, Mass.[a] 10 March 1788]

ISAAC 6109

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass. 2 April 1779
Married **MARTHA ROBINSON** 6 Nov. 1801

Children

[7331 I **William Orson** Born Plainfield, Mass. 28 Aug. 1805]
Probably the son of Isaac Bisbee

One Isaac Bisbee, granted a deed to Amos Allux, 1816.[b] (See records, Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Vol. g p. 235.)

BARTON 610-10

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass. 3 April 1781
Married **LOVINA BIRD** 26 Oct. 1803

Elisha and Barton Bisbee were subscribers to the Social League, Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. 6 March 1810 See (number) 695.

Barton Bisbee gave a deed to Manly Bird in 1845 and 1847 according to a record in Hampshire County, Northampton, Mass.[c]

The 1810 U. S. Census for Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. lists Barton Bisbee as head of a family; also 1 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 to 45; 3 fem. under 10; 1 fem. 16 to 26; no record was found after 1810 and up to 1850. Some time after 1810 the family removed to another place, the location of which has not been determined.

JAMES B. 610-11

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer[5])

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.[d] 11 Aug. 1783
Married **POLLY PACKARD**[d] 28 Jan. 1807
Born Bridgewater, Mass. 14 Jan. 1787

Children

7341 I **James** Born 1821
7342 II **Hiram H.** Born 1822
7343 III **Bolivar**[e] Born, McDonough, N. Y. 5 Sept. 1826

[a](B 9 5–31 and 12–31–1904) [b](PA) [c](CC) [d](P9) [e](GS 5) Ref: (A1) (D6) (GG6) (HF) (PA) (D 12 Vol. 1 p. 383)

Eleazar Packard and his son, Ira, operated a flax dressing mill in Plainfield in 1810.
Chenango County, N. Y. records, at Norwich, N. Y. show:[a]

James Bisbee granted a deed to Ezra B. Fall	July	1809
James granted deed to Hiram Bisbee		1853
James issued a mortgage to James Bisbee Jr.		

HAMLIN-PACKARD FAMILIES[b]

1. James Hamlin	m. Anne————; from Reading, Berkshire, England	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Dunham; born Reading, England	
3. Eleazar	m. Lydia Sears; born Barnestable, Mass.	1668
4. Benjamin	m. Annie Mayo; born Eastham, Mass.	1692
5. Isaac	m. Sarah Shaw; born Cape Cod, Mass.	1728
6. Molly	m. Noah Packard; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1754
7. Polly	m. James Bisbee; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1787

PACKARD FAMILY[b]

1. Eleazar	m. Mercy Richards	
2. Noah	m. Molly Hamlin; born	1752
3. Polly	m. James Bisbee; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1787

James Bisbee Sr. moved to Chenango Co., N. Y. and is listed in the Census of 1810 in Township of Preston, which later became McDonough. The 1810 U. S. Census lists, "James Bisby, 2 m. under 10; 1 m. 26 under 45; 1 fem. 16 under 26." ames Bisbee was an Ensign in 1816 and a Lieutenant in 1817 in the 32nd Brigade of Infantry, Chenango Co., N. Y.[c]

The 1850 U. S. Census, McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y., lists James Bisby as a farmer 67 years old and born in New York State; his wife Polly as 64 years old. Their correct place of birth was given in the 1860 census.[d]

The same census for McDonough lists James Bisby Jr. as 29 years old, his wife, Julia as 26 years old. There are three children shown to be in James Junior's family; Maroni, fem., five years; Nephi B., m., three years old and Mary J., fem., 1 year old.

Again, same census, Hiram H. Bisby, brother of James, is listed as 28 years old and Caroline, his wife, 24 years old; both listed once in McDonough, N. Y. and again in Norwich, N. Y., ages same in both instances. Bolivar is listed in McDonough, age, 24 years. There were no Bisbees listed in Pharsalia, N. Y. but Sherburne, N. Y. listed Elizabeth, age 24 years; Emma, 8 years and James K. 6 years.

The 1860 census lists no Bisbees in McDonough but James was listed in the Pharsalia census, age 76 years, a farmer; tax assessment was $600 real estate and $500 personal property. Polly Bisbee, his wife, was listed as 73 years old and a housekeeper. Both places of birth were given as Massachusetts. (See 1850 census, above.)

JOHN 610-12

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	3 July	1785
Died Plainfield, Mass. "Aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 7 das."	10 Jan.	1879
Married **MARY LYON** of Goshen, Mass.	Feb.	1810
Daughter of Cyrus Lyon, one of the first settlers of Goshen.	Cyrus d.	1831
Mary was born in Goshen, Mass.		1788
Died in Goshen "Aged 72 yrs."	25 Feb.	1860

Children

7351	I	**Eliza M.**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Dec.	1810
7352	II	**Jared**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	25 Nov.	1812
7353	III	**Louisa**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	18 April	1815

[a](CI Vol. N p. 94; CI Vol. 100 p. 484; CI Vol. 30 p. 263) [b](GH 1) [c](N 11) [d](U4 Chenango County, N. Y.) (U4, 1800, Vol.5 ; 1810, Vol. 1; 1840, Vol. 6; 1850, Vol. 12 1860, Vol. 11) Ref; (G3 1936)

7354	IV **Ursal**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	13 April	1818
7355	V **John Foster**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 April	1821
7356	VI **Cyrus L.**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	14 June	1828
7357	VII **James D.**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	7 May	1829

John Bisbee spent most of his life in Plainfield and died from injuries received from a fall down a flight of stairs. He spent his last years with a daughter, Mrs. Leonard Campbell.[a] Leonard and Louisa Campbell are both buried in the cemetery about one-quarter mile north of Plainfield. Leonard died on the 6th of June 1893 and his wife on the 27th of April 1906.[a]

One John Bisbee of Plainfield conveyed by deed to Joshua and Susan Shaw, land to the value of $1050 Meredith, N. Y., deeds of Delaware County, Delhi, N. Y., Book 406, 1804.[b]

The above was probably John (691) or John (69–12) The will of John Bisbee was proved in 1881, witness Leonard Campbell, Book 175, page 14 of wills, Hampshire County.

John Bisbee granted a deed to Galen Bisbee, Plainfield[c]	1807
John Bisbee granted a deed to Ebenezer Bisbee	1813 and 1830
John Bisbee granted a deed to Elisha Bisbee	1830
John Bisbee granted a deed to Ursal Bisbee, Cummington, Mass.	1848

One John Bisbee of Plainfield invented an improved machine for turning broom handles for which a patent was obtained.[a]

LYON FAMILY[d]

1. William	m. Sarah Ruggles; born in Heston, now part of London, Eng.	1620
2. John	m. Abigail Polley; born in Roxbury, Mass.	1647
3. John Jr.	m. Elizabeth————; born Roxbury, Mass.	1673
4. Caleb	m. Margaret Lyon; born Rehoboth, Mass.	1709
5. Cyrus	m. (1) Mary————(2) Hannah————; born Woodstock, Conn.	1750
6. Mary	m. John Bisbee; born Goshen, Mass.	1788

ABIGAIL 610-13 (Nabby)

|||

BATES

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	16 Aug.	1788
Married **RUFUS PRATT BATES**	29 Nov.	1804
Intentions published	10 June	1804

[a](P 9) [b](D 12) [c](HF) [d](GL 12) Ref: (E3) (GL 12) (MC 1879–No. 311–24) (MC 1860–No. 139–22) (P9) (U3) (W7)

JENNETT 610-14

|||

HOWARD (1) (Hayward or Haywood)

|||

MILLER (2)

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.[a]	16 Aug.	1790
Died	2 Feb.	1838
Married (1) **STEPHEN HOWARD**	11 Sept.	1812
Married (2) **DANIEL MILLER**, intentions published[b]	5 Nov.	1826

Children (2) Miller

I **Sally Pamelia** born Chester, Ohio

Married Ezra Duane Adams 19 May 1870

Son of Ezra Pepper Adams and Delight Cleveland of Enfield and Hadley, Mass.

Ezra Duane Adams born in Lowville, Ohio 22 June 1850

ARZA 610-15

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	11 Aug.	1792
Died	3 Sept.	1796

One, Arza and one, Ira, East Pharsalia, N. Y., patented a hay press, U. S. Patent Number 34872. Dated 8 April 1862

GALEN 610-16

Son of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	1 Sept.	1797
Died Plainfield, Mass.	2 Feb.	1838
Married **PENELOPE HATCH**	1 Jan.	1824

Children

7371	I **Lucinda** Born	29 Nov.	1824
7372	II **Charles Goodrich** Born	20 Dec.	1827

Galen Bisbee granted quit claim deeds to John Bisbee[c] 1821–1826

[a](E3) [b](MF) [c](HF) Ref: (P 9) (U 3) ((GC 7)

MEHITABLE 610-17

|||

LYON

Daughter of **EBENEZER 541** and **MEHITABLE SHAW B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass. 25 May 1800
Married **JOEL LYON** 6 March 1821

Children, Lyon

I **Martha** Born Plainfield, Mass. 21 June 1828
Married Randol Torrey Dyer at Chatham Center, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1848.
Living (1890) in Ionia, Ohio; had Ethel and Holmes Dyer.

TORREY-DYER FAMILIES[a]

1.	Jonothan	m. Ruth Frye; born in England	
2.	Jonothan Jr.	m. Margaret————; born Weymouth, Mass.	1684
3.	Jonothan 3d	m. Deborah Shaw; born Weymouth, Mass.	1711
4.	Abner	m. Lydia————; born Weymouth, Mass.	1736
5.	William	m. Polly Beals; born Abington, Mass.	1778
6.	Aurelia	m. Randol Dyer; born Plainfield, Mass.	1803

BETHIAH 6201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Elisha[5])

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 544** and **REBECCA SMITH B.**

Born 2 March 1752

NAHUM[b] 6231

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Luther[5])

Son of **LUTHER 546** and———— ————

Born Cummington, Mass.

(The above information concerning Nahum (6231) is only presumed)

Married **MARIA MYERS**

Children

7381 I **Hiram Alonzo**[b] Born Livingstone, N. Y. 1826

The 1790 U. S. Census for Cummington, Mass. lists Ebenezer (541) and Luther (546). No other Bisbees are listed. A check of the Sullivan County census and adjacent counties might place the children of Luther (546).

[a](GT5) [b](NB 15899-1891 M) (NB 22725-1890 D) (NB 55690-1910 D) Ref: (BJ) (E3) (P9) (GC7)

JOHN JR. 6251

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John[5])

Son of **JOHN 548** and **REBECCA ALDEN B.**

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.	12 May	1774
Baptized	15 May	1774
Drowned in the Androscoggin River		1810

[Married **REBECCA PACKARD**]

Further confirmation is needed to determine whether John Bisbee (6251) was the one who married Rebecca Packard. Rebecca married Abiah Buck after the death of her first husband.

Children

7391	I	**Ambrose**	Born in Hebron, Maine	24 May	1798
7392	II	**Martin**	Born Hebron, Maine	5 Feb.	1800
7393	III	**Cyrenia**	Born Hebron, Maine	17 Feb.	1802
7394	IV	**Cyprian**	Born Hebron, Maine	20 April	1804
7395	V	**Ann** [Perkins or Porter]	Born Hebron, Maine	5 Sept.	1807

REBECCA 6252

|||

WASHBURN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John[5])

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **REBECCA ALDEN B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.		
Baptized Bridgewater, East Parish Church, Samuel Angier, Pastor	16 March	1777
Married **SOUTHWORTH WASHBURN** in East Bridgewater	17 July	1794

"Both of Bridgewater, Mass." No further record.

MARTHA (Patty) 6253

|||

BRADFORD

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.		1778
Baptized East Bridgewater (First Church)	20 April	1778
Died Livermore Falls, Maine	4 May	1863
Married **DR. BENJAMIN BRADFORD**[a] in Livermore, Maine		
Born Turner, Maine	5 March	1784
Died Livermore, Maine	10 May	1864

[a](N 6 Vol. IV p. 238) Ref: (B5) (E3) (M6 Vol. 46 1892) (GL8) (GB 29)

Children, Bradford

I	**Flora C.**[a]	m. Merritt Coolidge; born	14 April	1810
II	**Osca**	m. John W. Bigelow; born	4 April	1811
III	**Celia**	m. Elisha Coolidge; born	20 Oct.	1812
IV	**Benjamin Rush**	died 1814 Born	30 March	1814
V	**Caroline S.**	m. Joel Bigelow; born	4 May	1815
VI	**Benjamin Rush**	died 1818 . Born		1817
VII	**Benjamin F.**	died 1844 Born	8 March	1819
VIII	**Henry B.**	m. Lydia J. Norton; born	17 March	1821
IX	**Martha B.**	m. Joseph M. Locke; born	11 Oct.	1822
X	**Roxanna F.**	died 1856 Born	29 Nov.	1824
XI	**Albina E.**	died 1845 Born	12 March	1827
XII	**Sarah F.**	died 1848 Born	6 July	1830
XIII	**Algernon S.**	m. Ann Coolidge, Empire, Minn.; born	5 March	1832

BRADFORD FAMILY[b]

1. William, Second Governor, Plymouth Colony m. (2) Alice Southworth
2. William Jr. m. Alice Richardson
3. Israel m. Sarah Bartlett; born Kingston, Mass.
4. Ichabod m. Mary Johnson; born 1713
5. Chandler m. Sarah French; lived in Turner, Me.; born 1761
6. Benjamin m. Patty Bisbee; born Turner, Me. 1784

Dr. Bradford graduated in the first class of Hebron College, served several terms in the Maine Legislature and practised medicine in Livermore, Maine for 51 years.

IRA 6254

Son of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.		1780
Baptized East Bridgewater, First Parish Church	29 Sept.	1782
Was twin brother of Ebenezer Bisbee (6255).		
Died "Bilious fever, aged 32 yrs."[c]		1811
Married **REBECCA DYKE** of Brockton, Mass.[d]	25 Oct.	1804
In the First Church of Christ, now the First Cong. Church.		
Born	22 July	1782
Died	3 March	1860

Children

7401	I	**Algernon Sidney** Born Bridgewater	31 Oct.	1806
7402	II	**Adoniram** Born Brockton	13 Oct.	1809
		(Born Kingston, Mass. "Vital Records")	17 Oct.	1810
7403	III	**Ira Jr.**		.

DYKE FAMILY

1. Anthony, a weaver from Scotland; came to Ipswich, Mass.
2. Samuel m. Mary Perkins; born in Scotland 1722
3. Samuel Jr. m. Lois Fuller; born Hamilton, Mass. 1748
4. Rebecca m. Ira Bisbee; born 1782

[a](N6 Vol. IV p. 238) [b](GB 28) [c](K2) [d](BJ) Ref: (BJ) (E3) (M6 Vol. 46, 1892) (GL8) (GB 29) (N6 Vol. IV p. 283)

EBENEZER 6255

Son of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass. 29 Sept. 1782
Was twin brother of Ira (6254)
Married **EUNICE WATSON**
Daughter of Colman E. and Patience (Thomes) Watson
Born Bridgewater, Mass. 1782
Died Manchester, N. H. "Aged 96 yrs." 21 April 1879

Ebenezer Bisbee moved to Harrison, Maine and later to Aroostook County.[a] Tibbetts' History of Harrison, Maine erroneously lists Salome (741–10) as Solomon. "The Bisbee family was connected with the Edsons and lived in Harrison where Albert Burnham now resides on Burnham Hill." (1877) "With Triftons for drovers and Bisbees for rovers."[b]

Children

7411	I	**Huldah**	Born Harrison, Maine	12 Sept. 1804
7412	II	**Edward W.**	Born Harrison, Maine	5 April 1806
7413	III	**Louisa**	Born Harrison, Maine	8 April 1808
7414	IV	**Irene**	Born Harrison, Maine	4 May 1809
7415	V	**Ebenezer Jr.**	Born Harrison, Maine	24 Feb. 1811
7416	VI	**Ira**	Born Harrison, Maine	9 Feb. 1813
7417	VII	**Martha**	Born Harrison, Maine	14 Nov. 1814
7418	VIII	**William H.**	Born Harrison, Maine	[2 Nov. 1816]
7419	IX	**John R.**	Born Harrison, Maine	5 Nov. 1818
741–10	X	**Salome**	Born Harrison, Maine	30 March 1820
741–11	XI	**Abigail**	Born Harrison, Maine	30 April 1822
741–12	XII	**Hannah**	Born Harrison, Maine	20 Sept. 1825

HULDAH 6256

|||

BARREL

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **HULDAH SHAW B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.[c] 1784
Baptized East Bridgewater, Mass. First Church 6 June 1784
Married **WILLIAM BARREL JR.**[c] 4 June 1801
Both of Bridgewater. "Moved to Maine."

ASA 6257

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 15 June 1789
Died "Aged 76 yrs." 12 Aug. 1865
Married **SARAH HARVEY** of Pownal, Vt. 18 Oct. 1815
Born 20 Aug. 1793

[a](GF 2) [b](H6) [c](E7) (N6 Vol. 46 p. 171) Ref: (E3) (GB 29) (GL 8) (GB7) (GF2) (E3) (E7)(H6) (H7) (N9) (W4)

Children

7421	I	**Susan**	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	6 May	1818
7422	II	**Ira**	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	5 Jan.	1822
7423	III	**Francis**	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	8 May	1824
7424	IV	**Phedyma**	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	2 Jan.	1826
7425	V	**Harriet C.**	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	11 Sept.	1828
7426	VI	**Edward [W.]**	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	19 July	1830
7427	VII	**Sophia B.**	Born North Yarmouth, Me.	15 Aug.	1831

Asa Bisbee left Bridgewater in early life for Yarmouth, Maine. He was a member of the North Yarmouth Light Infantry organized in 1805. He served in the War of 1812; was a gunsmith and blacksmith, also a merchant in Yarmouth Falls after 1840.

ZIBA 6258

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	17 March	1792
Married **SIRENA** ("Cyrena") **LINCOLN**[a] in Bridgewater	9 April	1814

Children

7431	I	**Harriet**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	2 May	1819
7432	II	**Hiram**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	2 May	1819
7433	III	**Horatio**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	2 May	1819
7434	IV	**Nehimiah Lincoln**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	23 July	1820
7435	V	**Elizabeth Thomas**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	16 June	1822
7436	VI	**Augustus**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	31 Oct.	1824
7437	VII	**Lucius Alden**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	25 June	1826
7438	VIII	**Predyma**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	8 June	1828
7439	IX	**Francis**	Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Abington	12 Sept.	1830
743–10	X	**Ira**	Bapt. Union Church, E.and W.Bridgewater	10 June	1832

OLIVE 6259

|||

WARREN

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	7 Oct.	1793
Married **CYRUS WARREN** of Bridgewater[a]	3 Nov.	1814

CHANDLER 625-10

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	15 Aug.	1796
Died East Bridgewater[b] "Aged 69 yrs."	Sept.	1860
Burial East Bridgewater Cemetery.		

[a](BJ) [b](MC 1860, 139–24) Ref: (A1) (A16) (GB7) (V1)

Married **MARY BYRAM WHITEMARSH**[a] 22 Sept. 1818

Daughter of Levi and Hannah Whitemarsh
Intentions published in Abington 2 Aug. 1818
Inscription, Beaver Cemetery:
"Born Abington, Mass. 1792
Died[b] 29 June 1863"
"Widow East Bridgewater"

Children

7441 I **Randall** Bapt. Second Church of Christ, Bridgewater 17 Jan. 1821
7442 II **Joseph Edson** Bapt. Second Church Christ, Bridgewater 16 April 1825

Massachusetts Militia records for 1812–1814, show:
"Chandler Bisbee, Capt. I. Keith; Col. Howard Co. raised at Bridgewater; served at Plymouth, Mass. 9–20 to 10–15, 1814."

MARY 625-11
III
BROWN

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 21 Feb. 1798
Married **EMERY BROWN**[c] 17 Dec. 1817
Son of Isaac and Elizabeth Brown
Born 16 Feb. 1795

DARIUS 625-12

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 19 April 1799
Moved to Wisconsin. No further record.
No record of Darius Bisbee was found in Wisconsin vital statistics, Office of Secretary of State, Madison, Wis.

FRANKLIN 625-13

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 26 May 1800
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs. 5 mos. 25 das." 20 Nov. 1868
Married **LOVINA BISBEE** (See 7693) 1 Sept. 1820
Intention published 19 Aug. 1820
Born East Bridgewater 12 Aug. 1797
Died Stoughton, Mass. 20 Dec. 1877

[a](A1) [b](MC 1863, 166–283) [c](BJ) Ref: (E3) (M8)

Children

7461[a]	I	**Lovina**	Born [Canton] Bridgewater, Mass.	25 Sept. 1821
7462	II	**Benjamin Franklin**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 March 1823
7463	III	**Otis**	Born Canton, Mass.	17 Aug .1825
7464	IV	**Amanda L.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	4 May 1827
7465	V	**John R.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	6 Aug. 1830
7466	VI	**Mary E.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Nov. 1834

Franklin Bisbee[a] was reputed to excel in the art of making steel. He learned the trade in Canton, Mass. at the age of 20; commenced to work for himself at Bridgewater and manufactured the first cast steel hoes and shovels. He moved to Canton, Mass., in 1849 and made mason's trowels. He also patented an improvement on a ferrule.

PHEDYMA (Fatima) 625-14

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	25 Jan. 1802
Died[b] "Aged 24 yrs. lung fever"	29 Nov. 1825

JEFFERSON 625-15

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born North Bridgewater, Mass.	30 April 1803
Died Brockton, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos."[c]	24 Nov. 1814
Burial Thayer Cemetery, Pleasant St., Brockton	
Married **HANNAH BISBEE** (see 7698)	13 Feb. 1828
Married in Stoughton, Mass. Intention published	22 Sept. 1827
Born Stoughton, Mass.	7 Nov. 1806
Died Stoughton, Mass.	12 May 1862
"Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 12 das."	

Children

7481	I	**Josiah Vose**	Born Canton, Mass.	9 Sept. 1829
7482	II	**Milly**	Born Canton, Mass.	10 June 1831
7483	III	Infant———	Died	23 Nov. 1833
7484	IV	**Samuel**	Born North Bridgewater, Mass.	20 Oct. 1838

ALBERT 625-16

Son of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Dec. 1804
Died Chelsea, Mass.[d]	27 July 1892
"Aged 87 yrs. 7 mos. 8 das."	

[a](C 12) (GB 7) [b](A1) [c](MC 1884, 356–297) [d](MC 1892, 429-502) Ref: (C3) (MC 1862, 212–302) (MC 1868, 212–302)

Married **MARY S. ENDICOTT** of Canton 18 Feb. 1827
Intention published 25 Jan. 1827
Daughter of Elijah and Mary (Spear) Endicott
Born 1807
Died Weymouth, Chelsea, Mass.[a] 20 Aug. 1897

Children

7491 I James A. Born 1829
7492 II Rufus, F. Born Bridgewater, Mass. 1831
7493 III Ann Maria Born Chelsea, Mass. 8 Dec. 1838

U. S. Patent No. 231947, 17 Aug. 1880, granted to David Renshaw, assignor to Bisbee, Endicott and Co., Chelsea, Mass. Sectional generator.[b]

Albert Bisbee and James Endicott are listed in Boston, Mass. directories as follows:[c]

99 State Street	1853–1862
95 State Street	1864–1865
81 State Street	1866–1867
24 Kilby Street	1871–1873
Bisbee and Endicott, Iron Founders, Chelsea, Box 90	1895
Albert Bisbee, machinist, 53 Hudson street	1870
Albert Bisbee, machinist, 613 6th street	1871
Mary S. Bisbee, res., 55 Winnisinnet street	1895
Rufus Bisbee, boards, 55 Winnisinnet street	1895

SYLVIA 625-17

|||

HOLLIS (1)

|||

PACKARD (2)

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 8 Sept. 1806
Married[d] (1) **SAMUEL HOLLIS JR.**[e] of Randolph, Mass. 29 Sept. 1824
Intention published, East Bridgewater, Mass. 20 June 1824
Married[e] (2) **JOSIAH PACKARD**
Abington, Mass.

ALMIRA 625-18

|||

SIMMONDS

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. 8 May 1809
Married **CHARLES SIMMONDS**[a] in East Bridgewater, Mass.[b] 23 Dec. 1828

[a](MC 1897, 473–594) [b](U3) [c](B7 French; Adams, Sampson & Co.) [d](A1) (E3) [e](A1) Ref: (C3) (GB 7) (C3) (CJ) (MC 1869, 29–291) (W6)

JUDITH 625-19
III
OSBOURN

Daughter of **JOHN 548** and **MARY EDSON B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	22 Oct.	1810
Married **LEVI OSBOURN JR.**[a] East Bridgewater, Mass.[b]	21 Jan.	1827

Children, Osbourn

I	**Leander**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	6 Aug.	1827
II	**Carlos**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	14 Aug.	1829
III	**Rufus W.**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	22 April	1832
IV	**Helen B.**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	7 Sept.	1834
V	**Levi S.**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	12 June	1836
VI	**Helsea P.**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	17 Nov.	1837
VII	**Mary S.**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	2 April	1839
VIII	**Charlotte**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	27 July	1841
IX	**George Thompson**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	9 Nov.	1842
X	**Charles Wesley**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	24 Dec.	1845
XI	**Helen B.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	4 March	1849

Two children died in infancy[a]

STUDLEY 6281

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron[5])

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.	o.s. 4 Dec.	1749
Baptized Pembroke, Second Church Christ	o.s. 27 April	1751
Died Duxbury, Mass.[a]	23 April	1752

THOMAS 6282

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.	o.s. 5 Oct.	1751
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 6 mos."	4 July	1752

[a](A1) [b](E3) Ref: (CR II) (D9) (P3)

JOANNA 6283

|||

BRYANT

Daughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	5 May	1753
Baptized Duxbury, Mass., Second Church Christ	31 Aug.	1755
Died Pembroke, Mass. ["Aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 15 das."	1 Jan. 1842 or 24 June	1842]
Burial Mt. Pleasant Cem., Bryantville		
"Wife of Jacob Bryant, Farmer, of Pembroke."		
Married **JACOB BRYANT** of Plympton, Mass.	1 Feb.	1787
Son of James Jr. and Abiah Bryant		
Born Plympton, Mass.	16 Feb.	1757
Died Pembroke, Mass.	19 April	1848
"Soldier of the Revolution"		
Burial Mt. Pleasant Cemetery		

Children, Bryant

I	**Barza**	Born Pembroke, Mass.	8 July	1788
II	**Joanna**	m. Lewis Briggs ; born Pembroke	8 June	1790
III	**Deborah**	m. Luther Reed ; born Pembroke	22 Jan.	1792
IV	**Harvey**	m. Lydia B. Wright; born Pembroke	6 Nov.	1793
V	Infant	died Pembroke; born Pembroke	5 Aug.	1795
VI	**Martin**	m. Sophia Reed; born Pembroke	7 May	1798

ABIGAIL 6284

|||

WESTON[a]

Daughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Baptized Duxbury, Mass. Second Church of Christ	31 Aug.	1755
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 62 yrs. 4 mos."	11 April	1817
Married **SAMUEL WESTON**[a]	24 March	1778
Son of Elnathan and Jemima (Bisbee) Weston (See 554)		
Born Duxbury, Mass.	14 March	1754
Moved from Duxbury to Warren, Maine		

Children, Weston

I	**Althea**	Baptized 15 June 1779, 1st Parish, Duxbury; born	20 May	1778
II	**Nathaniel**	m. Martin Delano; born	2 Sept.	1779
III	**Jinee** or **Jane**	Born Duxbury	1 Dec.	1781
IV	**Sally**	Born Duxbury	19 March	1782
V	**Lusanna**	Born Duxbury	27 Feb.	1784

Samuel Weston was said to have participated in the Boston Tea Party.[a]

[a](N6 Vol. 41 p. 289) Ref: (D9) (PA) (P3) (W2) (CR II)

STUDLEY 6285

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.	27 Oct.	1757
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 13 yrs. 6 mos."	26 April	1771

OLIVER 6286

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron[5])

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.	10 June	1760
Died Brunswick, Maine		
Married (1) **HULDAH SIMMONS** of Duxbury	16 March	1791
Dup. Int., Duxbury	2 Feb.	1791

Children (1)

7531	I	**Huldah**	Born Brunswick, Maine	4 Oct.	1791

Married (2) **PERSIS SIMMONS**

Children (2)

7532	II	**Rufus**	Born Brunswick, Maine	13 Jan.	1793
7533	III	**Studley**	Born Brunswick, Maine	10 June	1795
7534	IV	**Hannah**	Born Brunswick, Maine	18 April	1797
7535	V	**William**	Born Brunswick, Maine	4 July	1799
7536	VI	**Aaron**	Born Brunswick, Maine	10 Oct.	1802
7537	VII	**Seth**	Born Brunswick, Maine	27 Sept.	1804
7538	VIII	**Sarah**	Born Brunswick, Maine	3 Aug.	1806

Oliver Bisbee was a ship carpenter; moved to Brunswick, Maine before 1790 and lived in New Meadows, Brunswick, Maine.

Records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War show, "Oliver Bisbee, Private, Capt. William Weston's Company. Enlisted June 30, 1776; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; stationed at Gurney for defense of Plymouth Harbour."

THOMAS 6287

Son of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.	10 May	1761
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Age 6 mos."	1 Sept.	1761

SARAH 6288

DICKE

Daughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Abington, Mass.	28 Nov.	1765
Married **DAVID DICKE** of Warren, Maine		

Ref: (D9) (D10) (MA)

ELIZABETH 6289

|||

FULLER

Daughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Born Duxbury, Mass.		1768
Married **CAPT. JONOTHAN FULLER**	10 Aug.	1792
Married in Boston; registration for marriage		
Died	7 March	1807

ALICE (Elsa) 628-10

|||

KINDER

Daughter of **AARON JR. 553** and **SARAH SOULE B.**

Married **WILLIAM KINDER** (Kindar) in Duxbury, Mass.	10 Dec.	1788
Born in England		
Died Duxbury, Mass.	11 July	1815

LUCY 6291

|||

CUSHMAN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner[5])

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May	1758
Died Plympton, Mass.	14 June	1822
Married **EBENEZER CUSHMAN**	18 Sept.	1788
In Plympton, son of Elkanah		
Born	o.s. 26 March	1750
Died	8 April	1786

Ebenezer Cushman married (1) Rebecca Churchill by whom he had 9 children.

Children, Cushman (2)

I	**Isaac**	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 April 1789
		Died unmarried	12 March 1860
II	**Asenath**	Died in infancy	

CUSHMAN FAMILY

1. Robert	m. Sarah————; a Proprietor of Plymouth Colony; born Eng.	1580–85
2. Elder Thomas	m. (1) Mary Allerton; born	1608
3. Deacon Elkanah	m. Martha Cook; born Plympton, Mass.	1651
4. Lieut. Josiah	m. Susannah Shurtleff; born Plympton	1667
5. Elkanah	m. (2) Hannah Standish; born Plympton	1721
6. Ebenezer	m. (1) Rebecca Churchill (2) Lucy Bisbee; born Plympton	1750

Ref: (D9) (W2 p. 379)

SHURTLEFF FAMILY

1. William	m. Elizabeth Lettice; born England	1624
2. William Jr.	m. Susannah Lathrop; born Plymouth, Mass.	1657
3. Susannah H.	m. Josiah Cushman; born Plymouth, Mass.	1691

ISAAC 6292

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner[5])

Son of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 12 Jan. 1760
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 85 yrs. 3 mos." 1845
Burial Hill Cemetery
Married **MARY BAKER** of Rochester, Mass.
Intention published 19 March 1785
Born Rochester, Mass. 16 Nov. 1768

Children

7541 I **William** Born Walpole, [Vt.]
7542 II **Alden S.** Born Shelburne, Vt. 1804
7543 III **Elizabeth**

The 1800 U. S. Census for Philadelphia, Rutland County, Vt., lists one Isaac Bisbee, 3 m. under 10 yrs., 2 m. 10 to 16 yrs., 1 m. 45 yrs. and over; 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs.

The 1820 U. S. Census for Bridgewater, Windsor County, Vt., lists, Isaac Bisbee, 3 m. and 3 fem., 2 m., 10 and under 16; 1 m. over 45; 2 fem., 5 under 10; 1 fem. over 45.

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists, "Isaac Bisbee of Plympton, Private Capt. Thomas Sampson's Co., Col. Thophilus Cotton's Reg't., General Palmer's Brigade; payroll for service between Sept. 25, 1777 and Oct. 10, 1777, service 1 mo., 2 das. in a secret expedition against Newport, R. I.; also payroll for 3 days service from March 14, 1781 at Rhode Island; also descriptive list of men enlisted from Plymouth County in 1779 to serve in Continental Army, age 19, stature 5′ 9″, complexion light, resident of Plympton. Delivered to Lieut. J. Grace, enlistment 9 mos." Also, "Isaac, Private Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Co., Ebenezer Brooks' Reg't. 1777 and 1778, service 4 mos. 28 days."

BAKER FAMILY[a]

1. Francis	m. Frances Ingram; came from England to Boston, Mass.	
2. Thomas	m. [Bathsheba Lewis]; born Yarmouth, Mass.	1654
3. Thomas Jr.	m. Phoebe Chase; born	1703
4. Benjamin	m. Experience Baker; born	1742
5. Mary	m. Isaac Bisbee; born Rochester, Mass.	1768

HULDAH 6293

|||

BARTLETT

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 8 Oct. 1761
Married **JOHN BARTLETT** of Kingston, Mass. 14 [Oct.] 1816
Intention published

[a](GB 16) Ref: (PA) (R5) (R11) (U4)

EZRA 6294

Son of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 8 Oct. 1763
Married **SALOME PIERCE** in Rochester
Intention published 5 March 1785

Children

7551 I **Isaac** Born Acushnet, Mass. 1789

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Ezra Bisbee, Rochester, Plymouth County, 2 m. and 2 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists "Ezra Bisbee, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't., enlisted 8–25–1778, discharged 9–1–1778; service 8 das. on expedition to Rhode Island."

PIERCE FAMILY[a]

1. Abraham	m. Rebecca————; born England	About 1630
2. Isaac	m. Alice Chartley; born	1661
3. Thomas	m. Naomi Booth; born	1684
4. Thomas Jr.	m. Rebecca Jones; born Middleboro	1715
5. Salome	m. Ezra Bisbee	

BATHSHEBA 6295

|||

BONNEY

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 5 Jan. 1766
Married Lieut. **SAMUEL BONNEY** 24 Oct. 1789
C. R. "Bathsheba Bisbee and Lieut. Samuel Bonney."
Have no record of children.

LINDA M. 6296

|||

CRAPO

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 22 Aug. 1768
Married **JOHN CRAPO**[b] 20 Nov. 1794
Third Church, Rochester, Mass.

Children, Crapo

I	**Sarah**[b]	Born Rochester, Mass.	24 Oct. 1795
II	**John A.**	Born Rochester, Mass.	22 May 1797
III	**Bathsheba**	Born Rochester, Mass.	22 May 1797
IV	**Luther**	Born Rochester, Mass.	3 June 1799
V	**Betsey Parrington**	m. Leander Randall; born	12 June 1807

[a](GP 12) [b](R5)Ref: (GR) (K2) (MA) (PA) (R5) (U4) (H2)

ABNER JR. 6297

Son of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

	Born Plymouth, Mass.	24 July	1771
	Died Plymouth, Mass. "Aged 45 yrs. 6 mos. 9 das."	3 Feb.	1817
	Married **REBECCA CHURCHILL**	4 Dec.	1797
	Daughter of Ebenezer and Luce (Palmer) Churchill		
	Born	14 Sept.	1778
	Died Plympton, Mass.[a]	12 Aug.	1872
	"Widow aged 93 yrs. 7 mos. 5 das."		
	Children		
7561	I Bathsheba Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Dec.	1798

SARAH 6298

|||

MORSE

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	1 March	1774
Married **JOSHUA MORSE** of Marlborough, Mass.		
Intention published	25 Feb.	1798

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 6299

|||

CHURCHILL

Daughter of **ABNER 561** and **BATHSHEBA PALMER B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Aug.	1776
Married **ZADOC CHURCHILL** of Halifax, Mass.	1 April	1800
Children, Churchill		
I **Betsey** Born Halifax, Mass.	7 July	1800

ABIGAIL 6301

|||

HULL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] (Hopestill[5])

Daughter of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	21 Oct.	1767
Married **JONOTHAN HULL (HALL)**[b]		
Of Middleborough, Mass. Intention published	29 Oct.	1784
Children, Hull		
I **Herman S.** Born Rochester, Mass.	23 Sept.	1789

[a](MC 1872, Vol. 248 p. 414) [b](R5) Ref: (GR) (PA) (H2)

HOPESTILL 3d 6302

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 11 Oct. 1769
Died Middleborough, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs."[a] 31 June 1852

Married **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON**[b]
Intention published 10 April 1796

Children

7571	I	**Elizabeth**	Born Rochester, Mass.	16 Jan. 1797
7572	II	**Olive**		1799
7573	III	**Hopestill 4th**	Born Middleborough, Mass.	1801
7574	IV	**Alden C.**	Born Middleborough, Mass.	1803
7575	V	**Abigail C.**	Born Middleborough, Mass.	
7576	VI	**Deborah**	Born Middleborough, Mass.	1 May 1805
7577	VII	**Hannah**	Born Middleborough, Mass.	May 1810
7578	VIII	**Susan**	Born Middleborough, Mass.	1816

Conveyed "To Zacheus Sherman of Plympton, Mass., a 3/8 right in sawmill in Plympton, Betsey B. releasing her dower."[c] 25 Jan. 1825

JOSIAH 6303

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass. 27 Sept. 1771
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 60 yrs. 6 mos." 31 March 1832
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester.
Married———— ————

Children

7581	I	**Josiah Jr.**	Born Rochester, Mass.	5 Dec. 1809

ANSEL 6304

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.[b] 10 Feb. 1774
Married **SARAH DOTEN**[b] 28 Jan. 1796
Third Church, Rochester, Mass. Intention pub. 25 Jan. 1796
"Anselm Bisbee and Sarah Doten"

Ansel left no family. He moved to Buckfield, Maine and was listed as a taxpayer, Buckfield, 1797. He is also listed in the 1820 U. S. Census for Maine, Town of Buckfield; no children.

The 1812–1814 Massachusetts Militia records show "Ansel Bisbee, Capt., James Turner's Co., Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Regiment, raised at Buckfield, Maine. Service at Portland, Maine 9–14 to 9–24–1814."

[a](MC 1852, No. 67–261) [b](R5) [c](PE No. 153 p. 80) Ref: (D2 Vol. 102) (GS3) (GC 10) (GS 5) (PA)

LEVI 6305

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

	Born (calculated from death records)	22 March 1776
	Died[a] Rochester, Mass. "Aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das."	15 July 1848
	Married **CAROLINE ELMS**	
	Born	1770
	Died[a] Rochester, Mass.	19 March 1843
	Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester	
	"Aged 73 yrs."	
	Children	
7591	I **Josiah** Born Rochester, Mass.	1810

SYLVANUS 6306

Son of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	14 Aug. 1778
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 33 yrs. 8 mos. 9 das."	23 April 1812
Burial Old Center Cemetery, Plympton.	
Married **LYDIA JACKSON** of Plymouth	2 Aug. 1800
Intention published "Sylvanus Bisby and Lydia Jackson"	27 Nov. 1799
Widow Lydia Bisbee m. Capt. Josiah Cotton, Plymouth, Mass.	23 Nov. 1820

SUSANNAH 6307

Daughter of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.	25 Jan. 1782
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 34 yrs."	
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester	23 May 1816

HANNAH 6308

|||

ELLIS

Daughter of **HOPESTILL JR. 562** and **ABIGAIL CHURCHILL B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.	27 Nov. 1786
Died Carver, Mass.	11 April 1817
Married **JAMES ELLIS** of Carver, Mass. at Middleborough	1 Dec. 1814
Intention published	8 Nov. 1814
Born Plympton, Mass.	29 May 1779
Died Carver, Mass.	16 Nov. 1831

[a](R5) Ref: (M8) (PB) (PG)

Hannah Bisbee was the second wife of James Ellis. His first wife was Susannah Vaughn. They were married in 1808. His third marriage was with Mary Vaughn; married in 1819.

Children (2) Hannah and James Ellis

I **Hannah Bisbee** Born Carver 3 June 1816
Died Carver 1 June 1817

SHURTLEFF-ELLIS FAMILIES

1. William m. Elizabeth Lettice; born in England 1624
2. Abiel m. Lydia Barnes; born Marshfield, Mass. 1666
3. Benjamin m. (2) Susannah Cushman; born Plymouth, Mass. 1711
4. Hannah m. Joseph Ellis; born Plympton, Mass. 1746
5. James Ellis m. (2) Hannah Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass. 1779

ELLIS FAMILY

1. Joseph m. Hannah Shurtleff; born Middleborough, Mass. 1744
2. James m. (2) Hannah Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass. 1779

MARY 6311
III
REYNOLDS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar[5])

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born 24 Nov. 1766
Died "Aged 49 yrs." 17 May 1815
One Mary (6339) was the daughter of Samuel (573) and Martha Snell Bisbee.
Married **DAVID REYNOLDS** 28 May 1795
Married by Asa Wilbur, minister.
Born North Bridgewater 9 March 1759
Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hartwell) Reynolds
Certificate for marriage to David Reynolds 6 May 1795
Dated at Sidney, Maine.
Intention published[a] 30 March 1795
Died Sidney, Maine 23 July 1842

Records made by Benjamin Bisbee, Town Clerk, who lived in Vassalborough, Maine.

David Reynolds served in the Revolutionary War.

REYNOLDS FAMILY[b]

1. Robert
2. Nathaniel
3. Nathaniel Jr. (Sarah); born Boston, Mass. 1659
4. Nathaniel 3d m. Mary Snell; born 1693
5. Nathaniel 4th m. (1) Hannah Hartwell; born 1717
6. David m. Mary Bisbee; born 1759

[a](HI) [b](GR 2) Ref: (CE) (GS5) (PG) (PB) (R5)

CHLOE 6312

|||

ELMS

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	17 Nov.	1768
Married **WALTER ELMS** in Rochester, Mass.[a]	11 Oct.	1792

ISSACHAR 6313

Son of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

	Born Plympton, Mass.	21 Aug.	1771
	Married **OLIVE BARROWS**	11 Nov.	1793
7631	Children		
7631	I **Jonothan B.** Born[b]		1796

HANNAH 6314

|||

THOMPSON

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	2 April	1774
Married **OAKES THOMPSON**		
"Son of William" Born	31 April	1771

Children, Thompson

I	**Lucy Wood**	m. Noah Bosworth; born	20 April	1797
II	**Mary**	m. James Brown; born	13 March	1800
III	**Oakes Jr.**	m. Lovina Banks; born	20 Oct.	1802
IV	**William**	m. Mrs. Lucy (Winslow) Tilson; born	18 Jan.	1805
V	**Philander**	Died 1810; born	7 March	1810
VI	**Pilena**			

William Thompson was the first settler of Thompson's Grant of about 3000 acres, located in Hartford and Peru, Oxford County, Maine. He died 3 Aug. 1829

THOMPSON FAMILY

1.	Lieut. John	m. Mary Cook in Plymouth, Mass.; born North Wales	1616
2.	Jacob	m. Abigail Wadsworth; born Plymouth	1662
3.	Caleb	m. Abigail Crossman; born	1712
4.	William	m. Deborah Sturtevant; born	1748
5.	Oakes	m. Hannah Bisbee; born	1771

[a](R5) [b](MC 1872, 247–93) Ref: (PA)

LOIS 6315

III

TUPPER

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 7 April 1777
Lived in Pierpont, N. Y. and Lake Geneva, Wis.
Died Lake Geneva, Wisconsin
Married **EBENEZER TUPPER** in Pittsfield, Vt.
Had eleven children. No further data.

TUPPER FAMILY[a]

1. Thomas	m. (3) Anne Hodgson; born Bury, England	
2. Capt. Thomas Jr.	m. Martha Mayhew; born Sandwich, Mass.	1638
3. Thomas 3d	m. Mary————; born Sandwich, Mass.	1664
4. Thomas 4th	m. Remember Perry; born Sandwich	1693
5. Simeon	m. Anne Capen; born Stoughton, Mass.	1729
6. Ebenezer	m. Lois Bisbee	

EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316

Son of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 28 Aug. 1779
Married (1) **CHARITY LATHROP** in Royalton, Vt. 5 Nov. 1805
Married by Martin Fuller, Minister
Died Rutland, Vt. "Age 26" 25 Aug. 1815

Children (1)[b]

7641	I **Lucien I.**	Born Rutland, Vt.	6 Feb.	1807
7642	II **Celia Charity**	Born Rutland, Vt.	10 Aug.	1808
7643	III **Milton Thomas**	Born Rutland, Vt.	29 Jan.	1810
7644	IV **Sidney Wethington**	Born Rutland, Vt.	2 May	1812

Married (2) **FANNY MARIA MARSH** 3 March 1816
Married by Herman Ball, Rutland, Vt.
Marriage is in records of Trinity Episcopal Church, Rutland.

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists "Ephraim Bisby, Rutland, Rutland County, 1 m. under 26." No family listed.[c]

A deed record shows "Isaac Bump to Ephraim Bisbee in presence of Issachar Bisbee and David Smith, 12 Sept. 1803. A tract in Philadelphia, Vt. North half of 1st division of right of Thomas Chittenden, original prop. lot 25, containing more or less, 50 acres. Also North half of 2nd div. of Ebenezer Keiler, original prop. lot 2, containing 120 acres, more or less."[d]

Also tax warrant; Issachar Bisbee, Town of Philadelphia, Rutland County, Vermont. 6 Feb. 1793

[a](GT 7) [b](R 14) [c](U4 Vol. 4, Rutland 1790) [d](R 12) Ref: (GT 1) (PA) (RT 10) (R 14) (V1)

EUNICE 6317

|||

OLMSTEAD

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 6 June 1782
Married **JONOTHAN OLMSTEAD**
Son of Jabish and Martha Chapman Olmstead
Jabish was son of Lieut. Moses and Abigail (Elwell) Olmstead

Children, Olmstead

I **Mary E.** m. Hiram Chatterton[a]
Had Annie E. who married A. Daniels.
Had Francis who married Louis G. Nash of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

PATIENCE 6318

|||

SEGER

Daughter of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 28——— 1785
Died 1860
Married **JACOB SEGER**[b] 1802
Born 1785
Died 1862

Children, Seger

I **Ira Bisbee** Born 1802
Married Betsey Spratt
Died 1832

IRA 6319

Son of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 11 Feb. 1788

DELIVERANCE ROUSE 631-10

Son of **ISSACHAR 563** and **MARY HARLOW B.**

Born 12 Jan. 1791
No further record.

[a](D2 Vol. XVI and XXIX) [b](D2 Vol. 143) Ref: (RT 10) (R 14) (V1)

SARAH 6331

|||

STETSON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel[5])

Daughter of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. (o.s.) 15 Dec. 1751
Baptized 29 March 1752
One Sarah Bisbee of Rochester, Mass. married Thadeus Stetson in New Bedford, Mass.[a] 28 Dec. 1809
Intention published 9 Dec. 1809
Marriage record from First Congregational Church, Rochester, Mass.
No further record.

MARTHA 6332

|||

THOMPSON

Daughter of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born 10 June 1753
Died 10 Feb. 1772

One Martha Bisbee married **THADEUS THOMPSON**[a b]

Son of Joseph and Betty (Bolton) Thompson
Born 14 Oct. 1737
Died 19 Jan. 1776
No further record.

HANNAH 6333

Daughter of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born 8 June 1775
Baptized[c] 22 June 1755
No further record.

SAMUEL JR. 6334

Son of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born West Bridgewater, Mass. 29 March 1757
Baptized 17 April 1757
Died in Canton, Mass. "Aged 88 yrs." 28 May 1845
Married (1) **JERUSHA GLOVER POPE** 17 July 1783

Daughter of Lazarus and Susannah (Glover) Pope
Born (o.s.) 18 April 1749

Jerusha Pope's first husband was Philip Marchant. They were married 11 Dec. 1773 and had **John Marchant** born 1775

[a](CR 1) [b](GC 2) [c](E3) Ref: (BJ) (GT) (U 3)

Children (1)

No Record.

Married (2) **MRS. MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER** 1783

Born 1740

Died 1803

Children (2)

7682	II	**Elisha**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	1784
7683	III	**Mary**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	20 March 1784
7684	IV	**Jerusha**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	1791
7685	V	**Nancy**	Born Canton, Mass.	1792
7686	VI	**Susannah**	Born Canton, Mass.	1796
7687	VII	**Hannah**	Born Canton, Mass.	[1800 or 28 Feb. 1793]

The 1790 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Samuel Bisbee, Stoughton, Suffolk County, 4 m. and 3 fem."

Mary (Remington) Skinner was a member of the Church of Stoughton and admitted to the First Church of Boston in 1775.

The records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists "Samuel Bisby, Private, Capt. Theophilus Lyon's Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's Regiment; enlisted 3–1–1778; discharged 4–5–1778. Service 36 days at Castle Island."

Samuel was in the Battle of Long Island and also White Plains. He was in Capt. Macy Williams' Co. at Germantown and served to the close of the war.

Regarding the duel between General Poor and Major Porter, the following is reported: (Mass. Historical Society, March 1882, page 259) "Samuel Bisbee, who died in 1845, aged 88 yrs., a man of truth and accuracy (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Jan. 1850, Vol. 4, page 100) though he did not enlist under Porter, having been earlier in the service, was in the same regiment at the time of the duel and assured the writer that he himself heard the report of the pistol shortly after daybreak. Major Porter an ex-preacher, challenged a superior officer and killed him in a duel."

POPE FAMILY[a]

Lazarus Pope, son of Ralph and Rachael (Neale) Pope, went to Stoughton with his parents and settled on land assigned to him by his father; was there as early as 1740 and died there, 1 April 1752, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos. Lazarus married Susannah Glover (Born 19 Jan. 1740). She was the daughter of John and Susannah (Ellison) Glover and was born in Dorchester, Mass., 8 Jan. 1715; died in Stoughton 3 Nov. 1803, aged 89 yrs. Their fifth child was Jerusha Pope.

POPE FAMILY

1. John m. Alice————
2. John Jr. m. Margaret————; born 1658
3. Ralph m. Rachael Neale; born 1673
4. Lazarus m. Susannah E. Glover; born 1715
5. Jerusha m. (1) Philip Marchant; born 1749
   (2) Samuel Bisbee

BENJAMIN 6335

Son of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born West Bridgewater, Mass. 16 Oct. 1759

Baptized 21 Oct. 1759

He was named after his uncle Benjamin who was killed at Lake George (See 574)

Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 89 yrs. 11 mos., 20 das." 11 Oct. 1849

He and his wife, Milly, are buried in Pearl Street Cemetery.

Married (1) **EXPERIENCE SMITH**

Both of Stoughton, intentions published 5 Dec. 1789

[a](GP 9) Ref: (A 10 p. 958) (BJ) (GD5) (GG2) (MC 1895, 21–25) (SA)

Married (2) **MILLE VOSE**	24 Dec.	1795
Intentions published	16 Oct.	1795
Born	18 July	1775
"Died aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 3 das."	21 Jan.	1869

Children (2)

7691	I **Benjamin Jr.**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	16 Aug.	1796
7692	II **Abner**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	About	1797
7693	III **Lovina**	Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	12 Aug.	1797
7694	IV **Otis**	Born	8 Sept.	1798
7695	V **Milly (Mille)**	Born	9 Jan.	1800
7696	VI **Reua**	Born	23 May	1801
7697	VII **Josiah Vose**	Born	21 Jan.	1804
7698	VIII **Hannah**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	7 May	1806

"Benjamin Bisbee was a farmer. His father, Samuel, by a deed drawn in 1761 but not executed until 1764, bought 61 acres in Stoughton, a part of Lot 18, in the 5th range of the 25th division of Dorchester land. This lot was on what is now Park Street not far from the Brockton line. There Samuel built a house and by his will bequeathed his homestead to his son, Benjamin, subject to a life lease on one-half the estate to his mother and unmarried sister. Benjamin added to this later by purchases of several lots in Stoughton, among them in 1838 was one on the East side of Taunton Road owned by his son, Otis. It is now (1890) owned by the children of James Otis Bisbee."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts lists "Benjamin Bisbee of Stoughton, Private, Capt. Fred Pope's Co., Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Reg't. Register Muster Roll dated 8–1–1775; enlisted June 24th, 1775. Service 1 mo., 10 das."

Also, "Company's return." (Probably Oct. 1775)

Also, "Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated 11–11–1775."

And, "Descriptive list of men enlisted from Suffolk County for the term of 9 mos. from time of arrival at Fishkill, June 14, 1778. Dated Dorchester. Benjamin Bisbee, Capt. Swan's Co., Col. Gill's Reg't., aged 18 yrs., statue 5′–9″, hair light, eyes light, nationality, American; occupation, husbandman; residence, Stoughton. Rec'd. by Sgt. Elkanah Mixon from Maj. Stephen Bidlaw's and del'd. to Brig. Gen. Jonothan Warner at Fishkill." Also, "Pv't. Capt. Samuel Holden's Co., Col. Ebenezer Thayer's Reg't. (Suffolk Co.) Enlisted 7–23–1780, discharged 10–30–1780, service 3 mos. 10 das., enlistment 3 mos.; Company raised to reinforce Continental Army."

Also, "Pvt. Maj. William Lithgow's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Reg't., muster roll for March 1779. Dated West Point, enlisted June 14, 1778. Discharged 3–14–1779, enlistment 9 mos."

Also, "Pv't. enrolled under Capt. Samuel Page's Co. in battery of Mass. forces commanded by Col. Benjamin Tupper Feb. 1779; included Benjamin Bisbee, mustered out 3–3–1779." This company (Page's) was in the assault at Stony Point under Gen. Anthony Wayne. (See journal of Capt. Samuel Page in Campaign of 1779.)

HOLMES-VOSE FAMILIES[a]

1. George Holmes	m. Deborah————; born Nazing, England	1594
2. Nathaniel	m. (2) Patience Topcliffe; born Roxbury, Mass.	1639
3. Ebenezer	m. (1) Sarah Withington; born Dorchester	1669
4. Nathaniel	m. Sarah Withington; born Dorchester	1698
5. Nathaniel Jr.	m. Hannah Smith; born	1728
6. Hannah Holmes	m. Jeriniah Vose; born	1752
7. Mille Vose	m. Benjamin Bisbee; born	[1755]

[a](GH 6) Ref: (D 2 Vol. IX 1862) (Gp 10) (MA) (MC 1849, 47–64) (MC 1869, 281)

VOSE FAMILY[a]

1.	Thomas Vose	m. Margery————; of Garston Lancaster, Lancashire, Eng.	
2.	Robert	m. Jane Moss; lived in Dorchester, Mass.; born	1599
3.	Capt. Thomas	m. Waitstill Wyatt; bapt. Prescott, Lancashire, Eng.	1640
4.	Lieut. Henry	m. Elizabeth Badcock; born Milton, Mass.	1663
5.	Lieut. Robert	m. Abigail Sumner; born Milton, Mass.	1693
6.	Robert	m. Meriam Vose; born Milton, Mass.	1723
7.	Jerimiah	m. Hannah Holmes; born Milton, Mass.	1747
8.	Mille	m. Benjamin Bisbee; born Milton, Mass.	1775

ELISHA 6336

Son of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born [Bridgewater or Pembroke] About 1760

No Further Record.

JONOTHAN 6337

Son of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born After 1763

Married **SARAH PAYSON** 11 April 1797

Intentions published March 1797

A record of the First Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain, Mass. states, "John of Boston and Sarah Payson of Roxbury, Rev. Thomas Grey, Boston Registration."[b] 11 April 1797

One Jonothan Bisbee shows a will of record, Suffolk County, 1817, No. 25228.

LOVINA 6338

|||

HOWARD

Daughter of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

Born 1770

Died "Aged 86 yrs." 13 April 1856

Married **ALFRED HOWARD**; intentions published 1 March 1794

"Savinea of Stoughton"

Died Easton, Mass. 24 March 1834

Children, Howard

I	**Bela**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.		1794
II	**Alfred Jr.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.		1796
III	**Lavina**	m. John Willis; born Bridgewater	16 April	1798
IV	**Sarah**	m. Jonas Hartwell; born Bridgewater	23 May	1800
V	**Abigail** Hudson	never married; born Bridgewater		1802
VI	**John**	Born Bridgewater	28 Sept.	1805
VII	**Patty** (Small or Snell)	Born Bridgewater		1807
VIII	**William Gray**	Born Bridgewater		1810
IX	**Sybil**	m. William Brown; born Bridgewater	27 June	1813

Alfred Howard lived in Stoughton at one time.

[a](GV) [b](R 7) Ref: (D2 Vol. 1X 1862) (GP 10) (MA) (MC 1849, 47–64) (MC 1869, 281) (BJ) (GH 7)

HOWARD FAMILY[a]

1. John m. Martha Hayward; born in England
2. John Jr. m. Sarah Lathrop; born in what is now Bridgewater
3. Robert m. Abigail Keith; born Brockton, Mass.
4. John m. Abigail Hudson; born Bridgewater 1726
5. Alfred m. Lovina Bisbee

MARY 6339

Daughter of **SAMUEL 573** and **MARTHA SNELL B.**

No Further Record.

One Mary Bisbee married David Reynolds (See 6211)

ISAAC 6351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Jairus[5])

Son of **JAIRUS 575** and **SUSANNAH WADSWORTH B.**

Born	23 Feb.	1753
Baptized Pembroke, Mass.	21 Aug.	1757
Died (Private record of William Torrance, Pembroke)	5 Feb.	1819
Married **ABIGAIL HOWLAND** of Pembroke	5 Sept.	1781
Born	31 March	1749
Died Pembroke[b]	15 Sept.	1825

Children

7721	I **Wadsworth** Born Pembroke, Mass.	18 Nov.	1782
7722	II **Susannah** Born Pembroke, Mass.	15 Dec.	1785

The 1790 U.S. Census for Massachusetts lists "Isaac Bisbey, Pembroke, Plymouth County 2 m. and 2 fem."

Records of soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War from Massachusetts show "Isaac Bisbey of Duxbury, Private, Capt. Benjamin Wadsworth's Reg't., Col. James Warren's 2nd Reg't. which marched on alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days." Also, "Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Col. John Cushing's Reg't. Drafted Sept. 23, 1776; service 1 mo. 28 days at Rhode Island." Also Corporal in Lieut. Nathan Samson's 2nd Co., Col. Thomas Lathrop's Reg't.; marched Bristol, R. I. on alarm Dec. 10, 1776; service 10 days." Also "Isaac of Pembroke, Private, John Turner's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg.'t., marched Sept. 28, 1777, service 1 month 3 days at R. I." Also "Payroll of Capt. John Turner's Co., in Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. marched to R. I. agreeable to orders of General Court, this State, Sept. 25, 1777, Charles and Isaac Bisbee, Privates."

Abigail Howland or "Aunt Nabby," as she was called, owned a cranberry meadow.[c] The town passed an ordinance forbidding picking except at certain times. She picked as she pleased and a sheriff with a warrant made his appearance to arrest her. After reading the warrant to her the sheriff received this reply, "I am an old woman of seventy-One. I have picked cranberries since I began. You can make laws when you are inclined to and I will pick cranberries when I am a mind to."

HOWLAND FAMILY[c]

1. Arthur m. Margaret Reed; came to Plymouth, Mass. in 1647 and bought 300 acres in Marshfield for £21.
2. Arthur Jr. m. Mary or Elizabeth Prence, daughter of Gov. Prence; born Marshfield, Mass.
3. Prince m. Deborah Barker 1706
   Born Marshfield, Mass.
4. Robert m. Margaret Sprague; born 1707
5. Abigail m. Isaac Bisbee; sixth child, born 1749

[a](GH 7) [b](P3) [c](GH 8) Ref: (D9)

WADSWORTH 6352

Son of **JAIRUS 575** and **SUSANNAH WADSWORTH B.**

Born	4 July	1754
Baptized	21 Aug.	1757

No Further Record.

HANNAH 711

|||

PERRY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Jonah[6])

Daughter of **JONAH JR. 614** and **RUTH SHERMAN B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[a]	30 Dec.	1772
One, **HANNAH,** married **CHARLES PERRY** in Pembroke, Mass.[b]	30 Jan.	1794

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 712

|||

FORD

Daughter of **JONAH JR. 614** and **RUTH SHERMAN B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	[20 April	1775]
Death not recorded in Pembroke Vital Records		
Burial in Pembroke Center Cemetery, "Betsey, wife of Henry Ford"[b]		
Married **HENRY FORD**[a]	8 Nov.	1795
Born Pembroke, Mass.[a]	8 Mar.	1766
Burial Pembroke Center Cemetery		
"Laborer, died Pembroke, aged 76 yrs., husband of Betsey"[a]	27 Oct.	1842

Children, Ford

I	**Martin**		Born Pembroke[a]	9 Nov.	1796
II	**Albert Josselyn**	Bapt. 1805	Born Pembroke[a]	6 Nov.	1798
III	**Henry Jr.**		Born	14 Sept.	1800
IV	**Lot**	Bapt. 1805	Born	14 April	1802
V	**Charles Turner**	Bapt. 1805	Born Pembroke	30 April	1804

JOHN 713

Son of **JONAH JR. 614** and **RUTH SHERMAN B.**

Born	4 June	1783
Died "Aged 23 yrs., putrid fever"	10 July	1805
Married **PRISCILLA RIPLEY**[b]	16 July	1804
Born Plympton, Mass.[b]		1781

[a](P3) [b](PA)

Died Plympton, Mass.[a] 22 April 1867
"Aged 86 yrs., 3 mos., 5 das."[b]

Children

811 I **Sarah** Born Plympton, Mass.[a] 9 Oct. 1805

SOPHIA 721

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Gamaliel[6])

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[c] 15 April 1776
Bapt. Pembroke, Mass. Second Church of Christ[c] 21 April 1776
Died Pembroke, Mass.[c] 7 May 1776

LOVISEA (Lovice) 722

TUBBS

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass. ("Lovice")[c] 14 April 1777
Bapt. Pembroke, Mass., Second Church of Christ[c] 17 July 1777
Married **NEHEMIAH TUBBS** 5 Sept. 1798

RISPAH 723

STETSON

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[d] 8 April 1779
Bapt. Pembroke, Mass., Second Church of Christ[d] 13 June 1779
Married **JACOB STETSON** 15 Jan. 1798
"Rispah," intention pub. "Rizpah"[d] 19 Dec. 1797

Children, Stetson[d]

I **Sophia** Born Abington, Mass. 28 Nov. 1798
II **Jacob Jr.** Born Abington, Mass. 18 Feb. 1800
III **Almira** Born Abington, Mass. 5 Aug. 1802

SEVERAS 724

Son of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[c] 19 Nov. 1781
Died Abington, Mass.[d] "Aged 23 yrs." 1 March 1805
Burial in Old Cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.

[a](PA) [b](MC 1867 Vol. 203 p. 316) [c](P3) [d](A1)

Married **NANCY SHAW** of Abington — 11 Sept. 1803
Intention reads, "Bissbee"[a]

Children

I Child of Severas Age 24 hrs. died — 26 Dec. 1803
822 II **Elvira** — 24 Nov. 1804
III "Child of Widow Bisbee, aged 7 mos., 1 da., died" — 26 June 1805
Old Cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.

LUPIRA 725
III
CURTIS

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[b] — 7 Dec. 1784
Bapt. Pembroke, Mass. — 15 May 1785
Married **MARLBOROUGH CURTIS** in Abington, Mass.[a] — 2 March 1803

Children, Curtis

I **Abigail** (Nabby) Born Abington, Mass. — 3 Sept. 1804
"Daughter of Mallery and Lupira"[a]

PHOEBE 726

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[b] — 30 May 1787
Bapt. Pembroke, Mass. — 16 Sept. 1787

ARETAS 727

Son of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[b] — 19 June 1790
Baptized Pembroke, Second Church of Christ[b] — 7 Nov. 1790
Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 5 das."[b] — 24 Oct. 1869
Married (1) **LUCINDA**————
Married (2) **FANNIE MOODY** in Vershire, Vt. — 4 Nov. 1841
Born — 1801
Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 41 yrs."[c] — 31 Dec. 1842

Children (1)

841 I **Lucinda** Born Amherst, Mass. — 1819
842 II **Eunice** Born Amherst, Mass. — 1819
843 III **Lorenzo** Born Amherst, Mass. — 23 March 1824
844 IV **Vesta** Born Amherst, Mass. — 1827

Children (2)

845 V **Severas** Born Amherst, Mass.

[a](A1, Private, Mrs. Jane Bates) (A1) [b](P3) [c](MC 1869 No. 221 p. 47) [c](MC 1842 No. 2 p. 269) (MC No. 46 p. 210

Aretas is mentioned as the village shoemaker. He had his shop in Amherst. . . . "right on the street line on the road, south from the church, now gone."

Aretas Bisbee recorded deeds in Hampshire County, Mass. in 1825–26–27–35–44–65. His will, recorded 8 Jan. 1869 (Vol. 175, p. 9), for less than $1000, bequeathes to his wife, Fanny G., his daughter Eunice Dickinson and to Ellen Augusta, daughter of his son, Severas. (See 841 and 845)

ORPAH 728

|||

PRATT

Daughter of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	[3 April 1793]
Baptized Pembroke, Mass.	[18 Nov. 1793]
Married **NATHANIEL PRATT** of Abington[a]	10 May 1812
Intention published	7 May 1812
They had eight children.	
No further record.	

PRATT FAMILY[b]

1. Matthew	m. Elizabeth Bate; born England, settled in Weymouth	1678
2. Samuel	m. Hannah Rogers; died	17 Aug. 1663
3. John	m. Elizabeth Swift; born	26 Dec. 1702
4. Nathaniel	m. Elizabeth Whitcomb; born	19 Oct. 1731
5. Noah	m. (1) Mary Jones; born	20 July 1758
6. Noah Jr.	m. Elizabeth Jenkins; born	3 April 1793
7. Nathaniel	m. Orpah Bisbee; born	

STETSON 729

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Gamaliel[6])

Son of **GAMALIEL 615** and **RUTH SHAW B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.	10 Jan. 1797
Died Pembroke, Mass.	17 Sept. 1797

NANCY 731

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Eleazar[6])

Daughter of **ELEAZAR 616** and **ANNA McCHURCH B.**

Baptized Salem, Mass.[c]	17 May 1789
Burial Salem, Mass.[c]	8 Oct. 1795

ELIZABETH 732

Daughter of **ELEAZAR 616** and **ANNA McCHURCH B.**

Baptized[c]	8 May 1791
Died Salem, Mass.	

[a](A1) [b](GN2) [c](S1)

JOB 741

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham[6])

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

	Born Chesterfield, Mass.[a]		Before 1790
	Married **SUSAN BUCK**[a]		
	Born in Massachusetts		1801
	Children (Not complete)		
851	I **Otis**	Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.[b,c]	14 Feb. 1822
852	II **Mary**	Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.[b,c]	28 July 1833
853	III **Adelia**	[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.	1841]
854	IV **Ann**	[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.	1843]

Job Bisbee was the administrator of his father Jotham's estate.[b]

Jotham and Jotham Jr. (623) and (745) brought action in Sessions Court, Hampshire County, versus Job and the Massachusetts Hospital Insurance Co.[a]

Job brought action versus Jotham et al. and Asahel brought action versus Job Bisbee.

Job Bisbee and wife, Susan, were grantors of warranty deed in Ellicottsville, N. Y., Cattaraugus County, Little Valley, N. Y. on 23 Feb. 1861.[b]

The 1840 U. S. Census for Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus County, lists Job Bisbee as head of family, 1 m. 5 under 10; 1 m. 10 under 15; 1 m. 40 under 50; 2 fem. under 5; 1 fem. 5 under 10; 1 fem. 10 under 15; and 1 fem. 30 under 40 yrs.

The 1860 census lists:

Job Bisbee	Age 62	Farmer; Assessed tax, $1800, real estate, $100 personal property.	Born in Mass.
Susan Bisbee	Age 59	Housewife	Born in Mass.
Adelia Bisbee	Age 19	Teacher	Born in New York
Ann Bisbee	Age 17	Teacher	Born in New York

The record of Job's children does not seem to be complete. Otis had left home before 1840 and some children were born and had left home or died before 1860.

As a matter of record, for possible future use, the census figures of Cattaraugus County show the following Bisbees in the town of Ellicottsville in 1860:

Hiram Bisbee Age 47 male, farmer; tax assessment, $3500 real estate, $1500 personal property. He was born in N. Y.

Lucretia Bisbee	Age 45 female, housewife; born in N. Y.
Louisa Bisbee	Age 25 female, housework; born in N. Y.
Anderson Bisbee	Age 17 male, clerk; born in N. Y.
Harrison Bisbee	Age 14 male; born in N. Y.
Florence Bisbee	Age 9 female; born in N. Y.
Marcus Bisbee	Age 6 male; born in N. Y.

In the town of Mansfield, 1860:

Alvin Bisbee	Age 35 male, farmer; tax assessment, $50 personal property.	Born Mass.
Diana Bisbee	Age 33 female, housewife	Born in Mass.
Louisa Bisbee	Age 9 female	Born in N. Y.
Mary O.	Age 7 female	Born in N. Y.

[a](HF-1826) [b](CH) [c](NB No. 3435-1885-D)

Ellen	Age 4 female	Born in N. Y.
Abby	Age 2 female	

In the town of Machias, 1860:

William H. Bisbee	Age 34, male, farmer.	Born in N. Y.
Hannah Bisbey	Age 33, female.	Born in N. Y.
A. Cornelia Bisbey	Age 12, female.	Born in N. Y.
Mary F.	Age 10, female.	Born in N. Y.
Frances	Age 6 , female.	Born in N. Y.
Margaret	Age 1 , female.	Born in N. Y.

No Bisbees appear in the 1840 census and there seems to be no data available to place them.

JONOTHAN 742

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 15 March 1778
Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 35 yrs." 7 April 1813
Burial in North Cemetery[b]
Married **SUSANNAH BEMIS**
Daughter of James and Elizabeth Bemis
Born Hampton, Conn. 1777
Died Worthington, Mass. 23 Oct. 1848
"Aged 71 yrs." Burial in North Cemetery[a]
The Kelley Family Bible records Susannah B. as the wife of Ephraim Prentice.

Children[a]

861	I	**James F.**	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	25 Oct.	1801
862	II	**Mary**	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	21 Aug.	1803
863	III	**Rev. John Hatch**	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	23 Aug.	1805
864	IV	**Susannah**	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	6 Sept.	1807
865	V	**Lucy**	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	23 June	1809
866	VI	**Sarah Curtiss**	Born between	23 Dec.	1810
			and	10 May	1812
867	VII	**Martha**	Baptized Christ Church, Worthington	March	1813
			Born	26 Nov.	1812

The 1820 U. S. Census for Massachusetts lists, "Susannah Bisbee, Chesterfield, Mass., Hampshire County; 1 m. 16 to 26 yrs., 1 m. 10 to 16, 2 fem. below 10, 2 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."[c]

ELISHA 743

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham[6])

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born 1783
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 10 mos." 28 April 1860
Married (1) **LYDIA GEER** in Montague, Mass.
Died in Chesterfield[d] 1840

[a](MC 1848 Vol.40 p.127) [b](U4 Vol. 6-1820) [c](WC) [d](MC 1860 Vol. 139 p.5)

Married (2) **SUSANNAH SPAULDING** 28 May 1842
Died in Montague, Mass. 27 Nov. 1869

Children (1)[a]

871	I	**Orrin**	Born Westhampton, Mass.	10 July 1809
872	II	**Osman**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	1812
873	III	**Asenath**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
874	IV	**Mirona**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
875	V	**Joanna**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
876	VI	**Arvilla**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820
877	VII	**Ursula**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	Before 1820

Elisha Bisbee was known as "Deacon." He granted a quit claim deed to John Geer in 1814 and other warranty deeds in 1820, 1825, 1850 and 1854.

Elisha Bisbee's will was made Jan. 27, 1858 and was probated 14 July 1860. His wife, Susan, and son, Osman, were named executors. He also bequeathed to his daughters, Mirona, Joanna Buck, Arvilla Robinson, Asenath Wetherill and Ursula Tilden. The will was witnessed by Asahel and Eliza Burt Bisbee. The inventory was for $114.36 in personal possessions and $550 in real estate.[b]

The 1820 U. S. Census for Chesterfield, Mass. lists, "Elisha Bisbee; 1 m. under 10, 2 m. 10 to 16, 1 m. 25 under 45, 4 fem. under 10, 1 fem. 10 to 16, 1 fem. 26 to 45."[a]

SPAULDING FAMILY[c]

1. Edward	m. Rachael————; born in England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jefes; born	1652
3. Andrew Jr.	m. Abigail Warren; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1678
4. Deacon Isaac	m. Sarah Barrett; born	1710
5. Lieut. Benjamin	m. Mary Heald; born Townsend, Mass.	1743
6. Peter	m. M. T. Bartlett; born Townsend, Mass.	1769
7. Susan	m. Elisha Bisbee	

REBECCA 744

Daughter of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1789
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 79 yrs., 7 mos."[d] 4 Jan. 1868
Never Married.

JOTHAM JR. 745

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1796
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs."[e] 11 Dec. 1852
Never Married.

Brought action versus Job and the Mass. Hospital Insurance Co. in 1826. Asahel and Osman Bisbee were the appraisers of Jotham Jr.'s estate.[f]

[a](U4 1820Vol. 6) [b](H. F. Wills 1860 Vol. 175 p. 11) [c](GS 12) [d](MC 1868 Vol. 212 p. 49) [e](MC1852 Vol. 67 p. 5) [f](HF) (HF Wills Vol. 15 p. 9)

ASAHEL 746

Son of **JOTHAM 623** and **LUCY CURTISS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 1 June 1801
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 3 mos. 20 das."[a] — 31 Oct. 1864
Married (1) **ELIZA BURT STEBBENS** — 25 March 1835
Daughter of Levi and Anna (Pierce) Stebbens
Born Chesterfield — 13 Jan. 1805
Died "Aged 54 yrs."[b] — 21 July 1859

Children (1)[c]

881 I **Henry Albert** Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 5 Sept. 1837
882 II **George Asahel** Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 23 Feb. 1840
883 III **Celia Frances** Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 31 March 1842
884 IV **Harriet Eliza** Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 10 June 1844

Married (2) **SARAH BAKER STEPHENSON** in Goshen, Mass. — 1 Nov. 1860
Daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Baker) Stepehenson[d]

Asahel Bisbee brought action in court Court of Sessions, Hampshire County against Job Bisbee in 1826; also Job versus Jotham Jr., et al.; also Jotham Jr. versus Job and the Mass. Hospital Insurance Co. in 1826.[e]

STEBBENS FAMILY[c]

1. Rowland m. Sarah Whiting; born Nottingham, England
2. Thomas m. Hannah Wright; born Nottingham, England
3. Joseph m. Sarah Dorchester; born Northampton, Mass.
4. John m. Sarah Warriner
5. Edwards m. Eliza Burt
6. Levi m. Anna Pierce
7. Eliza Burt m. Asahel Bisbee; born Chesterfield — 1805

ELI 751

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Gideon[6])

Son of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH——————B.**

Born — [About 1797]
Married **RUBY WHEELER**
Born in Massachusetts

Children (Incomplete)[f]

891 I **Samuel W.** Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 1818
892 II **Harmon D.** Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 1823
893 III **Honora**

The 1820 U. S. Census for Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass., lists, "Eli Bisbee 1 m. 26 to 45, 2 m. under 10, 3 fem. under 10, 1 fem. 26 to 45 yrs."[f]

One Eli Bisbee was administrator of the estate of Samuel W. 17 May 1894, Cattaraugus County, Mayville, N. Y. In this will Samuel W. names Mellirott Bisbee of Long Mount, California, F. Hebron and Clarence E. Bisbee, of Ponca, Neb. and Carlos E. Bisbee of Kansas City, Mo. as beneficiaries.[g]

[a](MC 1864 Vol. 175 p. 3) [b](MC 1859 Vol. 136 p.6) [c](GS 17) [d](MF) [e](HF) [f](U4 1820 Vol. 6) [g](CH)

Eli Bisbee granted a warranty deed, Chatauqua Co., Mayville, N. Y. Book 9, p. 49.[a] Eli Bisbee granted a warranty deedto Wm. Cosgrove, Mayville, N. Y. Book 52 p. 284.[a] Harmon Bisbee granted a warranty deed to Eli Bisbee, Mayville, N. Y. Book 73 p. 602.[a] HarmonBisbeegranted a warranty deed to Eli and Ruby B. Mayville, N. Y. Book 168 p. 233.[a]

See (892) and (9152)

TERMIAL 752

Daughter of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH**————B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[b]

Married————**DUMBLEDON**. See will of Gideon Jr. (615)

LYDIA 753

Daughter of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH**————B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[b]

See Lydia married to Geer which follows Elizabeth (755)

Married————**COWING**. See will of Gideon Jr. (615)

GIDEON 3d 754

Son of **GIDEON JR. 625** and **ELIZABETH**————B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[b]

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 755

Daughter of **GIDEON JR. 625**and **ELIZABETH**————B.

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[b]

Married————**DUMBLEDON**. See will of Gideon Jr. (615)

LYDIA (See Lydia 753)

|||

GEER

Died Peru, Mass.[c]

Married **LUTHER GEER** at Worthington, Mass.[c] 30 May 1832

Son of John and Onorah (Abbe) Geer[c]

Born Peru, Mass. 21 April 1786

No record of 9 children by Lydia Bisbee, his second wife. His first wife was Joanne Geer who died 12 Jan. 1832.

Children by Joanne Geer[d]

I **Rosilla Joanna** Born Worthington, Mass. 2 Feb. 1817

II **Lucy** Born Worthington, Mass. 19 May 1819

[a](CH) [b](CL) [c](GA2) [d](WC)

III	**Austin**	Born Worthington, Mass.	18 Oct. 1821
IV	**Dolly Ann**	Born Worthington, Mass.	5 March 1824
V	**Clarinda**	Born Worthington, Mass.	1 Feb. 1826
VI	**Maria Delight**	Born Worthington, Mass.	13 May 1829

See will of Gideon Jr. (615)

POLLY 771

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Abner[6])

Daughter of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.[a]	1 Dec. 1792
Died Springfield, Vt.	15 Dec. 1792

JOHN 772

Son of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.[b]	7 Feb. 1795

MARY (Polly) 773

|||

HUTCHINSON (1)

|||

WALKER (2)

Daughter of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Lived in Shoreham, Vt. Born	26 June 1797
Married (1) **JAMES HUTCHINSON**[a]	2 Feb. 1817
Married by the Rev. Daniel O. Martin of Shoreham, Vt.	
Married (2) **JAMES WALKER**[a]	

ABIGAIL 774

|||

KIMBALL

Daughter of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	27 Oct. 1801
Died Springfield, Vt.[a]	
Married **GEORGE KIMBALL JR.**	18 Nov. 1823
Married by Robinson Smilley of Springfield	
Born in Mason, N. H.	25 Jan. 1800

[a](V1) [b](S 14)

Children, Kimball

I	**George 3d**	Born	3 Oct.	1824
II	**Maria**	m. John Holmes; born	14 July	1827
III	**Francis John**	m. Lydia Taunt; born	24 Aug.	1837

George Kimball married (2) Martha B. (Wolfe) Hines or Wood 1868
George Kimball and his son were both blacksmiths.

SHATTUCK-KIMBALL FAMILIES[a]

1.	William	m. Susannah————; born in England; embarked from Suffolk	
2.	John	m. Ruth Whitney; born in Watertown, Mass.	1647
3.	Samuel	m. Elizabeth Blood; born in Watertown, Mass.	1673
4.	Capt. Jerimiah	m. (1) Ruth Parker; born in Groton, Mass.	1703
5.	Nathaniel	m. Hannah Symonds; born in Pepperell, Mass.	1724
6.	Nathaniel Jr.	m. Catherine Andrews; born Pepperell	1749
7.	Catherine	m. George Kimball; born Temple, N. H.	1781

KIMBALL FAMILY[b]

1.	Richard	m. Mrs. Margaret Dow; born Rattleden, Suffolk, Eng.	
2.	Richard Jr.	m. (2) Mary Gott; born Suffolk, Eng.	1623
3.	Samuel	m. Mary Witt; born Ipswich, Mass.	1651
4.	Jonothan	m. Hannah Hopkins; born Wenham, Mass.	1686
5.	Jonothan Jr.	m. Martha Ober; born Wenham, Mass.	1710
6.	Isaac	m. Abigail Raymond; born Wenham, Mass.	1741
7.	George	m. Catherine Shattuck; born Temple, N. H.	1775
8.	George Jr.	m. Abigail Bisbee; born Mason, N. H.	1800

JOHN W. 775

Son of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. About 1805
Died in Michigan
Married **ANNA PERKINS** in Springfield, Vt. 17 June 1818
Married by Caleb Dustin
Born in Unity, N. H.[c] Her father moved to Middlesex, Vt. where he lived for 20 years, then moving back to Unity, N. H. and later to Michigan.[d]

Children

8111	I	**Joseph Perkins**	Born in Springfield, Vt.
8112	II	**Henry**	Born in Springfield, Vt.
8113	III	**Wilson**	Born in Springfield, Vt.

PERKINS FAMILY[d]

1.	John	m. Judith————; born Newent, Gloucestershire, Eng.	
2.	Deacon Thomas	m. Phoebe Gould; born Topsfield, Mass.	
3.	Elisha	m. (1) Katherine Towne; born	1692
4.	Jacob	m. Hannah Borman; born	1737
5.	Joseph	m. Anna Batchelder; born	1767
6.	Henry	m. Mehitable Ladd	
7.	Anna	m. John W. Bisbee; born in Unity, N. H.	

[a](GS1) [b](GK 1) [c](N 9) [d](GB 27)

HARRIET 776
|||
SWETT

Daughter of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 1 Nov. 1806
Died Springfield, Vt.
Married **WILLIAM SWETT**

Children, Swett

I **Caroline** Born Walcott, N. Y. 1829
Married, a teacher, Algernon Parker Shattuck 1851
They had Grace Darling Shattuck 1853

ELIZA[a] 777

Daughter of **ABNER JR. 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 27 March 1809
Never married.
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 24 yrs. 7 mos." 28 Oct. 1833
Burial in Summer Hill Cemetery.

ABNER ANDERSON 778

Son of **ABNER 632** and **BARBARA WILSON B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 8 Sept. 1811
Married **MARTHA ADELINE WARNER** 20 Dec. 1832
Married at Springfield, Vt. by Robinson Smilley

Children

8131 I **Louisa** Born in Springfield, Vt. 13 Nov. 1833
8132 II **Nancy** Born in Springfield, Vt. 30 May 1840
Moved to Ohio

ELIZABETH 781
|||
CHILDS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John[6])

Daughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born in Weathersfield, Vt. 1802
Died in Waitsfield, Vt. "Aged 50 yrs."[b] 22 Aug. 1870
Married **LUCIUS CHILDS**

[a](V 1) [b](W 1) Ref: (E 6 Vol. 23-1886) (GR 6) (V 1)

NANCY 782

|||

STEBBINS

Daughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born in Weathersfield, Vt.[a]	31 July	1805
Married **JESSIE M. STEBBINS**		

ARATHUSA[b] 783

Daughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born in Springfield, Vt.	23 April	1808
Died		1846

MARY J. 784

|||

BAILEY

Daughter of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.	21 Jan.	1811
Married **ERASTUS BAILEY** in Waitsfield, Vt.	7 Dec.	1843
Married by Rev. L. D. Pomeroy of Waitsfield[c]		

JOHN JR. 785

Son of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.[c]	16 Oct.	1814
Married **AURILLA JOSLIN** in Waitsfield	3 May	1838
Married by Jason Carpenter J. of P[c]		
Born		1811
Died "Aged 80 yrs."	17 Sept.	1891

Children

8151	I **Gertrude**	Born Moretown, Vt.
8152	II **Julia**	Born Moretown, Vt.
8153	III **John 3d**	Born Moretown, Vt.

John Bisbee Jr. lived in Canada for many years and then located in Lansing, Mich. and later in Newago, Mich. He signed a notice of a meeting to discuss the annexation of Texas.[d] 7 Aug. 1837

[a](W 1) [b](V1) [c](W1) [d](MG Vol. XXI) Ref: (GS 1) (GL 5)

ELIJAH WYATT 786

Son of **JOHN 633** and **NANCY CHAMBERLAIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.	17 Aug.	1816
Died Moretown, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs. 6 mos."	23 Feb.	1897
Married **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN**	31 Jan.	1845
Born Royalton, Vt.	23 Dec.	1821
Daughter of Artemus and Eunice (Dewey) Brown[a]		
Died "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos."	30 Oct.	1903

Children[a]

8181	I	**Edward Wyatt**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.[b]	17 Aug.	1847
8182	II	**Lucy Jane**	Born Moretown, Vt.		1849
8183	III	**Burton Dewey**	Born Moretown, Vt.	10 Sept.	1852
8184	IV	**Edward Wyatt**	Born Moretown, Vt.	27 Feb.	1856
8185	V	**Arthur Brown**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	22 March	1858
8186	VI	**John Chamberlain**	Born Moretown, Vt.	17 May	1863
8187	VII	**Daniel Rolph**	Born Moretown, Vt.	22 Sept.	1865

Elijah Wyatt Bisbee received his education in the public schools and for several years was a teacher in the vicinity of his native Weathersfield. He moved to Waitsfield, Vt. with his parents in 1836 and lived there until 1864 when he moved to Moretown where he bought the old Ephraim Pearce farm.

In politics he was a Republican and was a member of the Congregational Church. He was a butter and produce buyer for the firm of J. W. Merriam Co., Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. He was a Selectman of Moretown for several years and took an active interest in public affairs. He was president of the Washington County Agricultural Society and a trustee of Barre Academy in 1849. He practised law in Moretown. In 1877 all of his buildings were destroyed by a fire of incendiary origin. The perpetrator was caught and punished.[b]

DEWEY-BROWN FAMILIES[b, c]

1. Thomas	m. Mrs. Frances Clark, relict of Joseph; from Sandwich, Eng.	
2. Josiah	m. Hepzibah Lyman; born Windsor, Conn.	1641
3. Josiah Jr.	m. Mehitable Miller; born	1666
4. William	m. Mercy Bailey; born Northampton, Mass.	1692
5. Simeon	m. Anna Phelps; born Lebanon, Conn.	1718
6. William	m. Rebecca Carrier; born	1746
7. Eunice	m. Artemus Brown	1784
8. Lydia Dewey Brown	m. Elijah Wyatt Bisbee	1845

ELIZABETH (Betsey) 791

|||

PARKS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha[6])

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	6 Nov.	1800
Died Hartford, Conn.	13 May	1879
Married **THOMAS JEFFERSON PARKS**		

[a](V 1) [b](GD) [c](GA) [d](V1)

Children, Parks

I William T. William lived in Hartford, Conn. at one time.

DAVID 792

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	28 Nov.	1801
Died West Derby, Vt. "Aged 55 yrs. 10 mos. 24 das."	7 Oct.	1857
Burial East Main Street Cemetery, Newport, Vt.[a]		
Married **SARAH ALBEE** in Rockingham, Vt.	15 June	1826
Married by Alexander Campbell, J. of P.[a]		
Born Rockingham, Vt.	29 Oct.	1800
Died Independence, Iowa	12 Sept.	1874

Children

8231	I	**Albert**	Born Derby, Vt.	1829
8232	II	**Herman**	Born West Derby, Vt.	1834
8233	III	**Daniel F.**	Born West Derby, Vt.	1834
8234	IV	**John**	Born West Derby, Vt.	——
8235	V	**Lewis Henry**	Born Darby, Vt.	28 March 1839
8236	VI	**Lucy**	Born Derby, Vt.	——
8237	VII	**Charlotte**	Born Derby, Vt.	——
8238	VIII	**Elizabeth Sophia**	Born Derby, Vt.	——

One D. F. Bisbee was v. p. Agricultural Soc. Newport, Vt. (see 8233) 1867-68
One D. F. Bisbee was Sec. Agricultural Soc. Orleans Co: 1849

ALBEE FAMILY[a]

1. John	m. Abigail————	
2. Ebenezer	m. Anna Johnson; born Townsend, Mass.	1768
3. John	m. Sophia Smith; born Townsend, Mass.	1790
4. Sarah	m. David Bisbee; born Rockingham, Vt.	1800

ABNER 793

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	31 Oct.	1803
Died Springfield, Vt.	21 April	1804

HIRAM 794

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	12 Feb.	1805
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. 12 das."	30 April	1885
Married (1) **BETSEY CAMPBELL**	24 Nov.	1829
Married in New Boston, N. H. by Ephraim P. Bradford		
Born		1801
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 59 yrs."	1 Oct.	1860

[a](R4) Ref: (R4) (V1)

Married (2) **GILMAN FARRELL** of Weathersfield, Vt.

Children (1)

8261	I **Nancy** (Mary)	Born Springfield, Vt.	
8262	II **James E.**	Born Cavendish, Vt.	1840

ABNER 795

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	11 Dec.	1806
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 88 yrs. 6 mos."	19 July	1895
Married **CYNTHIA ROLPH**. Married by Rev. Ezra Fisher		
Daughter of Edward and Mary Rolph		
Born Chester, Vt.		1811
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 65 yrs. 5 mos. 22 das."	7 Nov.	1876

Children

8281	I **Ellen Augusta**	Born Chester, Vt.	31 March	1833
8282	II **Frank Abner**	Born Chester, Vt.	20 Jan.	1843
8283	III **Rev. Marvin Davis**	Born Springfield, Vt.	21 June	1845

Abner Bisbee was a farmer near Springfield, Vt.

SARAH 796
|||
ROLPH

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born	11 Sept.	1808
Died Warren, Vt.	23 Feb.	1865
Married **DANIEL ROLPH JR.**	5 April	1835

Married by Sylvanus Paine, J. of P. in Warren, Vt.

EMILY 797
|||
CASS

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.[a]	27 June	1810
Married **JAMES G. CASS** of Uxbridge, Mass.	11 Oct.	1836

Married by Robinson Smilley

Children, Cass

I **Sarah**
II **Elisha**

[a](S 14) Ref: (GS 13) (V1) (V1)

III **Martha**
IV **James**
V **William**

ISAAC 798

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	1 Jan.	1813
Died	24 July	1893
Married **AMANDA FOX**[a]		
Moved to Ann Arbor, Mich.		

Children

8301	I **Isadore** Born Ann Arbor, Mich.	14 Feb.	1837

In addition to Isadore, above, there were three sons and two daughters. No further records available.

AARON 799

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.[b]	21 Jan.	1815
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 23 das."	14 Sept.	1882
Married **ELVIRA F. WARREN** Brandon, Vt.	21 Jan.	1844
Born Dedham, Mass.	10 Feb.	1817
Died Springfield, Vt.	5 April	1891

Children

8351	I **Charles Eugene** Born Springfield, Vt.	17 Sept.	1844
8352	II **Frederick Warren** Born Springfield, Vt.	——	1848

Aaron Bisbee moved to Ann Arbor, Mich. when he was 19 years old. He remained there until 1839, when he returned to Brandon, Vt. where he operated a foundry for several years. After his father's death, in 1841, Aaron purchased the family farm near Springfield. In 1853 he moved to Oswego, N. Y. and engaged in the roofing business. Following this he moved to Buffalo, N. Y. and for 20 years was with the Warren Chemical Co. for which he managed the concern's Hunters' Point, L. I., plant. During this time Aaron Bisbee was also interested in M. M. Steel and Co., Bisbee and Steel of N. J., who were in the general roofing business and E. B. Warren and Co. of Washington, D. C., manufacturers of appliances and roofing.

Aaron's wife, Elvira, graduated from the Seminary in Westminster, Mass. While managing the Hunters' Point plant of the Warren Co. Aaron and his wife lived in Ravenswood, L. I.

In 1880 Aaron retired and moved to Springfield, Vt. to his home on the Black River.[a]

[a](S 14) [b](V 1) [c](W 8) Ref: (GS13) (Y 1)

WARREN FAMILY[a]

1. Arthur	m. Mary————; born in England	
2. Jacob	m. Mary Hildreth; born Weymouth, Mass.	1642
3. Deacon Joseph	m. Ruth Wheeler; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1670
4. Joseph Jr.	m. Tabitha Parker; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1699
5. Capt. Joseph 3d	m. Joanna Fletcher; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1724
6. Jeduthun	m. Joanna Moors; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1756
7. Jesse	m. Betsey Jackson; born Westminster, Mass.	1784
8. Elvira	m. Aaron Bisbee; born Dedham, Mass.	1817

JONAH 79-10

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 16 Nov. 1817
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 80 yrs." 30 Nov. 1898
Married (1) **LOUISA A. SPENCER** 16 Aug. 1847
Married in Springfield, Vt. by Rev. Wm. S. Ballou[b]
Born ——1834
Died Springfield, Vt. 24 June 1856

Children (1)

8431 I **Byron Gould** Born Springfield, Vt. 9 Dec. 1851

Married (2) **NANCY CAROLINE LOVEJOY**[c] 23 Nov. 1857
Born 15 April 1834
Died Springfield 15 Nov. 1921

Jonah Bisbee was a carpenter and builder.

LOVEJOY FAMILY[c]

1. John	m. (1) Mary Osgood; son of John, born England	About 1622
2. Nathaniel	m. Dorothy Hoyt; born Andover, Mass.	1667
3. Daniel	m. Mary Holt; born Andover, Mass.	1710
4. Moses	m. Dorcas Holt; born Methem, Mass.	1751
5. Deacon Henry	m. (2) Sally Austin; born Wilton, N. H.	1782
6. Nancy Caroline	m. Jonah Bisbee; born	1834

NOAH E. 79-11

Son of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born 1820
Married **SARAH HOOKER** of Brandon, Vt.
Born 1822
Died Brandon, Vt. "Aged 75 yrs." 17 May 1897

Children

8451 I **Charles J.** Born Brandon, Vt. 1845
8452 II **Willard J.** Born Brandon, Vt. 7 March 1846
8453 III **Don A.** Born Brandon, Vt. 25 Sept. 1851

[a](GW 2) [b](V1) [c](GL 9) Ref:(GS 13)

MARY 79-12
|||
BRAGG

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born		1822
Died in Texas	12 July	1873
Married **BENJAMIN A. BRAGG**		

MARTHA 79-13
|||
DIVOLL

Daughter of **ELISHA 634** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	24 April	1824
Married **CORNELIUS DIVOLL** in Springfield, Vt.	3 May	1841
Married by Rev. William S. Ballou		
Born in Leominster, Mass.	15 July	1822
Died	1 Jan.	1873

Children, Divoll

I **Mary C.**	Died in Wisconsin; born Stowe, Mass.	31 Oct.	1849
II **Clarence A.**	m. Ella M. Dickey; born Warren, Vt.	11 Nov.	1852

The Divolls lived in Warren, Vt. about 1850.

DIVOLL FAMILY[a]

1. John was from the West of Eng.; settled in Salem, Mass.		
2. John Jr.	m. Hannah White; born Lancaster, Mass.	
3. William	m. Ruth Whitcomb; born Lancaster, Mass.	1672
4. John	m. (1) Sarah Osgood; born Lancaster, Mass.	1696
5. Phineas	m. Abigail Stockwell; born Lancaster, Mass.	1731
6. Asahel	m. Eunice Houghton; born Lunenburg, Mass.	1766
7. John	m. Clarissa Hastings; born Lunenburg, Mass.	1792
8. Cornelius	m. Martha Bisbee; born Leominster, Mass.	1822

[a](GW 7) Ref: (GS 13)

MARIE ANTOINETTE[a] 79-14

|||

SPENCER (1)

ROLPH (2)

MOSIER (3)

Daughter of **ELISHA 364** and **MARY GROUT B.**

Born Vermont	1826
Died Sharon, Vt.	4 March 1887
Married (1) **LUCIUS SPENCER**	
Died "Aged 35 yrs."	4 Oct. 1859
Married (2) **DANIEL ROLPH JR.** of Sharon, Vt. (See Sarah 796)	
Married (3) **ALBERT B. MOSIER**	

(See Daniel Rolph Jr., Sarah No. 796, p. 146)

Residence Sharon, Vt.

PRISCILLA VINOL 7101

|||

KIMBALL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elijah[6])

Daughter of **ELIJAH 636** and **CYNTHIA BATES B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.	23 Nov. 1809
Married **BROOKS KIMBALL**[b]	
Married by R. Smilley of Springfield, Vt.	14 Aug. 1827
Born Temple, N. H.	14 Jan. 1802
Died Charlestown, N. H.	

Children, Kimball

I	**Charles Carroll**	Born	2 Oct. 1829
II	**Abbie Kate**	m. Henry Barrett; born	23 Nov. 1834
III	**Henry Clark**	Born	22 March 1837
IV	**Ellen Cynthia**	m. Sumner Foster; born	12 Feb. 1846

KIMBALL FAMILY[c]

1. Richard	m. Ursual Scott	
2. Richard Jr.	m. Mary Gott; born	1623
3. Samuel	m. Mary Witt; born Ipswich, Mass.	1651
4. Jonothan	m. Hannah Hopkins; born Wenham, Mass.	1686
5. Jonothan Jr.	m. Martha Ober; born Wenham, Mass.	1710
6. Isaac	m. Abigail Raymond; born Wenham, Mass.	1741
7. George	m. Catherine Shattuck; born Temple, N. H.	1775
8. Brooks	m. Priscilla Bisbee; born Temple, N. H.	1802

[a](V1) [b](S 14) [c](GK I)

SHATTUCK-KIMBALL FAMILIES[a]

1.	William Shattuck	m. Susannah————; born England	1621
2.	John W.	m. Ruth Whiting; born Watertown, Mass.	1647
3.	Samuel	m. Elizabeth Blood; born Watertown, Mass.	1673
4.	Capt. Jeremiah	m. (1) Sarah Parker; born Groton, Mass.	1703
5.	Nathaniel	m. Hannah Symonds; born Pepperell, Mass.	1724
6.	Nathaniel, Jr.	m. Catherine Andrews; born Pepperell, Mass.	1749
7.	Catherine	m. George Kimball; born Temple, N. H.	1781

HANNAH R. 7102

|||

NOURSE

Daughter of **ELIJAH 636** and **CYNTHIA BATES B.**

Died Springfield, Vt.
Married **JOHN R. NOURSE** in Springfield 27 April 1830
Married by Robinson Smilley[b]

Children, Nourse

I **Rebecca** m. Pliny E. D. Washburne

Had Blanche Washburne who married one of the Oswald family. She was Mrs. Blanche (Washburne) Oswald.[b]

JAIRUS 7111

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad[6])

Son of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. About 1810
Died Springfield, Vt. 2 June 1838
Burial in Summer Hill Cemetery "Capt. Jairus Bisbee aged 28 yrs."
He never married.

GEORGE W. 7112

Son of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 1812
Married **SARAH GLAZIER**[a]
Born Springfield, Vt. 1815
Died 1907

Children

8471	I **Ellen Sarah**	Born Benton, N. H.[a]	2 Nov.	1843
8472	II **Sarah E.**	Born Haverhill, N. H.[a]	8 Aug.	1844

[a](GS 1) [b](D 2 Vol.97) Ref: (GW 6) (V1) (D2 Vols. 61 and 62)

FANNY 7113

|||

LOCKWOOD

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 1815
Married **HIRAM LOCKWOOD**
Moved to Ohio and died there about 1839

MARTHA 7114

|||

MORSE

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 1818
Married **VALENTINE MORSE**[a]
Intentions published in Haverhill, N. H. 25 April 1836
Born 1811

MORSE FAMILY[b]

1. Anthony m. Mary————; born Wiltshire, England 1636
2. Anthony Jr. m. (1) Elizabeth Knight; born Wiltshire, Eng.
3. Anthony 3d m. Sarah Pike; born 1662
4. Stephen m. Elizabeth North; born Newbury, Mass. 1695
5. Thomas m. Elizabeth Bartlett; born Newbury, Mass. 1726
6. Stephen m. Sally Key; born Bradford, Mass. 1756
7. Caleb m. Polly Fairbanks; born 1784
8. Valentine m. Martha Bisbee; born 1811

JAMES LITCHFIELD 7115

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. April 1821
Married **MARTHA A.**————

Children

I ———— Born Haverhill, N. H.[a]

James L. Bisbee was a farmer near Haverhill.

DRUSILLA 7116

|||

CLARK

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.[a] 1824
Married **JAMES B. CLARK**[a]

[a](HA) [b](GM 8) Ref: (D2 Vol. 97) (GW 6)

SARAH TOWLE 7117

|||

MANN

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.[a]	6 Jan.	1826
Died	5 Aug.	1905
Married **GEORGE W. MANN**	4 March	1855
Born		1821
George Mann married (1) Susan Whitacher[b]		

Children, Mann

I	**Melvin Jairus**	Born	1856
II	**Hosea Ballou**	Born	1858
III	**Susan Mary**	Born	1861
IV	**Minnie Sarah**	Born	1863
V	**Moses Bisbee**	m. Minnie G. Scott; born Malden, Mass.	1865

MANN FAMILY[b]

1.	Richard	m. Rebecca Brewster; settled in Plymouth, Mass.	1645
2.	Richard Jr.	m.————————	
3.	Nathaniel	m. Mary Root; born	1693
4.	John	m. Margaret Peters; born	1720
5.	Matthew	m. Hannah Moody; born	1741
6.	Solomon	m. Abigail Bailey; born	1764
7.	George W.	m. (1) Susan Whitacher; born	1821
		(2) Sarah T. Bisbee	

AURELIA 7118

|||

HAYWOOD

Daughter of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.		1829
Married **BENJAMIN F. HAYWOOD**		

Children, Haywood

I	**Alvah**; lived in Michigan			
II	**Ella**	m. Orman L. Mann; lived in Boston and had a daughter, Grace, who married Charles Tyler.		
III	**Mary**	m. Frank L. Chase; died	2 Feb.	1903
IV	**Martha**	m. M. Frank Parker of Lisbon		

[a](HA) [b](GW 6) Ref: (L 6) (V1)

LEVI BATES 7119

Son of **GAD 637** and **LILLY LITCHFIELD B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H. [1831]
Married **MELVINA MORSE**

Children[a]

8561	I **Lulu M.**	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1860
8562	II **Ulysses Grant**	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1866
8563	III **Walter L.**	Born Haverhill, N. H.	1870

One Levi Bisbee served in the Civil War in the 11th Regiment, N. H. Infantry, Company "G." He enlisted in 1867 when 27 years of age and was mustered out as a First Class Musician.[b]

ELIJAH 4th[c] 7151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Elijah 3d[6])

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born 10 July 1774
Died in Savannah, Georgia "Aged 23 yrs. 4 mos. 13 das." 1797

WILLIAM 7152

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 17 Oct. 1775
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 6 mos. 28 das." 13 May 1831
Never Married.

SUSANNAH 7153

|||

PARKER

Daughter of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**[c]

Born Plympton, Mass. 22 March 1777
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 41 yrs. 4 mos. 20 das."[d] 20 Aug. 1818
Married **POLYCARPUS PARKER** 5 May 1814
His first wife was Mercy Ellis, born Plympton, Mass 9 Oct. 1767

Children, Parker

I **Polycarpus Loring**	Born Plympton, Mass.	4 April 1816
II **Joseph Avery**	Born Plympton, Mass.	1 April 1818

[a](HA) (MC 1882 Vol. 334 p. 305) [b](NC) [c](PA) [d](G3 p. 23–38)

BEZAI 7154

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March	1779
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. 5 das."	3 Sept.	1804
Grave record, Old Center Cemetery, reads: "Beza"[a]		
Married **BETSEY MARSHALL**[b] (Elizabeth)	17 Jan.	1802
Married by Rev. John Briggs		
-Daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Ellis Marshall		
Children		
8611 I **Elijah** Born Plympton, Mass.	4 July	1802
8612 II **Bezai Jr.** Born Plympton, Mass.	8 March	1805

The name, "Bezai," is mentioned in the Holy Bible, Book of Ezra, Chapter II, Verse 17. Returned from Babylon.

HANNAH 7155

Daughter of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Jan.	1781
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 97 yrs. 1 mo. 18 das."[b]	3 March	1878[c]

MARY (Polly) 7157

|||

NYE

Daughter of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July	1785
Died	17 Jan.	1837
Married Lieut. **JOSEPH NYE**	18 Oct.	1814
Born Plympton, Mass.	9 June	1788
Died	11 July	1840
Children, Nye[c]		
I Child of Joseph and Mary Born Plympton, Mass.	28 Aug.	1817
II Child of Joseph and Mary Born Plympton, Mass.	19 April	1820
III **Mary Bisbee** m. Ephraim Fuller Jr. Born Plympton, Mass.	2 Nov.	1823
IV **Joseph Bradish** Born Plympton, Mass.	13 Aug.	1822
Married Susan Williams Bisbee (9751)	4 July	1848
Lived in Brockton, Mass.; died	19 Dec.	1893

[a](G3 1938) [b](MC 1878-302-299) [c](PA)

NYE FAMILY[a]

1. Thomas m. Agnes—————
2. Benjamin m. Katherine Tupper; born Biddenden, England 1620
3. Jonothan m. (2) Patience Burgess; born Sandwich, Mass. 1649
4. Isaac m. Susan Freeman; born Sandwich, Mass. 1702
5. Jonothan m. Betty Ellis; born Plympton, Mass. 1743
6. Joseph m. Mary Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass. 1788

ZENAS 7158

Son of **ELIJAH 3d 652** and **SUSANNAH RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[b] 3 April 1787
Died Plympton, Mass.[c] 8 May 1788
"Zenas" is a contraction of the name "Zenodoras."

GEORGE JR. 7161

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] George[6])

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 1 March 1774

DANIEL 7162

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 19 Jan. 1776
Died "Aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 6 das."[b] 25 April 1852
Kingston grave record reads: "The Righteous Have Life in His Death."
Married **ABIGAIL STANDISH** of Plympton[c] 31 Oct. 1802
Born 1781
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 36 yrs. 3 mos. 23 das." 23 July 1817

Children (1)

8691 I **Abigail Standish** Born Kingston, Mass. 27 July 1804
8692 II **Daniel Jr.** Born Kingston, Mass. 22 Sept. 1806
8693 III **Caroline** Born Kingston, Mass. 20 July 1808
8694 IV **Maria** (Meria) Born Kingston, Mass. 10 Aug. 1811
8695 V **Julia Ann** Born Kingston, Mass. 16 July 1814
8696 VI **Jane Standish** Born Kingston, Mass. 3 Aug. 1816

Married (2) **ABIGAIL COOK** Int. published 21 March 1818
Daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Faunce) Cook
Born 1779
Died[d] "Aged 62 yrs. 10 mos. 15 das." 15 Dec. 1843

Children (2)

8697 VII **Julia Ann** 1 Oct. 1819

Married (3) **CLARISSA KEEP** "Age 36 yrs."[e] 20 March 1847
Born 14 Nov. 1812
Died Kingston, Mass. 8 Feb. 1886
Daughter of Spencer and Clarissa (Upham) Keep

[a](GN 1) [b](MC 1852, Vol.67 p.257) [c](G3 1938) (PA) [d](MC 1843, 9-101) [e](MC 1847, 25-32)

Children (3)

8698 VIII **Adelaide A.** Born[a] 16 Jan. 1848
Died "Aged 20 das." 5 Feb. 1848

Grave record, Kingston, reads: "Adelaide, daughter of Daniel and Clarissa K. Bisbee, died 5 Feb. 1848, Aet. 20 days. Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."[b]

Clarissa K. Bisbee married (2) Milton Porter 22 Dec. 1857 in Cummington, Mass. Mr. Porter was born 25 Aug. 1785 and was the son of Asa Porter, a farmer, of Monson, Mass.

Daniel Bisbee served in the War of 1812. Records show: "Capt. T. Keith's Company, Lieut. Col. C. Howard's Reg't. Raised at Bridgewater, Mass. Served at Plymouth, Mass."[c]

KEEP FAMILY[d]

1.	John	m.————— ————; born England and settled in Springfield, Mass.	
2.	Samuel	m. Sarah Colton; born Springfield, Mass.	1670
3.	Josiah	m. Lois Noble; born Springfield, Mass.	1713
4.	Josiah Jr.	m. Love Kibbe; born Springfield, Mass.	1745
5.	Spencer	m. Clarissa Upham; born	1785
6.	Clarissa	m. Daniel Bisbee; born	1812

ZEBULON 7163

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[e] 9 Feb. 1778
Died Kingston, Mass. "Consumption." 7 Sept. 1842

"Old Burying Ground" (Congregational Church Cemetery, Kingston) grave record reads: "Sacred to the memory of Zebulon Bisbee who died Sept. 7th, 1842 aged 64 yrs. 5 mos." Also this stanza:

"Farewell, dear friend, a short farewell,
" 'Till we meet again above,
"Where endless joys and treasures dwell
"And trees of life bear fruits of love."[f]

Married (1) **HANNAH DOTEN** of Kingston 16 Dec. 1804
Intentions published 15 Dec. 1804

Married (2) **REBECCA DELANO** 11 May 1806
Born 1782
Died Kingston "Aged 28 yrs." 6 Sept. 1810

The Kingston grave record (Burial in the Delano Lot) reads: "Sacred to the memory of Rebecca Bisbee, wife of Capt. Zebulon Bisbee, who died Sept. 6, 1810, aged 28 yrs."[f] Also this stanza:

"So fades the lovely blooming flower
"Frail, smiling solace for an hour
"So soon our transient comforts fly
"And pleasures only bloom to die."[f]

Children (2)[e]

8741 I **William Zebulon** Born Kingston, Mass. 8 Feb. 1808
Baptized Kingston Nov. 1813

[a](MC 1848, 29–129 and 33–147) (MC 1848, 109–7 and 109–108) [b f](G3 1938) [c](M 8) [d](GK 4) [e](K2)

Married (3) **SARAH SAMPSON** (Sally) [4 Aug. 1812]
Born (Grave Record) [Aug. 1784]
Born (Vital Stat., Kingston) 15 Aug. 1788
Died (Grave Record) 22 April 1826

Grave record, Kingston reads: "Erected to the memory of Mrs. Sally Bisbee, wife of Capt. Zebulon Bisbee, she died April 22d 1826. Aged 42 with an infant by her side. . . ."[a]

Also this stanza:
"How to console and cheer domestic life,
"She gave a good example of a wife.
"How to be virtuous, circumspect and kind;
"Her children learned from her instructed mind."[a]

Children (3)[b]

8742	II **Thomas**	Born Kingston, Mass.	9 June	1813
		Baptized	Nov.	1813
8743	III **Rebecca Delano**	Born Kingston, Mass.	9 March	1817
8744	IV **Charles**	Born Kingston, Mass.	31 July	1819
8745	V **John**	Born Kingston, Mass.	4 Nov.	1821
8746	VI **Sarah**	Born Kingston, Mass.	23 Aug.	1823
	VII **Infant**	Born Kingston; died	22 April	1826

Married (4) Mrs. **SARAH W. NICHOLS** (Sally) 28 Jan. 1827
Born 15 Aug. 1788
Died 23 Dec. 1858

Burial was in First Congregational Church Cemetery, Kingston and the grave record reads: "Sacred to the memory of Sarah W., widow of Capt. Zebulon Bisbee, born Aug. 15th 1788; died 12–23–1858, aged 70 yrs. 4 mos. 8 das."[c] Also this stanza:
"The worms devour my flesh————(?)
"And crumble all my bones to dust.
"My God shall raise my frame anew
"At the revival of the just."[a]

GRACE 7164
III
RICHMOND

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[b] 14 June 1780
Died 14 Aug. 1818
Married **ALLEN RICHMOND** of Middleboro, Mass. 1 Jan. 1806
Born 10 Jan. 1788
Allen Richmond married (2) Mrs. Nancy (Jones) Richards

Children, Richmond

I	**Cyrus**	Died 1818; born	23 Oct.	1806
II	**George W.**	m. Eleanor Cornell		
III	**Thomas Allen**	m. Maria Fisher; born	12 May	1818

Three other children died young.

[a](G3 1938) [b](K2)

RICHMOND FAMILY[a]

1. John m. ——————————; born Wiltshire, England
2. John Jr. m. Abigail Rogers; born Wiltshire, England 1627
3. John 3d m. Hannah Otis; born Taunton, Mass. 1673
4. Stephen m. Silence Robinson; born Taunton
5. Abiel m. Joanna Orcutt; born Middleboro, Mass. 1750
6. Allen m. (1) Grace Bisbee (2) Mary Jones Richards -

GIDEON 7165

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[b] 10 Nov. 1782
Married **MARY WILLIAMS CUFFS**

ASAPH 7166

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] George[6])

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[b] 5 Dec. 1784
Died Philadelphia, Pa. "Aged 63 yrs." 8 Aug. 1847
Burial Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia 10 Aug. 1847
Grave is in north half of cemetery lot no. 123 Sec. R.

Married **CATHERINE**————; no further record[c]
Born 1777
Died "Aged 80 yrs." 2 April 1857
Burial as above 5 April 1857

No children

Asaph Bisbee moved to Philadelphia before 1813. He was a shoemaker, cordwainer and a dealer in various articles of footwear until his death. He made a will in Philadelphia, Pa., Will Book 19, page 193, will number 163, as follows: "In the Name of God, Amen. I, Asaph Bisbee of the Kensington District of the Northern Liberties, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Cordwainer, being weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding. Praised be God for the same! . . . bequeath all property, real, personal and mixed to my beloved wife, Catherine Bisbee. . . ."

He named his wife as executrix, dated 21 July 1847. Witnesses were: James B. Dare (Alderman), Joseph S. Bradford and Matthias Fouse.

The affidavit of authenticity of the will was dated 12 Aug. 1847

Oath by executrix was 12 Aug. 1847
Catherine Bisbee signed with her mark.[c]

Asaph Bisbee was deceased at this time.

[a](GR4) [b](K2) [c](PL)

During the various phases of Asaph's business experience he was located at the following addresses and pursuing the listed occupations:[a]

1813 Esaph Bisbie, shoemaker. Corner 2nd and Prime St. Phila.
1819 Asoph Bisby, cordwainer. 36 South 3d Street. Phila.
1829–1837 Asaph Bisbee, cordwainer. 189 Germantown Rd. Phila.
1839 A. Bisbee, boots, shoes, combs. 197 Germantown Rd. Phila.
1843–1847 Asaph Bisbee, cordwainer. 197 Germantown Rd. Phila.

The Public Ledger and Daily Transcript of Aug. 10, 1847 carried the following death notice:

"Died on the 8th inst., Mr. Asaph Bisbee, in 60 years of his age. The friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from his late residence, number 197 Germantown Road above Franklin St., this (Tuesday) afternoon at 2 o'clock without further notice, proceed to Laurel Hill."[b]

After writing the Laurel Hill Cemetery Co. (April 24, 1954) we visited the graves and saw the records. Asaph Bisbee was 63 yrs. old according to their records. No other information was obtained from them except the burial date of his wife Catherine Bisbee. The monument and lot is about one hundred feet from the main cemetery office and in the old North part about four blocks north of Lehigh Ave.

On Ridge Ave. an old marble monument, eight foot high, and a slab are in place. The name Asaph Bisbee is easily read, the date of death is indistinct but the words "Native of Plymouth" on the slab are legible.

Philadelphia County has no records of births, marriages or deaths prior to 1860. The wills of Plymouth County in Plymouth were examined a few years ago with the thought that George Bisbee (653) may have left a will or some kind of reference, but nothing was found. Therefore the cemetery data and other facts identify this Asaph Bisbee as Number 7166, beyond any doubt.

Just before Asaph Bisbee came to Philadelphia in 1810, the city had a population of 53722; Southwark, 13707; Northern Liberties, 19874 and all of Philadelphia County, 111210. McKean Street was the south limit of Philadelphia in 1840. Camden, N. J., just across the river, had only a few buildings. In Philadelphia the railroad ran up Broad Street from Prime Street (now Washington Avenue), south over to Dock Street. No stations are shown on the old layouts. A railroad also ran on Lehigh Avenue and north to Richmond Piers from Reading, Pa.

JOHN 7167

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Feb.	1787
Died Easton, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. 9 das."[c]	21 Dec.	1871

One John Bisbee was a Universalist of Easton and had the following inscription on his tomb: "An Honest Man is the Noblest Work of God."[d]

DEBORAH 7168
|||
LANDMAN

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born	7 Dec.	1789
Married **PETER LANDMAN JR.**[a] in Kingston, Mass.	Jan.	1824

Intention reads "Lanman Jr."

[a](PK) [b](P 16) [c](MC 1871, 238–75) [d](E 1)

Children, Landman[a]

I	**Henry Thomas**	Born Kingston, Mass.	1 Jan.	1825
II	**Henry Thomas**	Born	12 May	1827
III	**Deborah**	Born	9 Sept.	1829
IV	**Harriet Augusta**	Born	21 May	1832
V	**Ann Elizabeth**	Born	23 Oct.	1835

LYDIA MURINVILLE 7169

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	23 Feb.	1792
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 4 mos. 15 das."[b]	8 July	1869
Unmarried		

ISAAC 716-10

Son of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	20 July	1794
Died New Orleans, La.	3 Sept.	1820
Unmarried		

Isaac Bisbee served in the War of 1812. "Capt. S. Shepard's Co., Lieut. Col. B. Lincoln's reg't. Raised at Taunton, Mass.; service at New Bedford, Mass. 7–8 to 7–25, 1814."[c]

POLLY (Dolly) 716-11

|||

CHANDLER

Daughter of **GEORGE 653** and **GRACE RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[d]	6 Dec.	1798
Married **HOWARD CHANDLER** of Duxbury	11 Dec.	1825
Intentions published	8 Dec.	1825

JANE[e] 7171

|||

CROOKER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Noah[6])

Daughter of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[f]	27 Feb.	1779
Married **CAPT. BENJAMIN CROOKER** in Richmond, N. H. by Nathaniel Aldrich, J. of P.[g]		
Born		1756
Died "Aet. 79"	26 Oct.	1835[ga]
Burial Richmond, N. H.		

[a](K2) [b](MC 1869, 221–337) [c](M8) [d](PA) [e](N9) [f](C4) (E1) (PA) [g](R3) [ga](G3 9/26–1952)

One Jane Bisbee was admitted to the Church of Carver, Mass. in 1806 and was Precinct Janitor in Carver from 1809 to 1819.[a]

NOAH JR. 7172

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] John[6])

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[b]	17 Feb.	1781
Killed in Battle of Bridgewater, Ontario, Canada[c]	24 July	1814
Married **RACHAEL MANN** in Richmond, N. H.	27 Dec.	1810
Married by Nathaniel Aldrich, J. of P.		
Daughter Daniel Mann[d]		
Children		
8801 I **William Bradford** born	22 Dec.	1811

Noah Bisbee Jr. wrote "The History of the Falco's," a comedy in 4 acts. This was written in Walpole, N. H.[e]

Noah was killed in the charge made by the troops of Col. James Miller on a British battery at Bridgewater, Upper Canada.[c]

Noah Bisbee also was noted for speech making and delivered an oration in Baptist meeting in Richmond on the Fourth of July 1808.[c]

JOB 7173

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	24 Nov.	1783
Died Aged 72 yrs. Burial in Richmond, N. H.	2 Aug.	1855
Grave Record reads: "Job Bisbee, Esq., died Aug. 2, 1855."[f]		
Married **DEBORAH CROOKER** in Richmond, N. H. by Nathaniel Aldrich, J. of P.		
Daughter of Capt. Benjamin Crooker. Died 1835; born		1756
Deborah was born		1791
Died "Aged 20 yrs."[g]	25 Feb.	1811
Burial Richmond, N. H.		
Grave Record reads: "Deborah, wife of Job Bisbee, Esq."[f]		

Job Bisbee kept a store at Crooker Place and at Four Corners. He also kept a tavern for widow Howe and was first Postmaster of Richmond in 1812. His tavern license was dated 14 Sept. 1810.[g] His other public offices included, Constable of Richmond, 13 March 1810, surveyor setting boundaries in 1825–1834 and 1836.[c] No grave records of Noah or Jenny Bradford Bisbee could be found.[f]

ELIZABETH 7174

|||

CASS

Daughter of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	1 April	1787
Married **ONO CASS** (Both parties of Richmond)		
Married by Joseph Weeks, J. of P.		

[a](C4) (E1) [b](PN) [c](M8) [d](N9) [e](C13) [f](G3 9/26–1952) [g](K3)

Mr. Cass was Postmaster of Richmond beginning 24 July 1829.[d]

SETH 7175

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 11 June 1789
Married **LEAH ALDRICH** of Richmond, N. H.
Married by Nathaniel Aldrich
Daughter of Levi Aldrich

Children (Incomplete)

I ———
II ———
8822 III ———**Noah** Born Brooklyn, Pa. 1822
IV ———
V ———
VI ———
VIII ———
IX ———
8823 X **Leah** Born Brooklyn, Pa. 11 July 1830

The 1830 U. S. Census for Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa. shows the following concerning the family of Seth:

2 m. 1 to 5 yrs.	1 fem. 1 to 5 yrs.
1 m. 5 to 10 yrs.	2 fem. 5 to 10 yrs.
	1 fem. 10 to 15 yrs.
2 m. 10 to 15 yrs.	1 fem. 15 to 20 yrs.
1 m. 40 to 50 yrs.	1 fem. 30 to 40 yrs.
6 m.	6 fem.

In 1830 there were 16777 people in Susquehanna County. There were no slaves.[a]

Seth Bisbee served in the War of 1812 and was wounded at Bridgewater, Ontario. He was on the tax list of Richmond, N. H. in 1811–1815.[b]

Seth and Leah Bisbee purchased land from the U.S.A. and Lydia Miller, New Lisbon, N. Y. in 1818.[c]

Seth purchased land in Harford, Susquehanna County, Pa. in 1823 from Asahel Carpenter.[c] (See Montrose, Pa. Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 5, p. 181, New Harford, Pa.)

[a](U4 Vol. 76, p. 504) [b](R3) [c](OA New Lisbon, Otsego County, Vol. 5, p. 504) [d](C13)

SARAH 7176

|||

BRADFORD (1)

|||

WALDRON (2)

Daughter of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born	24 Jan.	1792
Died		1864

Married (1) **WILLIAM BRADFORD**
Married (2) **NATHAN WILLARD WALDRON**[a]

Children (2) Waldron

I **Betsey Maria** m. Dr. Alonzo Tiffany and had Mary Waldron Tiffany who married Joseph A. Davis of Susquehanna Co., Pa.

WILLIAM BRADFORD 7177

Son of **NOAH 654** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born	22 Dec.	1801

Rev. JOHN JR. 7182

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] John[6]

Son of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[b,c]	12 May	1794
Died of pneumonia in Portland, Maine	8 March	1829
Married **MERCY RUGGLES** of Hardwick, Mass.[d]	9 June	1823
Intentions published	15 May	1823
Born	17 Sept.	1802
Died	13 Dec.	1877

Mercy Ruggles Bisbee married (2) Daniel Jackson of Plymouth, Mass. and had 8 children.

Children

8841	I **Laurelia Ruggles**	Born	31 May	1824
8842	II **Lydia Laurelia**	Born Hartford, Conn.	10 Aug.	1826
8843	III **Charlotte Ruggles**	Born	6 June	1828

RUGGLES FAMILY[b]

1. Thomas	m.————————————; born Suffolk, England	
2. Nicholas	m.————————————; born Suffolk, England	
3. Thomas	m. ————————————;born Suffolk, England	
4. Thomas Jr.	m. Mary Curtis; born England	1584
5. Capt. Samuel	m. (1) Hannah Fowle; born Roxbury, Mass.	1629
6. Capt. Samuel Jr.	m. Martha Woodbridge; born Rochester	1658
7. Rev. Timothy	m. Mary White; born Rochester, Mass.	1685
8. Hon. Edward	m. Lucy Spooner; born	1723
9. Constant	m. Sarah (Greene) Hudson; born	1768
10. Mercy	m. (1) Rev. John Bisbee (2) Daniel Jackson	1802

[a](D2 Vol. 99) [b](GS 14) [c](PA) [d](H9)

John Bisbee Jr. went to school in Kingston, Mass. under Rev. Martin Parris and was a classmate of Rev. W. A. Drew of Augusta. He graduated at Brown University and studied law with Marcus Morton in Taunton. He embraced Universalism and began to preach in Brookfield, Mass. He was ordained Nov. 14, 1821. On October 19, 1824 he went to Hartford and succeeded Rev. Russell Streetor of Portland, Maine in July 1827. While in Portland he was known as a talented and eloquent speaker.

There is a probability that Rev. John's influence resulted in a petition for incorporation of a Universalist Society which was presented to the General Court and granted on October 12, 1824. Rev. John Bisbee had three children. He died after eight days illness in Portland, Maine March 8, 1829. The Bisbee fraternity in Portland perpetuated his memory.

He delivered an oration at Southbridge, Mass. on the Fourth of July 1821, the 45th anniversary of that memorable day. He was noted for the purity and quality of his diction.

Rev. Bisbee had some striking physical peculiarities; his hair and beard on one side were white while the other side was dark; one eye was hazel and the other pale blue. He generally contrived to dye both sides of his hair and beard the same. He also had some interesting mental peculiarities.

His wife had been a student at his private school before their marriage and after Rev. Bisbee's death she taught school. She later married Daniel Jackson in 1833; she was graduated from a medical school in 1861 and practised medicine for 18 years.[a]

ZENAS 7183

Son of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	10 Feb.	1796
Died Plympton "Aged 20 yrs. 11 mos. 24 das."	3 Feb.	1817
Burial Old Center Cemetery, Plympton, Mass.		

LYDIA SOULE 7184

Daughter of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	18 April	1799
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 26 yrs. 18 das."	6 May	1825
Burial Old Center Cemetery, Plympton, Mass.		

REBEKAH 7185

|||

GURNEY (1)

|||

SYLVESTER (2)

Daughter of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	28 March	1803
Married (1) **SETH GURNEY** of East Bridgewater	8 Nov.	1824
Married in the Second Church, Abington		
Born[b]	7 April	1793

[a](NA) (PA) [b](E3)

Children (1) Gurney[a]

I	**Almon**	m. Clarissa Pool; bapt. Abington	5 Sept.	1813
II	**Cyrus**	m. Clarissa Nash; bapt. Abington	5 Sept.	1813
III	**Deborah**	m. George Bates; bapt. Abington	5 Sept.	1813
IV	**Rebekah**	m. David Howard; bapt. Abington	5 Sept.	1813

C R II Abington, Mass. 5 Sept. 1813

Married (2) **ALGERNON SYLVESTER,** widower 25 Dec. 1844
Married in North Bridgewater, Mass.; intention pub.[b] 27 Oct. 1844
Marriage certificate reads: "Rebekah of Plymouth aged 41 yrs." and "Son of Joseph and Hannah Sylvester, aged 45 yrs., shoemaker."

JANE 7186

Daughter of **JOHN 655** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.; baptized 1804

MERCY 7191

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph[6])

Daughter of **ASAPH 656** and (JANE) **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born North Carver, Mass.[c] 30 Oct. 1785
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 11 mos. 5 das." 6 Oct. 1786

MERCY 7192

Daughter of **ASAPH 656** and (JANE) **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born North Carver, Mass.[c] 16 May 1787
Died North Carver, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs." 3 March 1864
Mercy was a member of the Carver Congregational Church in 1831
She never married.[d]

ASAPH JR. 7193

Son of **ASAPH 656** and (JANE) **VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 27 Dec. 1788
Died Lynn, Mass.[b] 14 Oct. 1825
Married **LUCINDA TARBOX** in Lynn[e] 7 Aug. 1814
Daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Tarbox
Born 1802
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 29 das."[f] 17 Dec. 1874

Children

8901	I	**Lucinda**[e]	Born Lynn, Mass.	10 Oct.	1814
8902	II	**Asaph 3d**[e]	Born Lynn, Mass.	19 Feb.	1818
8903	III	**Mary Jane**[e]	Born Lynn, Mass.	2 Aug.	1819
8904	IV	**Olive D.**[e]	Born Lynn, Mass.	31 Dec.	1820

[a](A1) [b](E3) [c](C3) (C4) (GL 7) [d](MC 1864, 175–304) [e](L8) [f](MC 1874, 238–226) (MC 1874, 256–249) (PA)

8905 V **Eleanor Pierce**[a] Born Lynn, Mass. 31 July 1822
8906 VI **Charles Frederick** Born Lynn, Mass. 27 July 1827

(See No. 7199 Lucinda (Tarbox) Bisbee m. Noah No. 7199)

JOHN DOUGLAS 7194

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. 26 April 1791

ELIJAH 7195

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 5 March 1793

CHARLES 7196

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born 6 Oct. 1796

Charles Bisbee was a cordwainer.

JANE 7197
|||
BURGESS

Daughter of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Carver, Mass.[b] 4 Sept. 1799
Married **NATHANIEL BURGESS** of Plymouth 15 March 1832
Son of John and Anna Tribble Burgess[c]

Children, Burgess[c]

I **Georgianna** died young.
II **Austin** moved West.

BURGESS FAMILY[c]

1. Thomas m. Dorothy ————; born England and lived in Sandwich, Mass.
2. Thomas Jr. m. Lydia Gaunt; born About 1627
3. Thomas 3d m. (3) Patience ————; born Little Compton, Mass. 1668
4. Nathaniel m. Ruth Chandler; born 1729
5. John m. Ann Tribble; born Plymouth, Mass. 1765
6. Nathaniel m. Jane Bisbee

GEORGE WASHINGTON 7198

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 4 April 1801

[a](L8) [b](CJ) [c](GB 15)

NOAH 7199

Son of **ASAPH 656** and **(JANE) VIRGINIA DOUGLAS B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 10 April 1803
Died Lynn, Mass.[a] 5 March 1880
Married **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) BISBEE** 24 April 1827
Reads: "Mrs." in the intention notice.
(See Asaph No. 7193)
Born 1802
Died Lynn, Mass. 17 Dec. 1874
Children[b]

81051	I	**Eliza**[b]	Born Lynn, Mass.	7 Dec.	1826
81052	II	**Eliza**	Born Lynn, Mass.	31 Oct.	1827
81053	III	**Henry Chandler**	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 Feb.	1829
81054	IV	**Catherine Inforessa**	Born Lynn, Mass.	10 Sept.	1830
81055	V	**Noah F.**	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 March	1831
81056	VI	**George W.**	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 Feb.	1833
81057	VII	**Edward Coffin**	Born Lynn, Mass.	2 March	1836
81058	VIII	**Catherine Frances**	Born Carver, Mass.	7 Sept.	1838
81059	IX	**Georgianna**	Born Lynn, Mass.	8 Jan.	1844

Noah Bisbee at various times at the following addresses:
Noah Bisbee, residence St. Peter St., Salem, Mass.[c] 1842
Noah Bisbee, stone mason, residence 99 Essex St., Salem, Mass.[b] 1865
Noah Bisbee, residence, 6 Brownville Place, Salem, Mass.[c] 1871

SYLVESTER 7201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Reuben,[5] Hiram[6])

Son of **HIRAM 661** and **ABIGAIL GREEN B.**

Born Lebanon, N. Y.[d] 1835
Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 62 yrs."[d] 25 Jan. 1897
Burial Miles Settlement
Married **JULIA**————

Children

81101 I **William** born Lebanon, N. Y.[d] 1880

JAMES M. 0202

Son of **HIRAM 661** and **ABIGAIL GREEN B.**

Born New York State 1838
Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 76 yrs."[e] 16 June 1914
Married **MATILDA M. RHODES**
Daughter of Joseph and (Betsey) Rhodes
Born Lebanon, N. Y. 1840
Died "Aged 56 yrs." 28 Oct. 1896

Children

81111 I **Annette** Born Lebanon, N. Y. 1874

[a](MC 1880, 319–223) [b](L8) [c](S 12) [d](NB 47345–1907 D) [e](GC 11)

LEROY 7203

Son of **HIRAM 661** and **ABIGAIL GREEN B.**

Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1846
Died Lebanon, N. Y. "Aged 43 yrs."[a]	11 May	1889

Leroy was a farmer and was married.[b]

JOSEPH JR. 7211

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Benjamin,[5] Joseph[6])

Son of **JOSEPH 685** and ———— ————

Married (1) **SOPHRONIA LEONARD** in New Haven, Vt.	6 April	1829
Married by Rev. Elias Hurlburt		
Married (2) **EUNICE COWLES**[c] in New Haven, Vt.	25 May	1836
Married by F. W. Langdon, J. of P.		
Daughter of William and Abigail (Hill) Cowles		
Born	12 Aug.	1813
Died New Haven, Vt.	6 Sept.	1840

The 1800 U. S. Census for Vermont lists: Joseph Bisbee, along with his wife, one son and one daughter. Have no record of Joseph Sr's. marriage or birth of his children. Joseph Jr. (7211) is probably his son.

Children[d]

81121 I **Mark** born in New Haven, Vt.
81122 II **Jane**
81123 III **Harrison**
81124 IV **Franklin** born in New Haven, Vt.

COWLES FAMILY[e]

1. John	m. Hannah ———————who came to Hartford, Conn. from England	
2. John Jr.	m. Deborah Bartlett; born Framingham, Mass.	1641
3. Jonothan	m. Prudence Frary; born Hatfield, Mass.	1670
4. Jonothan Jr.	m. Sarah Gaylord; born Hatfield, Mass.	1703
5. Reuben	m. Elizabeth Rice; born Amherst, Mass.	1749
6. William	m. Abigail Hill; born Amherst, Mass.	1788
7. Eunice Cowles	m. Joseph Bisbee; born	1813

EZRA JR. 7221

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Benjamin,[5] Ezra[6])

Son of **EZRA 686** and ———— ————

Born Fairhaven, Mass.[f]		1827
Died Providence, R. I.[g]		
Married **ABBIE B. GOODMAN** in Nantucket[ga]	6 June	1847
Daughter of John and Eliza (Gardner) Goodman		

Intentions published gives ages as 22 yrs. and 18 yrs. Folger private record reads: "Daughter of John and Lydia."

Born		1826
Died "Aged 38 yrs. 7 mos. 14 das."[f]	7 Sept.	1864

[a](NB 16714–1889 D) [b](NB 34428–1914 D) [c](GC 11) [d](V 1) [e](GC 11) [f](MC 1827 Vol. 31 p. 310) [g](RA Vol. 12 p. 215) (RA Vol. 10 p. 174) [ga](N 1)

Children

81151	I **Charles W.**	Born Nantucket, Mass.		1849
81152	II **George Ezra**	Born Nantucket, Mass.	19 March	1851
81153	III **Isaac H.**	Born Providence, R. I.[a]		1855
81154	IV **Ernest Clinton**	Born Providence, R. I.[a]	20 Oct.	1860
81155	V **Frank S.**	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	23 May	1864

Ezra Bisbee was a stonemason in Nantucket 1847

SUSAN 7231
III
BARTLETT

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha[6])

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	26 March	1780
Died	24 May	1860
Married **NATHANIEL BARTLETT**	28 March	1802
Born Pembroke, Mass.	Dec.	1777
Died	6 Nov.	1845

Children, Bartlett[b]

I	**America**	m. Lydia Hayford;[a] born	18 April	1803
II	**Lamira**	m. Oliver Lawrence; born	17 April	1804
III	**Fidelia**	m. Zari Hayford; born	11 Sept.	1805
IV	**Hiram**	died in infancy; born		1805
V	**Hiram**	never married; died 1831, born	1 Nov.	1811
VI	**Sarah H.**	m. Dennis Kilbreth; born	29 Sept.	1814
VII	**Horatio**	died 1842; born	2 Nov.	1816
VIII	**Susan B.**	died 1841; born	13 Feb.	1819

Nathaniel Bartlett was a farmer in Hartford, Maine and was in poor health for many years. All but the eldest child, Susan, were sickly. However, his wife was very energetic and capable.[b]

BARTLETT FAMILY[c]

1. Robert	m. Mary Warren; born England	1603
2. Benjamin	m. (1) Sarah Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1638
3. Ebenezer	m. Hannah ————; born Duxbury, Mass.	
4. Ebenezer Jr.	m. Jerusha Sampson; born Duxbury	1694
5. Nathaniel	m. Zenobe Wadsworth; born	1723
6. John	m.———— ————; born	1752
7. Nathaniel	m. Susan Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1777

[a](RA Vol. 11 p. 129) (RA Vol. 17 p. 260) (RA Vol. 7 p. 14) (V 1) [b](GB 7) [c](GR 6)

SARAH H. 7232
|||
HAYFORD

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born New Gloucester, Maine	23 March	1782
Died Belfast, Maine	14 May	1866
Married **GAD HAYFORD**	19 April	1800
Born Sylvester, Maine (Now Turner, Me.)	17 March	1779
Died Belfast, Maine	20 March	1862
Named after Gad Hitchcock, pastor in Pembroke, Mass.		

Children, Hayford[a]

I	**Charles**	m. Zilpah Cushman; born	4 June	1802
II	**Cyrus**	m. Arvilla Bartlett; born	20 Jan.	1807
III	**Asia**	died Nov. 1830; born		1809
IV	**Axel**	born	20 April	1814
		m. (1) Elizabeth Bickell		
		(2) Mrs. Mary (Rogers) Cottrell		
V	**Harrison**	died Oct. 1823; born	6 Feb.	1820
VI	**Harrison**	m. Julia Child; born	31 July	1824

"All of the children inherited weak lungs; the five youngest died of tuberculosis."

Gad Hayford was a farmer and lived in Hayford, Maine from 1822 to 1841. After 1845 he lived in Belfast, Maine.[a, b]

HAYFORD FAMILY[b]

1. John	m. Abigail————	
2. Daniel	m. (1) Annie Webster	
3. William	m. Betty Bonney; born	1740
4. Gad	m. Sarah Bisbee; born Turner, Maine	1779

ANNA 7233
|||
DREW

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born	About 1784
Married **STEPHEN DREW** of Turner, Maine	
Married by Rev. Thomas McComber	

Children, Drew

I	**Arvilla**	m. Martin Harris; had 5 children; born	7 June	1806
II	**Phidella**	m. Asa Coburn; had 4 children; born	7 June	1806
III	**Jesse**	m. (1) Hannah T. Phillips; had 5 children; born	21 Sept.	1808
		(2) Clarissa Wellington; had 2 children		
IV	**Louisa**	m. Nehimiah Bicknell; had 2 children; born	23 Nov.	1810
V	**Molly**	was unmarried died 1851; born	20 April	1813

[a](GB 7) [b](GR 6)

ELISHA JR. 7234

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

	Born Sumner, Maine	8 May	1786
	Died Sumner, Maine[a]	10 Dec.	1874
	Married (1) **JOANNA STURTEVANT**[a]	10 April	1810
	Married by Isaac Sturtevant of Sumner		
	Children (1)[a]		
81181	I **Eldridge Gary** Died 1812; born Sumner	8 Feb.	1811
81182	II **Thomas Jefferson** Born Sumner	6 July	1812
81183	III **George Washington** Born Sumner	6 July	1812
81184	IV **Mary Pettingill** Born Sumner	6 June	1815
81185	V **Elisha S.** Died 1823; born	April	1822
	Married (2) **FANNY BRYANT**[a]	9 May	1825
	Daughter of Levi and Lydia (Bradford) Bryant		
	Born Taunton, Mass.		1796
	Died	6 May	1869
	Children (2)[a]		
81186	VI **Sabra Wheeler** Born Sumner, Maine	2 Feb.	1826
81187	VII **Sophia Gammon** Born Sumner, Maine	7 April	1827
81188	VIII **Levi Bradford** Born Sumner, Maine	16 July	1828
81189	IX **Elisha Sylvester** Born Sumner, Maine	15 April	1830
8118–10	X **Asia Hayford** Died Portland, Ore.; born	6 Jan.	1832
8118–11	XI **Daniel Hutchinson** Born	9 Oct.	1833
81118–12	XII **Jane Young** Born	1 July	1835
81118–13	XIII **Hopestill Rufus** Born East Sumner, Maine	21 June	1837
81118–14	XIV **Hiram Bartlett** Born	11 Dec.	1839

"Elisha Bisbee Jr. was a farmer in Sumner. He was never out of the state of Maine and never rode in a boat or railroad train. He was very light complexioned. His hair was snow white for several years before he died."[a]

DANIEL 7235

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

	Born Sumner, Maine	7 May	1791
	Died Sumner, Maine	24 April	1824

The grave record in the cemetery one half-mile north of Buckfield, Maine reads: "In memory of Mr. Daniel Bisbee who died 4–24–1824 Aet. 33 yrs."[b]

	Married **SYLVIA STEVENS** of Sumner, Maine		
	Born	28 Oct.	1797
	Died "Aged 68 yrs. 11 mos."[b]	25 Sept.	1866
	Children[a]		
81451	I **William S.** Born Sumner, Maine	4 June	1817
81452	II **Danville** Born Sumner, Maine	3 Dec.	1819
81453	III **Ezra S.** Born Sumner, Maine	27 May	1821
81454	IV **Sylvia S.** Born Sumner, Maine	13 Nov.	1824
81455	V **Cyrus** Born Sumner, Maine		[1807]

[a](GR 1) (GB7) [b](G3 1938)

Records of the War of 1812 for the Mass. Militia reads: "Danville Bisbee Lieut. in E. Steven's Co., Lieut. Col. C. Clark's Reg't., raised in Sumner; served in Portland, Maine 9–14 to 9–24 1814."[a]

MARY (Molly) 7236

|||

BRYANT (1)

|||

DUNHAM (2)

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 4 Jan. 1794
Died Hartford, Maine 12 Jan. 1832
Burial Starboard Hill Cemetery
Grave record reads: "Mrs. Molly (Bisbee) wife of Lemuel Dunham, died 12 Jan. 1832.
"The time was once, my youthful friend
"I loved and dreamed like thee
"The time will come, 'tis hastening on
"When you must fade like me."[b]
Married (1) **NEHIMIAH BRYANT**[a]

Children (1) Bryant (and one Bisbee)*

81461	I **Hannibal Bisbee**	Born Hartford, Maine	12 Jan.	1811
	II **Phoebe**	Died young; born Hartford, Maine		
	III **Horatio**	Died young; born Hartford, Maine		
	IV **Anne D.**	m. John J. Glover; born Hartford, Maine[c]	20 May	1819

*Hannibal Bisbee Bryant took his mother's maiden name "Bisbee"; have no further information.

Married (2) **LEMUEL DUNHAM** of Hartford, Maine 3 Oct. 1825
Married by Rev. Daniel Hutchinson
Born 1789
Died Hartford, Me. "Aged 59 yrs." 22 Feb. 1848

Children (2) Dunham[c]

V **Mary B.**	m. Allen Sturtevant; born	26 March	1826
VI **Phoebe**	m. Moses Alley; had 9 children; born	26 May	1827
VII **Amanda**	m. James Gammon; born	10 Dec.	1828
VIII **Lemuel Jr.**	m. Lydia (Cummings) Clifford; born	5 Aug.	1830

Lemuel Dunham married (2) Tabitha Briggs who survived him and married———— Coffin of Albany, Maine.

HOPESTILL 7237

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 27 April 1796
Died Hartford, Maine (Burial Hartford Center)

[a](M8) [b](GR 1) [c](GG 2)

Married **MARTHA STURTEVANT** 18 Dec. 1817
Daughter of Seth and Abigail (Cushing) Sturtevant
Born 1796
Died "Aged 97 yrs. 11 mos." 28 Nov. 1893
Seth Sturtevant was a Revolutionary War soldier from Halifax, Mass.

Children[a]

81481	I	**Deplura**	Born Buckfield, Maine	11 July	1818
81482	II	**Lavina**	Born Sumner, Maine	10 Sept.	1820
81483	III	**Horatio**	Died 1844; born	2 Nov.	1822
81484	IV	**Martha Jane**	Born	4 April	1828
81485	V	**Harriet Bray**	Born	26 June	1829

Records of the War of 1812 for Mass. Militia shows: "Hopestill Bisbee Capt. Jesse Turner's Co., Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Reg't.; raised at Buckfield, Maine. Service Portland, Maine 9–14–1814 to 9–24–1814."[b]

"Hopestill Bisbee was not given many of the advantages of an education, but was an advocate of everything of public interest and benefit. He was a member of the Washington Society for the Promotion of Temperance and an advocate of anti-slavery action. He was known as "Captain."[c]

THERESA 7238

III

HOWARD

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 12 Sept. 1798
Died Sumner, Maine 1869
Married **BARNABAS HOWARD**[c]
Born Sumner, Maine 15 May 1789
Died Sumner, Maine 1862

Children, Howard[a]

I	**Angeline**	died 1882; born	21 Feb.	1821
II	**Abigail**	m. Alden Keene; born	12 Nov.	1823
III	**Edwin**	m. Harriet Barrell; born	16 April	1826
IV	**Adoniram Judson**	m. Caroline Rogers; born	10 May	1829
V	**Asia Hayford**	m. Mary Austin; born	16 Dec.	1831
VI	**Maria Adelia**	m. Henry Prouty; born	25 June	1839

HORATIO 7239

Son of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTINGILL B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 13 Aug. 1800
Died 7 Oct. 1881
Married **EUNICE WHITE** in Hebron, Maine 23 March 1823
Eunice White was from Gloucester, Mass.
Died in Canton, Maine 14 March 1868

[a](M2) [b](M8) [c](GR 1) Ref: (GH 7)

Children[a]

81611	I	**Esther Hammet**	Born Canton, Maine	29 Oct.	1823
81612	II	**Daniel**	Born Canton, Maine	26 March	1825
81613	III	**Daniel**	Born Canton, Maine	25 Jan.	1826
81614	IV	**Elizabeth Mary**	Born Canton, Maine	25 Sept.	1827
81615	V	**Susan Tufts**	Born Canton, Maine	25 April	1829
81616	VI	**Dolly Kimball**	Born Canton, Maine	4 Feb.	1831
81617	VII	**Abigail Foxcroft**	Born Canton, Maine	4 April	1833
81618	VIII	**Eunice White**	Born Canton, Maine	12 Jan.	1837
81619	IX	**Horatio Jr.**	Born Canton, Maine	1 May	1839
8161–10	X	**Elisha**	Born Canton, Maine	11 Feb.	1843
8161–11	XI	**Hannah Maria**	Born Canton, Maine	13 June	1847

HULDAH 723-10
III
REED

Daughter of **ELISHA 691** and **MARY PETTENGILL B.**

Born Hartford, Maine	11 Nov.	1803
Died Hartford, Maine	11 July	1842
Married **SAMPSON REED 3d**[a]		1819
Born Hartford, Maine	14 March	1799
Died Hartford, Maine	6 April	1877

Children, Reed[a]

I	**Elisha**	m. Emma Brett; born	8 Nov.	1820
II	**Lewis Bradford**	m. Salome Barrell; born	7 Feb.	1822
III	**Emily Mandville**	m. Lewis W. Childs; born	8 Nov.	1823
IV	**Huldah Bisbee**	m. Bradbury Richardson; born	11 Nov.	1826
V	**Lydia Phelps**	m. Joseph Richardson; born	11 Nov.	1826
VI	**Sampson 4th**	m. Adrian Marble; born	22 Jan.	1829
VII	**Axel Hayford**	m. Hannah A. Morrison; born	13 March	1835
VIII	**Augustus Stevens**	died in infancy	Feb.	1837

"Huldah Bisbee was left motherless when 8 years old. She was a pretty girl and had a mild and lively disposition. She had very red hair when young, turning to auburn later."[a]

The sixth son, Axel Hayford Reed, wrote "A Geneological Family Record of the Reeds, Bisbees and Bradfords" in 1915.[a]

REED FAMILY (Read)[a]

Thomas, of Brocket Hall, England, was in Boston in 1635.
Married————— ————.

1. Esdras	born in England married————— —————	
2. Obediah	m. Annie Swift; died in Boston, Mass.	
3. Thomas	m. (1) Anna————; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1665
4. Thomas Jr.	m. Sarah Fletcher; born Chelmsford	1687
5. Joseph	m. Ruth Underwood; born Chelmsford	1716
6. Sampson	m. Lydia Phelps; born Westford, Mass.	1754
7. Sampson Jr.	m. Jane Ellis; born Hartford, Maine	1773
8. Sampson 3d	m. Huldah Bisbee; born Hartford, Maine	1799

Sampson Read 3d and his wife, Huldah, had their name changed to "Reed" in 1848.[a]

[a](GR 1)

ISAIAH[a] 7241

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Charles[6])

Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Aurora, Ind. 1833

MARY 7242

|||

DENT

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Aurora, Ind. 1822

Married————**DENT**[a]

SUSAN 7243

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Aurora, Ind. 1833

DESIRE[a] 7244

|||

EGGLESTON

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana 1855

Married————**EGGLESTON**

CHARLES 3d[a] 7245

Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana June 1856

EZRA[a] 7246

Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana 1862

JOHN[a] 7247

Son of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Died in Indiana 1875

[a](GB 7)

HARRIET[a] 7248

|||

WALKER

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 692** and **DESIRE DINGLEY B.**

Born	31 Aug.	1800
Married **HENRY WALKER** of Dearborn, Ind.		
Married by Judge John Livingston		
Children, Walker		
I **Frances** died 1833; born	14 Aug.	1824
II **John** m. Rachael Chrisman; born	18 Aug.	1826

Rachael resided in Aurora, Ind. where her husband was postmaster.

POLLY (Mary) 7252

|||

ADLEY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses[6])

Daughter of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born		21 Sept.	1790
Married **ROSEWELL ADLEY** of Albany, Maine		9 Dec.	1812
Children, Adley[a]			
I **Hezidiah**	m. George E. Clark; born	2 Nov.	1813
II **Elvira B.**	m. Charles Bisbee (7272); born	2 May	1815
III **Harriet**	m. Martin Sylvester; born	5 June	1817
IV **Rosewell Jr.**	m. Joanna Black; born	15 Feb.	1819
V **Warren M.**	m. Hannah Smith; born	30 Jan.	1821
VI **LaFayette**	m. Lois Whittier; born	26 Oct.	1824
VII **Lydia M.**	died 1848; born	15 March	1826
VIII **Persis E.**	m. Milton Kimball; born	19 June	1829
IX **Moses W.**	m. Lucinda Munson; born	25 Oct.	1832

MOSES JR. 7252

Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

	Born	1 June	1792
	Married (1) **HANNAH SWAN**		
	Daughter of James and Hannah (Shattuck) Swan		
	Children (1)[a]		
81681	I **Elizabeth A.** Born Bridgton, Maine	3 Oct.	1816

[a](GB 7)

81682	II **Calvin**	Born Bridgton, Maine	17 Feb.	1818
81683	III **John**	Born Bridgton, Maine	7 Aug.	1820
81684	IV **Charles D.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	24 Aug.	1822
81685	V **Leander D.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	1 May	1824
81686	VI **Alpheus S.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	12 Aug.	1826
81687	VII **William W.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	10 Sept.	1828
81688	VIII **Sybil A.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	11 March	1830
81689	IX **Thomas R.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	29 April	1832

Married (2) **ELEANOR BEATTIE** of Bethel, Maine[a]
Daughter of James and Polly Beattie
Born Newry, Maine 1800
Died Lancaster, Mass. "Aged 93 yrs. 19 das."[b] 23 Oct. 1893

Children (2)[a]

8168–10	X **Algernon S.**	Born	27 May	1834
8168–11	XI **Hannah S.**	Born	19 March	1836
8168–12	XII **Lucay Ann** (Luann)	Born	19 Jan.	1839
8168–13	XIII **Albert P.**	Born	15 April	1841

The War of 1812 records for Massachusetts Militia shows: "Moses Bisbee Jr. served in Capt. Joseph Holt's Co., Lieut. Col. William Ryerson's Reg't. from Bethel, Maine and vicinity; at Portland, Maine 9–25 to 11–9 1814."[c]

Moses Jr. was a surveyor in Bethel, Maine and listed in the 1820 census as in Waterford, Oxford County, Maine.[a]

ROBERT D. 7253

Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born 28 Aug. 1794
Married (1) **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER** of Bridgton, Maine
Died in childbirth, Bridgton, Maine 21 May 1825

Children (1)

81701	I **Lucinda**	Died young; born Bridgton, Maine		
81702	II **Phoebe F.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	27 Dec.	1820
81703	III **Lydia L.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	7 May	1823
81704	IV **Robert Jr.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	21 May	1825

Married (2) **MEHITABLE M. TROTT**

Children (2)[b]

81705	V **Sarah A.**	Born Bridgton, Maine	25 June	1829
81706	VI **Zelphia**	Born Bridgton, Maine	2 June	1832

Married (3) **EMILY J.**————

Children (3)

81707	VII **Lorenzo**[d]	Born Bridgton, Maine	31 Dec.	1849

[a](B 6) [b](MC 1893 Vol. 438 p. 696) [c](M8) [d](M2)

CALVIN 7254

Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born	3 June	1796

JONOTHAN (T.?) 7255

Son of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born	4 Nov.	1799
Died	10 Nov.	1857

ELLEN C. 7256
III
BRACKETT

Daughter of **MOSES 695** and **ELLEN BUCK B.**

Born Waterford, Maine	16 April	1801
Died Waterford, Maine	30 March	1853
Married **DENNIS BRACKETT** of Bridgton		
Born Limington, Maine	7 May	1799
Died	31 Oct.	1855

Children, Brackett[a]

I	**Edward B.**	Born	23 Jan.	1826
II	**Dennis Jr.**	Born		1834
III	**Nathan C.**	m. Lucy Ann Bisbee (8168–13); born	13 Sept.	1835
IV	**George S.**	Died 1856; born		1837
V	**Lonsville W.**	Killed at Bull Run (War of the Rebellion) 1861; born		1839
VI	**Miranda**	Died 1848; born		1840
VII	**Susan J.**	Died 1847; born		1842
VIII	**Oliver B.**	Died 1867; born		1843
IX	**Charles W.**	Died 1865; born		1846

Three children, names unknown, died in Bridgton, Maine

BRACKETT FAMILY[b]

1. Anthony	m.————————; born in England	
2. Anthony Jr.	m. (2) Susannah Drake; born Portsmouth, N. H.	
3. Zachariah	m. Mary Ross; born Hampton, N. H.	1682
4. Joshua	m. Esther Fox; born Falmouth, Maine	1723
5. Abraham	m. Susan Miller; born Falmouth, Maine	1754
6. Dennis	m. Ellen Bisbee; born Limington, Maine	1799

[a](GB 7) [b](GB 11)

ELIAB 7264

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 23 June 1799
Married **MELISSA STURTEVANT** of Sumner, Maine 6 June 1819

Children

81851	I **Arvilla**	Born Sumner, Maine	7 Oct.	1819
81852	II **Asaniah**	Born Sumner, Maine	5 Jan.	1821
81853	III **Welthea**	Born Sumner, Maine	27 March	1823
81854	IV **Samira**	Born Sumner, Maine	24 Jan.	1825
81855	V **Mara**	Born Sumner, Maine	29 March	1826
81856	VI **Annis P.**	Born Sumner, Maine	7 Feb.	1829
81857	VII **Eliab Jr.**	Born Sumner, Maine	[17 Nov. 1830; 1 Oct.	1831]
81858	VIII **Cynthia Hannah**	Born Sumner, Maine	29 July	1833
81859	IX **Melissa**	Born Sumner, Maine	Aug.	1835

Eliab Bisbee was listed in the 1820 U. S. at Sumner, Maine.

DOROTHY (Dolly) 7265

III

THOMPSON

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 18 Feb. 1801
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 79 yrs. 1 mo." 31 Jan. 1881
Burial in family cemetery, Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine[a]
Married **THADEUS THOMPSON** of Hartford, Maine 6 March 1823
Born 16 July 1795
Died "Aged 70 yrs. 15 das." 31 July 1865
Grave Record, Labrador Ponds Cemetery, Sumner, Maine: "Precious in the eyes of the Lord is the death of His Saints."[a]

Children, Thompson

I	**Charles B.**	m. Jane Crosby; born	25 Jan.	1824
II	**George W.**	m. Joanna Keene; born	10 Aug.	1826
III	**Harriet M.**	m. George W. Lee; born	20 May	1828
IV	**Benjamin Frank**	m. Abbie Warner; born	28 Jan.	1829
		Moved to Kasota, Minn. in 1865.		
V	**Leander**	Born	2 March	1838
VI	**John Bisbee**	Born	13 May	1840
VII	**Royal C.**	m. (1)————————(2) Alice Davis, 1888[b]		
		at Eamond, Oklahoma; lived in Kasota, Minn.		
		Royal C. was born	17 Aug.	1842
VIII	**Mary E.**	Born	11 March	1844

[a](G3–1938) [b](D2 Vol. 107)

TILSON–THOMPSON FAMILIES[a]

1.	Edmond	m. Joan Giles Rickard; applied for grant, Plymouth, Mass.	1638
2.	Ephraim	m. Elizabeth Haskins; born in England	1635–37
3.	Edmund	m. Elizabeth Waterman; born England	1637
4.	John	m. Joanna Dunbar; born Plymouth, Mass.	1692
5.	Ephraim	m. Mercy Sears; born Plympton, Mass.	1728
6.	Ruth Tilson	m. Thaddeus Thompson; born	1765
7.	Thaddeus Thompson	m. Dorothy Bisbee; born	1795

THOMPSON FAMILY[b]

1.	Lieut. John	m. Mary Cook; born North Wales	1616
2.	John Jr.	m. Mary Tinkham; born Plymouth, Mass.	1648
3.	John 3d	m. Elizabeth Thomas; born Plymouth, Mass.	
4.	John 4th	m. Betty Fuller; born Plymouth, Mass.	1725
5.	Thaddeus	m. Ruth Tilson; born Hartford, Maine	1795

Rev. CHARLES 7266

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine — 18 Nov. 1803
Married (1) **CHARLOTTE WEAVER**; intention pub. — 15 Jan. 1825
Died — 10 April 1845

Children (1)

81861	I	**Celia D.**	Born	17 April 1826
81862	II	**George H.**	Born	29 June 1827
81863	III	**Mary**	Born	26 Dec. 1828
81864	IV	**Beulah Allen**	Born Peru, Maine	10 March 1832
81865	V	**Charlotte**	Born Peru, Maine	6 June 1834
81866	VI	**Andrew**	Born Peru, Maine	10 Feb. 1836
81867	VII	**Charles Jr.**	Born Peru, Maine	4 Dec. 1838
81868	VIII	**Sarah Ann**	Born Peru, Maine	11 Dec. 1842

Married (2) **MRS. BEULAH (NORRIS) PUTNAM**[c] of Wayne, Me. — About 1846
Sister of Gideon Norris
She married: (1) Samuel Randall
(2) Stephen Norris
(3) Charles Bisbee
Died (Aged 48 yrs.) — 4 Jan. 1847
["Burial beside her husband on the Bisbee farm."]
Married (3) **HILDAH HALL**[d]
Born Belfast, Maine — 3 Jan. 1800
Died Woodstock, Maine — 5 Jan. 1900
Daughter of Allen and Maria (Lyon) Hall

Rev. Charles Bisbee was of short stature, thus differing from other members of the family. He moved from Sumner in the early 1830's and built a house east of Peru, Maine. Rev. Charles Bisbee lived there with his second wife. The house later became the property of Alvah Curtiss. Rev. Bisbee was minister at Cape Elizabeth, Maine in 1876. (See 92201)[c]

[a](GT 3) [b](GT 1) [c](P 5) (GB 7) [d](M 2)

MARY 7267
III
RICE

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	2 Sept.	1804
Married **SAMUEL RICE** of Waterford, Maine		
Son of Eben. and Rebecca (Gamwell) Rice		

Children, Rice

I	**Maria**	m. George————; born	10 Feb.	1840
II	**Harriet**	Born	18 Oct.	1842
III	**Sophia**	Born	Sept.	1844
IV	**Annette**	Died 1847; born	Sept.	1846
V	**Mary**	m.————Morse; born	July	1848
VI	**Thomas**	m. Lucy Jewett; born	April	1850

Grave Record: "Mary, daughter of Samuel H. and Mary Rice died 18 March 1843, aged 14. Thus fades the lovliest of blossoms and flowers." This record possibly refers to another child, "Mary."[a]

The above inscription was rechecked. It does not state whether the "14" is years, months or days. This was in Labrador Pond Cemetery, Sumner, Maine.

DESIRE 7268
III
DRAKE

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	10 Dec.	1806
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 48 yrs. 1 mo. 7 das."	17 Jan.	1855
Married **WILLIAM HARLOW DRAKE**	26 Aug.	1827
Born Hebron, Maine	22 Aug.	1801
Died	6 Nov.	1880
William H. Drake married (2) Mrs. Rebecca (Chase) Abbott		

Children, Drake

I	**George Ricker**	m. Maria Austin; born	13 Jan.	1829
II	**Desire**	m. William C. Mooney; born	30 April	1843

DRAKE FAMILY[b]

1. Thomas	m. (1) Jane Holbrook; born Devon, England (2) Mrs. Millicent Ford	1635
2. John	m. (1) Rachael————(2) Sarah King; born Weymouth, Mass.	1659
3. Joseph	m. Mercy Smity; born Easton, Mass. before	1717
4. John	m. Hannah Hayward; born Easton, Mass.	
5. John	m. Molly Cole; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1757
6. William Harlow	m. (1) Desire Bisbee; born Hebron, Maine (2) Rebecca (Chase) Abbott	1801

[a](GR 3–1938) (P5) (W 4) [b](GD 5)

JONES 7269

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	2 Feb.	1809
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 65 yrs. 9 mos. 16 das."	18 Nov.	1874
Burial in family cemetery, Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine		
Married **REBEKAH ROBINSON**	6 June	1838
Born East Sumner, Maine	3 Dec.	1812
Died Madelia, Minn.	7 July	1889
Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Madelia.		

Children[a]

81891	I	**John**	Born West Peru, Maine	16 April	1839
81892	II	**Abigail**	Born West Peru, Maine	10 Sept.	1841
81893	III	**Sylvester**	Born West Peru, Maine	17 Nov.	1852

Jones Bisbee was named for his grandmother, Anna Jones. He lived on the T. Woodbury farm in the early 1840's. The farm was about one mile from West Peru and bordered on the Androscoggin River within sound of Rumford Falls. In 1859 he lived on a farm near Wilton, Maine. After selling the property in 1859 to Elias Norcross Jones bought his father's old homestead between the Labrador Ponds, Sumner, Maine where he died in 1874. Even though he had a crippled knee he was very active and at one time walked from Sumner to Patton, Maine. His widow, Rebekah, later moved to Madelia, Minn. and joined her two sons, John and Sylvester, who had previously moved from Maine. She lived with her son, Sylvester, until her death in 1889.

PARLIN–ROBINSON FAMILIES[b]

1. John Parlin	m.————————————; born in England	
2. Nicholas	m. Sarah Hanmore; was in Cambridge, Mass.	1660
3. John	m. Mary Hartwell; born Cambridge, Mass.	1666
4. Joseph	m. Abigail Stratton; born Concord, Mass.	1698
5. Oliver	m. Bebecca————; born Carlisle, Mass.	1741
6. Abigail Parlin	m. Increase Robinson; born Concord, Mass.	1778
7. Rebekah	m. Jones Bisbee; born East Sumner, Maine	1812

ROBINSON FAMILY[c]

1. William	m. (1) Margaret Beach; was in Dorchester, Mass.	1637
2. Increase	m. Sarah Penniman; born Taunton, Mass.	1642
3. Increase Jr.	m. Mehitable Williams; born Pembroke, Mass.	
4. Increase 3d	m. Margaret Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	
5. Deacon Increase	m. Rebekah Bourne; born Pembroke, Mass.	
6. Increase 5th	m. Abigail Parlin; born Buckfield, Maine	

Deacon Increase Robinson 4th was born in 1739; his wife, Rebekah Bourne, in 1733. They moved from Pembroke, Mass. in 1783 and were the sixth family to settle in the eastern part of Sumner, Maine. They brought their eight children with them.

Deacon Robinson's eight children were as follows:

I **Joseph**	m. Patty Spaulding of Buckfield, Maine
II **Priscilla**	m. John Keene; had eight children
III **Asa**	m. (1) Deborah Briggs
	(2) Margaret Bartlett; had 19 children

[a](P5) [b](GP I) [c](Mrs. Mary Hicks, Sumner, Maine 1937)

IV **Elizabeth** m. Simon Pallin; had 10 children
V **Alvin** m. Lydia Soule; had seven children
VI **Myrtilla** was unmarried
VII **Susan** m. Judith Keene; had nine children
VIII **Increase 5th** m. Abigail Parlin

"Increase 5th or Jr. had the following children: Zury, Anna, Almeda, Sharon, Rebekah and David Brainard. Deacon Increase built the first grocery store in Sumner. He was a cooper and made many useful utensils for the early settlers. The first public worship was held in his house. He built the first frame dwelling in town which was occupied until the fourth generation when it was given to the town of East Sumner for use as a library and community center. His son Increase 5th succeeded to the mills (he evidently owned a mill or mills which he operated) for many years and he in turn by his son, Deacon Sharon Robinson who lived and died on the old homestead. The mill was located where part of East Sumner now is and was destroyed by fire in 1871."[a]

STEPHEN 726-10

Son of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 2 March 1810

Married **VELZARA RUSSELL**

Children

81901 I **Belinda C.**
81902 II **Sarah**
81903 III **Jane**
81904 IV **Ephraim**
81905 V **William D.** Born 15 Nov. 1842
81906 VI **Lucy**
81907 VII **Mary**
81908 VIII **Elvira**

"Your Uncle Stephen talks as fast as ever. Aunt Almeda and cousin Almeda are visiting us."[b]

HARRIET 726-11
|||
TYLER

Daughter of **JOHN 696** and **SARAH PHILBRICK B.**

Born 18 Nov. 1812
Died Sumner, Maine 17 May 1897
Grave record, Labrador Ponds Cemetery, Sumner, Maine: ["Aged 87 yrs."[c]]
Married **JAMES JOSSE TYLER**[d] 27 April 1831
Married by Bethuel Cony of Peru, Maine
Born Saco, Maine 20 April [1802]
Grave record: "Died aged 85 yrs. at rest."[c]

[a](SD) [b](BR 1859) [c](GR 3 1938) [d](GT 9)

Children, Tyler

I	**Gilbert** [a]	m. Martha Tunnell; born Hartford	5 Feb.	1832
II	**Desire Drake**	m. Simon Abbott; born Hartford	14 July	1834
III	**Mary Emery**	m. Asa Jones; born Hartford, Maine	27 Jan.	1840
IV	**Harriet Bisbee**	m. (1) Loring Hunter; born (2) William Mooney	4 April	1844
V	**Annette Rice**	Died 1856; born	13 June	1847

TYLER FAMILY[a]

1.	Job	m. Mary————; born in England about	1619
2.	Moses	m. Prudence Blake; born in Andover or Roxbury	1641
3.	James	m. Mary Green Kimball; born Rowley, Mass.	1685
4.	Capt. Abraham	m. Sarah Grundy Gordon; born Bradford	1712
5.	Samuel	m. Lydia Josse; born Scarboro, Maine	1781
6.	James Josse	m. Harriet Bisbee; born Saco, Maine	[1805]

James J. Tyler was a farmer. After his father's death he moved to Hartford, Maine (about 1820) with his mother and the children. James' three children were all born in Hartford, Maine.[a]

LUTHER 7271

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon[6])

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Albany, Maine — 11 March 1796

Married **MARY WARDELL** of Albany, Maine — 19 March 1827

Daughter of Isaac and Mary (Adley) Wardell

Born — 1894

Died in Waterford, Maine "Aged 89 yrs. 28 das." — 16 Jan. 1805

Children[b]

82001	I	**Hiram**	Born Waterford, Maine	9 Jan.	1828
82002	II	**Maria**	Born Waterford, Maine	2 Jan.	1831
82003	III	**Addison**	Born Waterford, Maine	4 Jan.	1834
82004	IV	**Columbia**	Born Waterford, Maine	16 Sept.	1836
82005	V	**Caroline**	Born Waterford, Maine	6 Jan.	1839
82006	VI	**Byron**	Born Waterford, Maine	22 Oct.	1841
82007	VII	**Walter**	Born Waterford, Maine	1 Jan.	1844
82008	VIII	**Winslow**	Born Waterford, Maine	21 Nov.	1845
82009	IX	(Infant)	Died 1849; born Waterford, Maine	1 May	1849

War of 1812 Massachusetts Militia records show: "Luther Bisbee Capt. W. Morrison's Co., Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Reg't. raised at Livermore, Maine. Service at Portland 9–25 to 11–7–1814."[c]

Luther was a member of the Universalist Society in 1830 and a Selectman in Waterford, Maine in 1839.[d]

ABEL WASHINGTON 7272

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine — 6 Feb. 1798

[a](GT 9) [b](W 4) [c](M 8) [d](W4)

Married (1) **PAULINE** (Polly) **RECORD** of Hebron, Maine — 1 June 1828
Married by Rev. John Tripp.

Children (1)

82101 I **George** Born Paris, Maine — 1829

Married (2) **NANCY DURELL** of Woodstock, Maine — 8 April 1832

Children (2)

82102 II **Polly** (Mary) Born Paris, Maine — 8 Feb. 1835
82103 III **Nancy** Born Paris, Maine — 28 July 1837
82104 IV **Antipas** Born Sumner, Maine — 3 Dec. 1840

Abel Washington Bisbee was a blacksmith of Paris, Maine. He was Postmaster of Sumner, Maine for 20 years and was a member of the State Legislature in 1850. He was listed in the 1820 Maine census at Waterford as having no children.[a]

BEULAH 7273
|||
BENSON

Daughter of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine — 17 Dec. 1799
Married **JOSEPH BENSON** of Paris, Maine — 26 March 1820

Children, Benson

I	**Abel Stetson**	m. Deborah Phillips; born	2 April 1821
II	**Ruth Barrett**	m. Benjamin Young; born	25 June 1822
III	**William Wallace**	m. Mary Dunham; born	30 Nov. 1823
IV	**Fidelia**	m. Asia Keen; born	7 April 1825
V	**Mary Ann**	m. Israel Fletcher; born	12 Feb. 1827
VI	**Benjamin Franklin**	Died 1828; born	1 July 1828
VII	**Joseph Franklin**	m. Sarah Ryerson; born	23 April 1830
VIII	**America Bisbee**	Born	21 Oct. 1831
IX	**Eldridge Stetson**	m. Jane Russell; born	28 April 1833
X	**Thomas Benton**	m. Amanda Cushman; born	30 May 1835
XI	**Sylvia Howe**	m. Decatur Morton; born	23 Aug. 1836
XII	**Calvin Bisbee**	m. Rosabella Cushman; born	27 Aug. 1838
XIII	**Sophia Morton**	m. John B. Hathaway; born	27 Sept. 1840
XIV	**John Morton**	Died 1862; born	4 April 1843

BENSON FAMILY

1. Elnathan m. Sarah Gibbs; born Wareham, Mass.
2. Jeptha m. Silence Churchill
3. Joseph m. Beulah Bisbee

HOLLAND 7274

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine — 15 Dec. 1801

[a](W 4) Ref: (M2) (M 8)

RUTH 7275
|||
WALKER

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine[a]	22 March	1803
Died	6 Aug.	1839
Married **CLARENDON WALKER** of Paris, Maine	14 Nov.	1825
Son of William and Lucy (Gray) Walker		
Born in Worcester, Mass.		1776

Children, Walker

I	**Lucy A.**	m. John W. Allen; born	18 Dec.	1827
II	**Solomon B.**	Died 1833; born	2 July	1829
III	**Henry R.**	m. Adelia M. Mason; born	7 March	1830
IV	**Maranda**	m. George T. Bowker; born	27 May	1833
V	**Leander C.**	m. Sarah Thomas; born	4 June	1835
VI	**Aurelia R.**	m. Nelson R. Swift; born	25 April	1837
VII	**Esther A.**	m. Roscoe Tuell;[b] born	1 April	1839

ANNA 7276
|||
FLETCHER

Daughter of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	25 Dec.	1806
Married **ABEL FLETCHER** of Sumner, Maine		1832
Born Sumner, Maine	20 Sept.	1805

Children, Fletcher

I	**Harriet A.**	m. Luther Hollis; born	25 Sept.	1832
II	**Rachael R.**	m. Madison G. Parlin; born	17 Jan.	1837
III	**Abel T.**	Died 1856; born	16 June	1841

FLETCHER FAMILY[c]

1.	Robert settled in Concord, Mass. in 1630; m.————		
2.	William	m. Lydia Bates; born in England	1622
3.	Joshua	m. (2) Sarah Wiley; born in Concord, Mass.	1648
4.	Joseph	m. Sarah Adams; born in Chelmsford, Mass.	1689
5.	Deacon Joseph Jr.	m. Elizabeth Underwood; born Westford	1713
6.	Thomas	m. Rachel Cumming; born	1738
7.	Thomas Jr.	m. Hezibah Howard; born	1762
8.	Abel	m. Anna Bisbee; born Sumner, Maine	1805

[a](BL) [b](D2 Vol. 108 Mrs. Luliee Tuell Banker) [c](GF 1)

SOLOMON 7277

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	2 Dec.	1808
Married **HANNAH HEALD**[a]	12 June	1837
Daughter of Benjamin and Achsa (Hall) Heald		
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 80 yrs. 9 mos. 22 das."	10 Dec.	1893

Children[a]

82221	I **Timothy H.**	Born	2 Sept.	1838
82222	II **Maria B.**	Born	2 July	1841
82223	III **George G.**	Born	11 July	1843
82224	IV **Lewis H.**	Born Sumner, Maine	9 June	1850

Solomon Bisbee was known as "Deacon Bisbee" and lived for years in Waterford, Maine. After his father's death he lived on the old homestead in Sumner, Maine.[b]

ESTHER S. 7278

|||

GAMMON

Daughter of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	19 Dec.	1810
Married **JAMES M. GAMMON** of Hartford, Maine	19 Sept.	1830
Married by Simeon Barrett Esq.		

Children, Gammon

I	**Fanny W.**	died 1865; born	11 July	1830
II	**Nathaniel B.**	died 1854; born	22 March	1832
III	**Solomon B.**	m. Cynthia E. Ames; born	5 Feb.	1834
IV	**Charles H.**	m. Maria Barrows; born	27 Sept.	1835
V	**Ruth B.**	m. Samuel S. Crockett; born	13 Aug.	1838
VI	**Lydia B.**	m. Albion Hollis; born	29 Dec.	1840
VII	**William W.**	m. Eusesia N. Hines; born	12 May	1843
VIII	**Israel F.**	m. Addie E. Glover; born	16 Jan.	1847
IX	**Abbie S.**	died 1854; born	16 Jan.	1847
X	**Horace**	m. Sarah J. Russell; born	30 Nov.	1850
XI	**Anna F.**	died 1854; born	10 Feb.	1853

AMERICA 7279

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	20 Dec.	1811
Died Norway, Maine "Aged 87 yrs. 5 mos. 2 das."	22 Aug.	1897
Married (1) **OLIVE GURNEY** of Hebron, Maine	Sept.	1832
Married by Stephen Myrick, Esq.		

[a](M2) [b](W 4)

Children (1)

82301	I **Miriam**	Born Norway, Maine	1 Dec.	1832
82302	II **Wright**	Born North Paris, Maine	6 July	1833

Married (2) **CYNTHIA B. ROWE,** widow of Dr. Gilman Rowe of North Paris, Maine and daughter of Moses Buck. Born 24 June 1821

Married (3) **CLARA CHURCHILL TUTTLE**[a] 15 Oct. 1868

Clara Churchill's first husband was Joseph C. Tuttle; her second husband was America Bisbee. America was a blacksmith of Paris, Maine and lived in Norway, Maine in 1884.[b]

CHURCHILL FAMILY[a]

1.	John	m. Hannah Pontus; born in England	
2.	William	m. Lydia Bryant; born in Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3.	Benjamin	m. Mary Shaw; born Plympton, Mass.	1695
4.	Perez	m. Deborah Thayer; born Middleboro, Mass.	1722
5.	Joseph	m. Alice Drake; born Middleboro, Mass.	1761
6.	Sprague	m. Harriet Holmes; born Middleboro, Mass.	1787
7.	Clara	m. (1) Joseph C. Tuttle; born Paris, Maine (2) America Bisbee	

JONAS 727-10

Son of **SOLOMON 697** and **RUTH BARRETT B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	27 April	1818
Buried Bethel, Maine "Aged 74 yrs. 7 mos."	17 Jan.	1893
Burial in North Paris, Maine		
Married **MARY J. WALKER** of Danville, Maine	15 March	1840
Married by Rev. W. F. Eaton		

Children

82421	I **Ira W.**	Born Sumner, Maine	29 Nov.	1842
82422	II **Mary J.**	Born Sumner, Maine	4 Feb.	1845
82423	III **Calvin B.**	Born Sumner, Maine	17 March	1847
82424	IV **Estella A.** (Esther)	Born Sumner, Maine	18 March	1849
82425	V **William Franklin**	Born Sumner, Maine	19 Aug.	1855

Jonas Bisbee lived in North Paris, Maine.

DAVID 7281

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Calvin[6])

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	14 Dec.	1803
Married **REBECCA L. MITCHELL** of Hartford, Maine	13 Dec.	1830
Married by Rev. Seth Stetson[c]		

Children[a]

83051	I **David Porter**	Born Waterford, Maine	23 April	1835
83052	II **Calvin B.**	Born Waterford, Maine	7 Aug.	1837
83053	III **Zenas M.**	Born Waterford, Maine	17 Feb.	1839
83054	IV **Volney**	Born Waterford, Maine	14 Dec.	1841

David was a Selectman in Waterford from 1846 to 1856 and from 1863 to 1865.[c]

[a](GC 4) [b](P2) [c](W4) Ref: (M 2)

CHARLES 7282

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 22 Sept. 1806
Died Waterford, Maine "Aged 90 yrs. 9 mcs. 19 das." 10 Feb. 1897
Burial "Bisbee Town Cemetery" Waterford, Maine
Married (1) **MARY BANCROFT** of Norway, Maine 11 Jan. 1843
Married by Philip Bemis

Children (1)

83201 I **Oscar M.** Born Waterford, Maine 3 Nov. 1843
Married (2) **ELVIRA B. ADLEY** of Waterford, Maine 11 Aug. 1852
Married by Rev. John A. Douglas
Born 1815
Died Norway, Maine "Widow" 6 May 1906
"Aged 91 yrs. 3 das."
Resided in North Waterford, Maine

LEWIS 7283

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 10 Aug. 1808
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 96 yrs. 2 das." 12 Aug. 1904
Burial in cemetery ½ mile north of Buckfield, Maine
Married **ELIZABETH SAMPSON** 31 Dec. 1829
Married by Bethuel Cary, Esq.
Daughter of Nathan and Sophia (Howland) Sampson Middleboro, Mass.
Born in Hartford, Maine 5 Sept. 1807
Died Sumner, Maine "Aged 91 yrs. 6 mos. 5 das." 10 March 1898
Burial in Buckfield, Maine

Children

83231 I **Amanda Melvina** Born 11 July 1830
83232 II **Amarilla Miranda** Born 13 June 1832

Lewis Bisbee lived on the old Elisha Bisbee homestead and was known as "Captain."

MAHALA 7284

|||
BUCK
|||
BUCK

Daughter of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 13 July 1810

Married (1) **HENRY E. BUCK** by Aaron Parsons, Esq. 22 Nov. 1830
Son of Capt. Jonothan Buck of Buckfield
Married by Aaron Parsons, Esq.
Born 3 Oct. 1807
Died 4 Aug. 1836

Children (1) Buck

I **Charles C.** Born 9 Oct. 1831
II **Octavia** m. Horatio A. Flagg; born 9 Jan. 1834
Married (2) **SAMUEL BUCK** 14 April 1844

Children (2) Buck

III **Cecelia** m. Charles H. Dunham; born 14 July 1845

VOLNEY 7285

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born 13 July 1810
Married **RUTH BRIGGS** by Dr. Bethuel Cary 8 Jan. 1827

Children

83271 I **Daniel** Born 27 April 1835

Volney Bisbee was a member of the Universalist Society in 1830.

CHLOE 7286
|||
SAMPSON

Daughter of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born 23 Aug. 1812
Married **JOHN SAMPSON** of Middleboro, Mass.
Married by Charles B. Smith, Esq.

Children, Sampson

I **Adrianna** m. Samuel Knight; born Portland, Maine 9 Sept. 1834
II **Francis** m. Caroline Bisbee (82005); born Portland, Maine 13 Oct. 1835
III **Chloe** m. Thomas Sawin in 1859; born Portland, Maine 17 July 1841

HOSEA 7287

Son of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born 29 Dec. 1816
Married (1) **ELIZABETH CLARK** 2 June 1844
Born Sumner, Maine 14 Jan. 1822
Died 22 July 1856

Ref: (M2)

Children (1)

83311 I **Beulah E.** Born 27 Nov. 1847

Married (2) **CHARLOTTE SHAW** Sept. 1859

Children (2)

83312 II **Mary**

Hosea Bisbee moved to Norway, Maine in 1848. He was a partner in a foundry business with Ephraim Heald Brown in 1852. The firm manufactured Gibbs Cylinder Flows and also stoves. Later they moved to Sparta, Wis.[a]

One Hosea Bisbee was a member of the Blazing Star Lodge, Free and F. and A.M., Rumford, Maine in 1845.[b]

CLARK FAMILY[c]

1. Hugh	m. Elizabeth————; born in England	
2. John	m. (2) Abigail————; born Watertown, Mass.	
3. John Jr.	m. Ann Pierce; born	1680
4. Capt. John 3d	m. Hannah Cutting; born Waltham, Mass.	1700
5. Cutting	m. Lucy Carver; born	1754
6. John	m. Susan Ellis; born Lawrence, Me.	1794
7. Elizabeth	m. Hosea Bisbee; born Sumner, Me.	1822

CELIA 7288

III

SNELL

Daughter of **CALVIN 698** and **BETHIAH GLOVER B.**

Born Sumner, Maine 19 Feb. 1823

Married **HENRY SNELL** of North Bridgewater, Mass. 21 Aug. 1851

There were no children.[d]

SOPHRONIA 7291

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Rouse[6])

Daughter of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born South Paris, Maine[e] 1 April 1801

Died Woodstock, Maine 7 Nov. 1865

Married **JOEL PERHAM**

Son of Lemuel and Betsey (Gurney) Perham

Born 31 March 1797

Died 1876

Children, Perham[f]

I	**Sidney**[b]	m. Almeda Hathaway; born	27 March 1819
II	**Betsey G.**	m. Merrill J. Rowe; born	13 March 1821
III	**Kilbon**	m. Mary J. Bryant; born	28 Aug. 1822
IV	**Joel Jr.**	never married; born	8 May 1826
V	**Viania P.**	m. Joseph Churchill; born	10 April 1832
VI	**Cynthia A.**	m. Wm. Berry Lapham; born	27 June 1839

[a](W 4) [b](R 9) [c](GC 6) (GC 17) (GB7) (GS 5) (GW 9) [d](MC 1851 Vol. 55 p. 242) [e](N8) [f](GB 7)

LAPHAM FAMILY[a]

1.	Thomas	m. Mary Tilden; was in Scituate, Mass.	1634
2.	Thomas Jr.	m. Mary——————; born	1634
3.	Joseph	m. Abigail——————	
4.	Joseph Jr.	m. Abigail Joyce; born	1709
5.	John	m. Bathsheba Eames; born	1731
6.	Abijah	m. (1) Sarah Hartwell	
		(2) Abigail Buck	
		(3) Sarah Maxim	
7.	John	m. Louisa Berry; born	1797
8.	Dr. William B.	m. Cynthia A. Perham; born	1828

Joel Perham was a farmer and a schoolmaster. He was twice Clerk of Court of Oxford County and served three terms in Congress. He was also Speaker of the Maine House of Representatives and was Governor of Maine for three years. He lived in Woodstock, Maine.

Dr. William Lapham married Joel's daughter, Cynthia. Dr. Lapham was deeply interested in Maine history and published, in 1876, a record, "Some Descendents of Thomas Besbeech (Bisbee)." He also published other works, among which were histories of Rumford, Norway and Paris, Maine.[b]

SUEL 7292

Son of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born South Paris, Maine	13 Aug.	1802
Died Greenwood, Maine	1 Sept.	1886
Married (1) **MILLA WHITMAN.** Intentions published	24 Dec.	1830
Born Worcester, Mass.	27 Feb.	1809
Died Greenwood, Maine	10 April	1862

Children (1)

8400–1	I	**Sylvia** Born	14 April	1830
8400–2	II	**Lovina** Born	6 Oct.	1833
8400–3	III	**Rosilla** Born	26 July	1836
8400–4	IV	**Orrin S.** Born	21 Nov.	1838
8400–5	V	**Loanna** Born	2 April	1842

Married (2) **SALLY (CURTIS) WHITMAN** 22 Feb. 1865

Widow of Elnathan Whitman, Milla Whitman's brother.

Suel lived in North Newry, Maine and was one of the minor officials of Bethel, Maine in 1849.

COLE FAMILY[c]

1.	James	m. Mary Lobel; born in England	
2.	James Jr.	m. Mary Tilson; born London, England	1625
3.	John	m. Susannah Gray; born Scituate, Mass.	1660
4.	Joseph	m. Mary Stephens; born Plympton, Mass.	1706
5.	Eleazar	m. Lucy Shurtleff; born Plympton, Mass.	1747

WHITMAN FAMILY[d]

1.	John	m. Ruth Reed	
2.	Abijah	m. Mary Reed	
3.	John	m. Rebecca Manley; born	1681
4.	Jacob	m. Abigail Packard; born	1753
5.	Joseph	m. Polly Cole; born	1782
6.	Milla	m. Suel Bisbee; born Worcester, Mass.	1809

[a](GL 1) [b](GB 7) [c](GC 17) [d](GW 9) Ref: (P2)

COLE - WHITMAN FAMILIES[a]

5. Eleazar Cole m. Lucy Shurtleff; born Plympton 1747
6. Polly m. Joseph Whtman; born Bridgewater, Mass. 1783

DESIRE 7293
|||
CHAMBERLAIN

Daughter of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born 31 Jan. 1805
Died Woodstock, Maine
Married **WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN JR.**[b] of Rumford, Maine

Children, Chamberlain

I **Enos C.** m. Elizabeth C. Farrar; born 7 Aug. 1837
II **Austin B.** m. Marie F. Raoill; born 16 Jan. 1842
Desire resided in Woodstock, Maine

PIRAM 7294

Son of **ROUSE 699** and **HANNAH CARRELL B.**

Born Bethel, Maine[b] 8 Oct. 1809
Married (1) **ASENATH SWETT**
Born 16 Oct. 1808
Died Greenwood, Maine

Children (1)

84501	I	**Hiram H.**	Born	1837
84502	II	**Benjamin S.**	Born	31 March 1839
84503	III	**Eliza A.**	Born	30 March 1844
84504	IV	**Hannah C.**	Born	30 Nov. 1847
84505	V	**Enoch L.**	Died young	
84506	VI	**Dana B.**	Died young	
84507	VII	**Catherine C.**	Died young	
84508	VIII	**Sophronia P.**	Died young	
84509	IX	**Mary Frances**	Died young	

Married (2) **IDA L.**——————
Born Sherburne, N. H.

SWETT FAMILY[c]

1. John m. Sarah——————; born in England
2. Capt. Benjamin m. Hester Weare; born 1626
3. Lieut. John m. (1) Bethiah Page; born Hampton, N. H. 1670
4. Benjamin m. Abigail Darling; born 1707
5. Benjamin Jr. m. Mary Eliot; born Kingston, N. H. 1736
6. Benjamin 3d m. Mary Harper; born Kingston, N. H. 1768
7. Asenath m. Piram Bisbee; born 1808

Piram Bisbee was listed in Bethel, Maine as a merchant and lived in the Milan Construction Building.[a]

[a](GS 5) [b](B6) [c](GS 20)

ALLEN 7311

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha[6])

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**————**B.**

Born in Plainfield, Mass. 1792

Allen Bisbee is listed as head of family in Delhi, N. Y., U. S. Census of 1850, Vol. 16, Delaware County. His age is given as 58 years, occupation, laborer; wife, Leruah or Leruab, 48 yrs.; Adaline, 25; George, 23 laborer; Gordon, 14; Maria, 8.

Married **[LERVAH]**————

Born 1802

Children

84721	I **Adaline**	Born	1825
84722	II **George**	Born	1827
84723	III **Gordon**	Born	1836
84724	IV **Maria**	Born	1842

Allen Bisbee was living in Meredith in 1820 and Delhi, N. Y. in 1850.

SUMNER 7313

Son[a] of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**————**B.**

Born in Meredith, N. Y. 1798

Married **CHARLOTTE A. CRANE**

Born in New York State 1803

Children[a]

84731	I **Charlotte A.**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1825
84732	II **Sumner Jr.**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1825
84733	III **Sherman**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1830
84734	IV **Ornan**[b]	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1832
84735	V **Mary Ann**[a]	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1834
84736	VI **Frances A.**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1836
84737	VII **Julia A.**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1842
84738	VIII **Angeline**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1843
84739	IX **Floyd**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	——

One Sumner Bisbee of Meredith, N. Y. married Mahala Moon (N. Y. State records, also see N.B. Vol. 2938–1926 D). This could possibly be Sumner Jr. (84732) above. No marriage date was found but the son, Adalbert was born in 1852 so we have recorded Sumner Jr. (84732) accordingly. See also (GB 14).[c]

Sumner Bisbee granted a deed to H. Murrey in 1833 (D 12, Vol. M, p. 148) Delaware County, Delhi, N. Y.

FERDINAND 7315

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**————**B.**

Born Meredith, N.Y. See 1830 U. S. Census. 1800-1810

[a](Everett Sumner Bisbee, Merridale, N. Y. 1941) [b](NB 47760–1897 D) [c](GB 14)

AUSTIN 7316

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**————**B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y. (1830 U. S. Census, Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y.) 1800–1810
Ruez E. Bisbee says there are no town records remaining. (See 10–3672.

ELISHA A. 7317

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**— **B.**

Born in Meredith, N. Y. 1805

Married **MARY A.**————
Born 1808

Children

84761	I	**Samuel A.**	Born	1826
84762	II	**William**	Born	1828
84763	III	**Eliza**	Born	1833
84764	IV	**Amanda**	Born	1836
84765	V	**Mary A.**	Born	1838
84766	VI	**Julia**	Born	1842
84767	VII	**Sarah**	Born	
84768	VIII	**Jerusha**	Born Delhi, N. Y.	1850

The 1850 U. S. Census for Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y. lists the following: Elisha, farmer, tax assessment, $1000; born N. Y. State. Also, Mary A., age 42; Samuel A., age 24; William, age 22; Eliza, age 17; Amanda, age 14; Mary A., age 12; Julia, age 8; Sarah (no age given) and Jerusha, age 1 month.

JONOTHAN C. 7319 (J. Curtis)

Son of **ELISHA 6105** and **DEMIMA**————**B.**

Born in Meredith, N. Y. 23 Aug. 1809
Died (Burial Delhi, N. Y.)[a] 14 Jan. 1873

Married **LUCY MARIA**————
Born[a] 12 July 1809
Died[a] 7 March 1891

Children

84771	I	**Myron Curtis**	Born Meredith, N. Y.	1840
84772	II	**Betsey**	Born Meredith, N. Y.[a]	1843
			Died "Aged 3 yrs. 6 mos." 6 Dec.	1847
			Burial, Delhi, N. Y.[a]	

The following were Charter Members of the Baptist Church of Delhi, N. Y., 1842: J. Curtis Bisbee, Lucy M. Bisbee and Priscilla, the wife of Simeon Bisbee.[b]

The will of Jonothan C. Bisbee in 1873 bequeathed to his wife, Lucy M., Julia Hopkins, Elvina M. Stoddard and Lenette Bisbee (Vol. 77 p. 85, 1873, Delhi, N. Y.).

Jonothan C. also granted deeds to his heirs in 1866, including his wife, Lucy Maria, and Mary and Lenette Bisbee (Vol. 125 p. 529, Delhi, N. Y.). He also granted a deed to Myron Bisbee in 1863 (Vol. 56, p. 48, Delhi, N. Y.).[c]

[a](G3, 14 May, 1941) [b](D 14) [c](D 12)

SIMEON

Born About 1783
Died "Aged 70 yrs." (Burial Delhi, N. Y.) 11 Nov. 1853
Married **PRISCILLA**————

Tombstone inscription

Gravestone inscription difficult to read. Gives age at death as "Aged 64 yrs."[a] and the year [1853]

The 1810 U. S. Census, Volume 1, for Delhi, N. Y. gives: 1 m., 26 under 45; 1 fem., 16 to 26 yrs.

The 1820 U. S. Census, Vol. 3, for Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y. gives: 1 m., 10 to 16; 1 m., 26 to 45 yrs.; 1 fem., 26 to 45; 1 fem. under 20;1 fem. under 10.

Simeon Bisbee granted a deed to Daniel Todd in 1828 (Delhi, Vol. 1, p. 383).[b]

The 1830 U. S. Census for Meredith, N. Y. gives: 1 m., 40 to 50; 1 fem. under 5 and 1 fem. 15 to 20.

WILLIAM ORSON 7331

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Isaac[6])

[Son of **ISAAC 6109** and **MARTHA ROBINSON B.**]

Born in Plainfield, Mass. 28 Aug. 1805
Died in Waterford, N. J. "Aged 93 yrs." 1898
Married **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU**[c] 22 Sept. 1831

Married by Rev. Jacob Frieze of Providence, R. I. at the home of the bride's father in Cumberland, R. I.[d]

Harriet was born in New Cumberland, R. I. 27 Sept. 1807
Died "Aged 45 yrs. 5 mos. 27 das." 24 Feb. 1853

Children[e]

85151	I **Latimer Ballou**	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	5 Feb.	1835
85152	II **Melissa Metcalf**	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	19 Feb.	1837
85153	III **William Henry**	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	28 Jan.	1840
85154	IV **Harriet Frances**	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	20 Oct.	1843
85155	V **Clara Augusta**	Born Woonsocket, R. I.	29 Jan.	1847

William Bisbee was an expert accountant and became chief clerk of Dexter Ballou's manufacturing establishment where he remained until 1840. Following this he entered a mercantile business and in 1842 formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Latimer W. Ballou, continuing until 1850. Three years following the death of his wife he moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and owned a farm at Waterford, N. J. He was employed in a Philadelphia bank in 1888.

Smith's Rhode Island Civil and **Military Lists** give:
William O. Bisbee, Major, Woonsocket Guards 1844–5–6[d]
William O. Bisbee, Lieut. Col., 6th R.F.C. of Militia 1847–8[d]
1860, Philadelphia, Pa., William Bisby, clerk, N. W. Shirley and Coates.[f]
1872, Philadelphia, Pa., W. Bisbee, bookkeeper, 1002 Arch St., Res. Waterford, N. J.[f]
1874, Philadelphia, Pa., William O. Bisbee, 1002 Arch St., Res. Waterford, N. J.[f]
1883, Philadelphia, Pa., William O. Bisbee, 26 North 5th St., Res. Waterford, N. J.[f]

[a](G3–14 May 1941) [b](D12) [c](GB 1) [d](R2–623–631–647–657) [e](R 15 Cumberland) [f](PK)

BALLOU FAMILY[a]

1. Maturin		
2. James	m. Susannah Whitman; born Providence, R. I.	1652
3. Obediah	m. Demaris Bartlett; born Providence	1689
4. Ezekiel	m. Joanna Cook; born Cumberland, R. I.	1718–19
5. Levi	m. Comfort Thompson; born Cumberland, R. I.	1744
6. Levi Jr.	m. Hepzibah Metcalf; born Cumberland, R. I.	1782
7. Harriet M.	m. William O. Bisbee; born Cumberland, R. I.	1807

JAMES B. JR. 7341

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] James B.[6])

Son of **JAMES B. 610-11** and **POLLY PACKARD B.**

Born in Chenango County, N. Y. 1821

Married **JULIA**————

Born in New York State 1824

Children

85201	I **Maroni**	Born McDonough, N. Y.	1845
85202	II **Nephi B.**	Born McDonough, N. Y.	1847
85203	III **Mary J.**	Born McDonough, N. Y.	1849

(See 610–11 also accompanying information from 1850 U. S. Census).

In Vol. 30, on page 263, mortgage records, Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. there is recorded a mortgage from James B to James B. Jr.[b]

James B. granted a deed to Hiram L.————in 1853, Chenango County, Vol. 100, p. 484.[b]

HIRAM L. 7342

Son of **JAMES B. 610–11** and **POLLY PACKARD B.**

Born 1822

Married **CAROLINE**————

Both Hiram L. and his wife, Caroline, are listed in the 1850 U. S. Census for Norwich, N. Y. as well as McDonough, N. Y.[c]

Bolivar granted a deed to Hiram L. (Vol. 94, p. 210–1852).[b]

BOLIVAR 7343

Son of **JAMES B. 610–11** and **POLLY PACKARD B.**

Born McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y. 5 Sept. 1826

Died Ames, Story Co., Iowa 13 Dec. 1895

Married (1) ———— ————[d]

Married (2) **ELEANOR TILLSON BROOKS**[d]

Married at Cincinnatus, N. Y. 18 March 1863

Daughter of Jonothan Mansfield and Betsey (Shurtleff) Brooks

Born in Taylor, N. Y. 21 July 1834

Died Ames, Iowa 20 Nov. 1907

[a](GB 1) [b](CI) [c](U4 Chenango Co. Vol., 12) [d](GS 5)

Children[a]

85261	I **Delmont Lincoln**	Born East Fharsalia, N. Y.	7 Sept.	1864
85262	II **Hiram Fayette**	Died in infancy; born Ames, Iowa	18 Oct.	1867
85263	III **Derward Berthier**	Born Ames, Iowa	7 July	1870

IV Step Daughter, had a daughter, Della, who married Frank Dawson of Randall, Iowa in 1949.[d]

SHURTLEFF-BROOKS FAMILY[b]

1. William, settled in Mass. m.————: born in England		
2. Abiel	m. Lydia Barnes; born Mansfield, Mass.	1666
3. David	m. Bethiah Lucas; born Plympton, Mass.	1703
4. Abiel	m. Mary LeBaron; born Plympton, Mass.	1733
5. James	m. (1) Polly Atwood; born Plympton, Mass.	1768
6. Betsey	m. Jonothan Brooks; born Taylor, N. Y.	1834
7. Eleanor Brooks	m. Bolivar Bisbee	

Bolivar Bisbee, Ames Iowa, patented a concrete brick machine 2 March 1870, U. S. Patent Number 87326, also a washing machine, East Pharsalia, N. Y., 14 August 1866, U. S. Patent No. 57075.[c]

Bolivar Bisbee granted deeds as follows:

To Henry Baker; Vol. 94, p. 408, Norwich[d]		1853
To Hiram L. Bisbee; Vol. 94, p. 410, Norwich[d]		1852
To Edw. Ruddock; Vol. 129, p. 168, Norwich[d]		1862
To Eleanor Bisbee, Story Co., Iowa[d]	10 Jan.	1871

The will of Eleanor Bisbee, Ames Iowa, 20 Nov. 1907, bequeathed to various persons as follows:

A son, D. B. Bisbee, St. Louis, Mo.
A granddaughter, Bessie Mildred, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
A grandson, Donald Fayette, Missouri Valley, Iowa.
A granddaughter, Vera Adelaide, Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Bolivar was listed in the 1850 U. S. Census, McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y., as 24 years old and born in New York State.

(A recent attempt was made to learn more concerning Bolivar's parentage from Mrs. D. B. Bisbee in Chicago and from his stepdaughter, Mrs. Dawson. While extremely cooperative the ladies were unable to contribute any early data but the later material they furnished was most helpful.)

IRA

ARZA

Ira and Arza Bisbee Bisbee of East Pharsalia, N. Y. patented a hay-press, U. S. Patent No. 34872[a] 8 April 1862

[a](Letter from Mrs. Derward Bisbee, Chicago, Ill. 3 March 1949) [b](GS 5) [c](U3) [d](C1)

There is no further information, presently available, on Arza and Ira, excepting the patent mention in the foregoing paragraph and the fact that Bolivar, Hiram and James Jr. had an uncle named Arza, who was a brother of Ebenezer (541). Arza appears to be a family name and unusual. James Bisbee (610–11) was living in Pharsalia, N. Y. at the time. See Number 610–15.

ELIZA M. 7351

|||

HIGGINS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] John[6])

Daughter of **JOHN 610–12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass. 16 Dec. 1810
Married **SYLVESTER HIGGINS** of North Adams, Mass. June 1834

JARED 7352

Son of **JOHN 610–12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass. 25 Nov. 1812
Married **HANNAH FOWLER** 19 April 1837

Children

85301	I	**Almond D.**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	8 Jan. 1838
85302	II	**Martha H.**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 Oct. 1844
85303	III	**Eliza**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	14 Jan. 1846
85304	IV	**James D.**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	29 May 1847
85305	V	**John Foster**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 Feb. 1860
85306	VI	**Flora E.**	Born Plainfield, Mass.	27 Jan. 1852

The will of Jared Bisbee's father, John, states that Jared resided in Michigan; also that his grandson, John Foster Bisbee's residence was not known.[a]

Jared Bisbee granted a warranty deed in Chesterfield, Mass. in 1836 and in Plainfield, Mass. in 1847.[a]

John Bisbee granted warranty deeds to Ursal and Jared in 1848 and 1854.[a]

Jared Bisbee granted warranty deeds to Ursal, et al. in 1855.[a]

Jared Bisbee was administrator of his father's will in 1856.[a]

LOVISA 7353

|||

CAMPBELL

Daughter of **JOHN 610–12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass. 18 April 1815
Died 27 April 1906
Burial in Plainfield, Mass. Cemetery, one mile north of town.[b]
Married **LEONARD CAMPBELL**[c] 15 April 1835

[a](HF) [b](G 3 1938) [c](P9)

Born 15 April 1811
Died 6 June 1893
Son of Levi and Clarissa (Joy) Campbell

Children, Campbell

I **Fred E.**[a] Born 7 May 1836

The father of Levi, John Campbell, was a Revolutionary soldier and served under Gen. Gates in the Burgoyne Campaign. He married Lydia Keith in 1783.

URSAL 7354

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] John[6])

Son of **JOHN 610–12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass. 13 April 1818
Married **OLIVIA LONGLEY** of Hawley, Mass. 6 Oct. 1842
Daughter of Luther and Harriet (Shattuck) Longley
Born Deerfield, Mass. 13 May 1825
Died Charlemont, Mass. "Aged 62 yrs."[b] 12 May 1887

Children

85401 I **Harriet L.** Born Cummington, Mass. 8 Jan. 1846
85402 II **Rhoda Alice**[c] Born Cummington, Mass. 9 Aug. 1849
85403 III **Julia Emma**[d] Born Cummington, Mass. 3 May 1852
85404 IV **Carrie Louisa**[e] Born Cummington, Mass. 12 May 1860

Ursal Bisbee was a lumber dealer in Plainfield, Mass. He granted a deed to Joan Bisbee of Cummington in 1840. According to the will of John (610–12), Ursal resided in Charlemont, Mass.[f]

SHATTUCK FAMILY[g]

1. William m. Susannah————1642; born in England in 1621
2. Dr. Philip m. (2) Rebecca Chamberlain; born Watertown, Mass.
3. Dr. Joseph m. Mary Ladd; born Watertown, Mass. 1687
4. Samuel m. Sarah Clesson; born Watertown, Mass. 1716
5. Oliver m. Lucy Parker; born Deerfield, Mass. 1751
6. Harriet m. (1) Luther Longuey; born Deerfield, Mass. 1786
   (2) Alexander Wood
   (3) Justin Allis

JOHN FOSTER 7355

Son of **JOHN 610–12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born 5 April 1821
Died Cummington, Mass. "Aged 26 yrs."[ga] 13 June 1847
Married **CORNELIA ORCUTT**[gb] in Cummington 10 Sept. 1845
Daughter of Joseph and Ruth Orcutt

Children

86051 I **Almon Foster** Born Cummington, Mass. Nov. 1846

John Foster Bisbee was a mechanic.
Ursal Bisbee granted a deed to John Foster Bisbee[gc] 1844
John Bisbee granted a deed to John Foster Bisbee 1847

[a](G3 1938) [b](MC 1887, Vol. 382, p. 336) [c](MC 1849, Vol. 35, p. 106) [d](MC 1852, Vol. 97, p. 53) [e](MC 1860, Vol. 133, p. 8) [f](HF) [g](GS 1)
[ga](MC 1847, Vol. 32, p. 174) [gb](MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 166) [gc](HF) Ref: (P 9)

CYRUS L. 7356

Son of **JOHN 610–12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	14 June	1828
Died	17 Oct.	1838

JAMES D. 7357

Son of **JOHN 610–12** and **MARY LYON B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	7 May	1829

LUCINDA 7371
III
PACKARD

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Galen[6])

Daughter of **GALEN 610–16** and **PENELOPE HATCH B.**

Born	27 Nov.	1824
Died	27 April	1897
Married **JONOTHAN PACKARD**	2 Nov.	1848
Born		1824
Died		1908

Children, Packard

I	**Lida**	m. Charles Phelps Thatcher; born	1851
II	**Charles Harlow**	m. Emily E. Peckham; born	1855
III	**Myra**	m. William Dunn; born	1861

R. M. Packard of Jonesville, Arkansas was a great grandson of Galen Bisbee.[a]

CHARLES GOODRICH 7372

Son of **GALEN 610–16** and **PENELOPE HATCH B.**

Born	20 Dec.	1827
Died	17 Aug.	1912
Married **HELEN M. FERRIS**	23 Aug.	1860

Children

86101	I	**William Ferris**	m. (1) Florence Glover; born (2) Myrtle Alexander	1862
86102	II	**Mary Louise**	Born	1865
86103	III	**Laura Grace**	Born	1868
86104	IV	**Helen**	Born	1872
86105	V	**LeRoy**	Born	1874

[a](Private Record of R. M. Packard)

HIRAM ALONZO 7381

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Luther,[5] Nahum[6])

Son of **NAHUM 6231** and **MARIA AYERS B.**

	Born Livingston, N. Y.		1826
	Died Binghamton, N. Y. "Aged 70 yrs."	1 July	1896
	Burial in Glenwood Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.		
	Married (1) **MARY JANE HAND** in Nunda[a]		[1826]
	Daughter of William and Anna (Jacob) Hand[a]		
	Born Glen, Montgomery County		
	Died Binghamton, N. Y.	5 June	1890
	Children (1)		
86121	I **Harlow H.** Born		1853
86122	II **Frederick Adalbert** Born Nunda, N. Y.	28 Feb.	1855
	Married (2) **ELIZABETH C. R. SMITH**[b]		1891
	Married by G. M. Colville, Minister		
	Daughter of Nathaniel and Peninah (Rood) Smith		
	Died Binghamton, N. Y.[c]	28 Dec.	1910
	William Alonzo Bisbee granted deeds to:		
	A. L. Harranb, Broome Co., Binghamton, N. Y., Vol. 78, p. 501		1869
	Moses Stoppard, Broome Co., Binghamton, Vol. 87, p. 290		1870
	Harlow Bisbee, et al., Binghamton, N. Y., Vol. 95, p. 591		1874
	Harlow Bisbee, et al., Binghamton, N. Y., Vol. 145, p. 80		1891

AMBROSE 7391

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] John[6])

Son of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

	Born in Sumner or Hebron, Maine	24 May	1798
	Married **SOPHIA COBURN**		
	Daughter of Abraham and Miriam (Richardson) Coburn		
	Born	30 March	1803
	Children		
86151	I **Emily** Born in Massachusetts		1830
86152	II **Martin** Born in Maine		1834
86153	III **Cyrus** Born in Maine		1838
86154	IV **Alvin** Born in Maine		1841

Ambrose Bisbee lived in Greene, Maine and was a clothier.

COBURN FAMILY (Colburn)[d]

1. Edward	m. Hannah————; born	1618
2. Ezra	m. Hannah Varnam; born Ipswich, Mass.	1658
3. Samuel	m. Mary Richardson; born	1684
4. Abraham	m. Mercy Richardson; born Dracut, Mass.	1729
5. Abraham Jr.	m. Miriam Richardson; born Dracut, Mass.	1775
6. Sophia	m. Ambrose Bisbee; born	1803

[a](NB 22725-1890 D) [b](NB 15899-1891 M) [c](NB 55690-1910 D) [d](GC 8) Ref: (BM) (L1) (M2)

MARTIN 7392

Son of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	5 Feb.	1800
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 6 mos."[a]	2 Aug.	1883
Married **SOPHIA CUSHMAN** of Hebron, Maine	24 Oct.	1825
Married by Rev. John Tripp		
Born Hebron, Maine	9 April	1805
Died Chelsea, Mass.	9 May	1890

"Widow of Martin B., aged 85 yrs. 7 mos."

Children

86201	I **Persis**	Born	19 Oct.	1826
86202	II **Cyrena**	Born	14 Aug.	1828
86203	III **Orville**	Born Canton, Maine[b]	——	1834
86204	IV **Samuel Merritt**	Born Waterville, Maine.[c]	——	1840

Martin Bisbee was a stone mason. He was on the Dalton, N. H. tax list in 1826.[d]

CUSHMAN FAMILY[e]

1. Robert	m. Sarah Reder; agent and promoter, Plymouth Colony	
2. Elder Thomas	m. (1) Mary Allerton; born England	1608
3. Lieut. Elkanah	m. (1) Elizabeth Cole; born Plymouth, Mass.	1651
4. Lieut. Josiah	m. Susannah Shurtleff; born Plympton, Mass.	1687–88
5. Elkanah	m. (1) Hannah Standish; born Plympton, Mass.	1721
6. Ebenezer	m. Rebekah Churchill; born Plympton, Mass.	1750
7. Nathaniel	m. Lucy Murdoch; born Hebron, Maine	1782
8. Sophia	m. Martin Bisbee; born Hebron, Maine	1805

CYRENIA 7393

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	17 Feb.	1802

CYPRIAN 7394

Son of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	20 April	1804

ANNE (Perkins or Porter) 7395

|||

BISBEE

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 6251** and **REBECCA PACKARD B.**

Born Hebron, Maine	5 Sept.	1810
Died North Bridgewater, Mass. "Aged 48 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da."	5 March	1858

[a](MC 1883 Vol. 348, p. 362) [b](MC 1834 Vol. 228, p. 189) [c](MC 1840 Vol. 411, p. 431) [d](N9) [e](GC 16)

Married **ADONIRAM BISBEE** (See 7402) 19 July 1835
Born Brockton, Mass. 13 Oct. 1809
Died After 1861
Burial Union Cemetery, Center St., Brockton, Mass.

Children

87011 I **Ann Frances** Born 1835
87012 II **Ann Frances** Born 10 Dec. 1836

ALGERNON SIDNEY 7401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ira[6])

Son of **IRA 6254** and **REBECCA DYKE B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.[a] 31 Oct. 1806
Died Abington, Mass.[b] "Aged 25 yrs. Lung fever" 25 March 1832
Burial Mount Zion Cemetery, Whitman, Mass.

ADONIRAM 7402

Son of **IRA 6254** and **REBECCA DYKE B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.[c] 13 Oct. 1809
Died After 1861
Burial Union Cemetery, Center St., Brockton, Mass.[c]
Married (1) **ANN PORTER BISBEE** (See 7395) Int. Pub. 19 July 1835
Daughter of John and Rebecca (Packard) Bisbee
Born Hebron, Maine 5 Sept. 1810
Died North Bridgewater "Aged 48 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da."[d] 5 March 1858

Children (1)

87011 I **Ann Frances** Born 1835
87012 II **Ann Frances** Born 10 Dec. 1836
Married (2) **SUSAN W. SKINNER** in Boston, Mass.[e] 20 Oct. 1861

IRA JR. 7403

Son of **IRA 6254** and **REBECCA DYKE B.**

Married **ELIZABETH** (Betsey) **L. EAMES** 10 June 1839
Married in New Jerusalem Church, Bridgewater, Mass.[a]
Born 27 Feb. 1817
Died North Bridgewater 3 March 1843
Burial Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.
"Aged 26 yrs. 3 das."[c] "Betsey wife of Ira aged 26 yrs." Daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Noyes) Eames. Josiah Eames was the son of Elisha and Sally (Packard) Eames.

Children

87101 I **Algernon Sidney** Baptized 5 July 1840
87102 II **Ann Rebecca** "Bapt. Age 5 or 6 mos."[f] 1 Jan. 1843

In 1861 Ira Bisbee Jr. had the same directory address as Algernon Sidney, Bridgewater, Mass. (See 87101)

[a](BJ) [b](A 1) (PR 47, Abington Vital Records) [c](BD) (GW 7) [d](MC 1858, Vol. 121, p. 254) [e](MC 1861, Vol. 146, p. 27–92) [f](MC 1843, Vol. 3, p. 85)

HULDAH 7411

|||

BOARDMAN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ebenezer[6])

Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine	12 Sept.	1804
Married **AMOS BOARDMAN**[a] in Lowell, Mass.	29 June	1852

EDWARD W. 7412

Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine	5 April	1806
Died	22 May	1827

LOUISA 7413

|||

SARGENT

Daughter of **EBENEER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine	8 April	1808
Died		[——1827]
Married **EBENEZER SARGENT**[b]	29 June	1848
Son of Edward and Mary Sargent		
Born		1796

Ebenezer Sargent was by trade a carpenter. This was the first marriage for Louisa; Sargent was a widower.

IRENE 7414

|||

HOVEY

Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine[c]	4 May	1809
Married **PIRAM HOVEY**[d] (both of Lowell, Mass.)	11 Sept.	1842

EBENEZER JR. 7415

Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine[c]	24 Feb.	1811
Died Effingham, N. H. "Aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. 23 das."	17 Sept.	1860
Married——————— ———————		

[a](MC 1852, Vol. 61, p. 100) [b](MC 1848, Vol. 38, p. 51) [c](H7) [d](MC 1842, Vol. 2, p. 390)

Children

I No name Born Effingham, N. H.[a] 4 May 1856

Ebenezer Bisbee Jr. was a shoemaker.

IRA 7416

Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine 9 Feb. 1813
Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 49 yrs. 5 mos. 12 das."[b] 20 July 1863
Married **ZELPHIA MITCHELL**[c] (both of Lowell) 8 Jan. 1843
Born Corinth, Vt.
Died Lowell, Mass. 18 April 1896
"Aged 81 yrs. 3 mos. 1 da."

Children[d]

87301	I	**Ira Warren**	Born Lowell, Mass.	2 Feb. 1846
87302	II	**Martha Ineah**	Born Dracut, Mass.	18 April 1848
87303	III	**No name**[e]	Born Dracut, Mass.[a]	18 Oct. 1847
87304	IV	**Orville V.**	Born Lowell, Mass.	——1852
87305	V	**Francena E.**[f]	Born Lowell, Mass.	28 Jan. 1854
87306	VI	**Wisner B.**[g]	Born Lowell, Mass.	8 April 1856
87307	VII	**Frank H.**	Born Lowell, Mass.	2 Dec. 1857
87308	VIII	**Idaetta G.**[ga]	Born Lowell, Mass.	23 Nov. 1859

Ebenezer Bisbee, Ira's father, was a laborer in Dracut, Mass. in 1848; was a machinist and "picker maker" at the Gooding Works in Mt. Vernon, Centerville, from 1856 to 1858.

Eunice, the children's mother and Ira's widow, lived in Lowell from 1872 to 1885.[gb]

MARTHA 7417

Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine 14 Nov. 1814

WILLIAM H. 7418

Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine [2 Nov. 1816]
Died Lowell, Mass.[gb] 11 March 1892
Married **SARAH BARKER**[gc] (both of Lowell) 4 July 1840
Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Phillips) Barker
Born Hanson, Mass. 12 July 1814
Died Hanover, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 10 mos." 20 Jan. 1897

[a](N9) [b](MC 1863) [c](MC 1843, Vol. 2, p. 390) [d](D 11) [e](MC 1847, Vol. 29, p. 36) [f](MC 1854, Vol. 82, p. 115) [g](MC 1856, Vol. 97, p. 154)
[ga](MC 1859, Vol. 124, p. 133) [gb](L 7) (L9) (M2) [gc](GB 2)

BARKER FAMILY[a]

1. Sir Roger	m. Catherine Ackworth; from County Kent, Eng.	
2. John	m. Anne Williams; born England, lived in Marshfield, Mass.	
3. John Jr.	m. (3) Sarah————; born Duxbury, Mass.	1650
4. Barnabas	m. (3) Mary Greene; born Scituate, Mass.	
5. Joshua	m. Mary Copeland; born Scituate, Mass.	1740
6. Benjamin	m. Sarah Phillips; born Boston, Mass.	1781
7. Sarah	m. William H. Bisbee; born Harrison, Maine	[1816]

JOHN R. 7419

Son of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Harrison, Maine[b] 5 Nov. 1818

SALOME[c] 741-10

|||

FOSS

Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Bradford, Maine 30 March 1820
Married **RICHARD BABB FOSS** in Lowell, Mass.[d] 13 Jan. 1844
Died Hooksett, N. H.[e] 5 Nov. 1895

Children, Foss

I	**Mary Pierce**	never married; born Lowell	13 Oct. 1844
II	**Viola Marie**	m. (1) Wesley Gile; born	27 March 1847
III		m. (2) Almon Johnson; born Manchester	
III	**William Waldo**	Born	4 Sept. 1849
IV	**Corasinda**	m. Charles H. Harrington	

When a young girl Salome Bisbee went to Lowell, Mass. and worked in the cotton mills. After her marriage and her first child was born the family moved to Manchester, N. H. where her husband was a pattern maker. Foss purchased a farm near Hooksett and the family lived there. The farm was later owned by the daughter of Mrs. Charles H. Harrington (IV Corasinda Foss), Mrs. Lena Belle Harrington. Lena Belle was married in 1901.[b]

FOSS FAMILY[f]

1. John	m. Abigail————; born Denmark	1638
2. John Jr.	m. (1) Mary————; lived in N. H.	
3. Samuel	m. Abigail————; born Portsmouth, N. H.	1775
4. Samuel Jr.	m. Mary Dowrst; born Barrington, N. H.	
5. Samuel 3d	m. (1) Sarah Judkins; born Barrington, N. H.	
6. Richard	m. Mary Daniels; born Stratford, N. H.	
7. Richard Babb	m. Salome Bisbee	

[c](Salome is erroneously listed as SOLOMON by Moulton, Sampson and Fernold (1907) in the History of Harrison.)

[a](GB 2) [b](H 7) [d](L 7) [e](MC 1895, Vol. 7, p. 37) [f](GF 2)

ABIGAIL 741-11

Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Bradford, Maine 30 April 1822

HANNAH 741-12

Daughter of **EBENEZER 6255** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Bradford, Maine 20 Sept. 1825

SUSAN 7421

|||

GREENLEAF

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Asa[6])

Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine 6 May 1818
Married **HENRY CLARK GREENLEAF** 2 Jan. 1848

IRA 7422

Son of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine 5 Jan. 1822
Died 9 Aug. 1826

FRANCIS 7423

Son of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine 8 May 1824
Died 16 May 1826

PHEDYMA 7424

Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine 2 Jan. 1826
Died 29 Aug. 1826

HARRIET C. 7425

Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine	11 Sept. 1828
Died North Yarmouth, Maine "Aged 65 yrs."	11 Sept. 1893
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Yarmouth	

EDWARD (W.) 7426

Son of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine	19 July 1830
Died	20 March 1871
Married **FRANCES E. MAXFIELD**	

SOPHIA B. 7427

Daughter of **ASA 6257** and **SARAH HARVEY B.**

Born North Yarmouth, Maine	15 Aug. 1831
Died	4 July 1857

HARRIET 7431

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ziba[6])

Daughter of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	2 May 1819

HIRAM 7432

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	2 May 1819

HORATIO 7433

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	2 May 1819

[a](A 1)

NEHIMIAH LINCOLN 7434

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	23 July	1820
Died "Aged 2 yrs. measles"	20 March	1822

ELIZABETH THOMAS 7435

Daughter of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	16 June	1822

AUGUSTUS 7436

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	31 Oct.	1824

LUCIUS ALDEN 7437

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

	Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	25 June	1826
	Married **MARY KEITH**[a]		1779
	Children		
87701	I **Laura S.** Born Ossian, N. Y.[b]	9 July	1852

PHEDYMA 7438

Daughter of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.	8 June	1828

FRANCIS 7439

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.	12 Sept.	1830

[a](A1) [b](G1)

IRA 743-10

Son of **ZIBA 6258** and **SIRENA LINCOLN B.**

Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a] 10 June 1832

One Ira Bisbee was a carpet cleaner at the foot of Cambridge Street, Boston, in 1860 and 1861; he lived in Bridgewater. See (7403).[b]

RANDALL 7441

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Chandler[6])

Son of **CHANDLER 625-10** and **MARY BYRAM WHITEMARSH B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. 17 Jan. 1821
Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass. 24 June 1821
Died Newark, N. J. Feb. 1902
Married (1) **JOANNA CHEESEMAN** (Joan C.)
Born Randolph, Mass. 1825
Daughter of Stephen and Joanna (Belcher) Cheeseman
Died Melrose, Mass. [Widow] 11 Aug. 1891
"Aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 14 das."[c]
Married (2) **MARGARET AUGUSTA DREW**[d] in Boston 11 Aug. 1869
Daughter of George B. and Margaret (Sullivan) Drew
Born Medford, Mass. 15 Aug. 1839
Died Boston, Mass. ["Age 86 yrs. 4 mos."]
Burial Lakeport, N. H.[e] 15 Jan. 1822

Children (1)

88001	I **Lucy Wales**	Born East Boston[f]		[1843]
88002	II **Edward Randall**	Born Boston	16 Jan.	1852
88003	III **Walter Randolph**	Born Boston	2 Oct.	1857
88004	IV **Arthur Chandler**	Born Boston	9 July	1859

There were no children by Randall's second marriage.

Randall Bisbee was a bootmaker and lived in Boston from 1847 to 1867. His place of business was at 13 and 29 School Street. Later (1869 to 1877) he had a business in New York City at 267 and 726 Broadway. He was also granted the following patents:

U. S. Patent No. 74978, 3 March 1868, Randall Bisbee, Boston; Mode of Fitting Clothing.[g]

U. S. Patent No. 193137, 19 March 1877, Randall Bisbee, New York City; A Brush[g].

U. S. Patent No. 227952, 25 May 1880, Randall Bisbee, New York City; A Metallic Brush Machine.[g]

DREW FAMILY[ga]

1. John	m. Hannah Churchill	
2. Samuel	m. Lydia————; born Kingston, Mass.	1678
3. Cornelius	m. Sarah Bartlett; born Duxbury, Mass.	1702
4. Abijah	m. Betsy Stetson; born Kingston, Mass.	1749
5. Lazarus	m. Bathsheba Bartlett; born Kingston, Mass.	1789
6. George Bartlett	m. Margaret Sullivan; born Kingston, Mass.	1813
Margaret Augusta	m. Randall Bisbee; born Medford, Mass.	1839

[a](A1) [b](B7) [c](MC 1891, Vol. 419, p. 290) [d](MC 1869, Vol. 219, p. 97) [e](MC 1922, Vol. 1, p. 34) [f](MC 1843, Vol. 49, p. 21) [g](U3) [ga](GS5)

JOSEPH EDSON 7442

Son of **CHANDLER 625–10** and **MARY BYRAM WHITEMARSH B.**

Born	16 April	1825
Baptized Second Church Christ, Abington, Mass.[a]	3 July	1825
Died East Bridgewater, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. 23 das."[b]	7 Oct.	1908

Joseph Edson was unmarried. He was a woodworker.

LOVINA 7461

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Franklin[6])

Daughter of **FRANKLIN 625–13** and **LOVINA BISBEE**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.[b]	25 Sept.	1821
Died Bridgewater, Mass.[b]	26 May	1822

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 7462

Son of **FRANKLIN 625–13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. [Canton, Mass.]	19 March	1823
Married (1) **CLARISSA S. KINSLEY** of Sommerville, Mass.[c]	14 Dec.	1853
Died Boston, Mass.		1911

Children (1)

88101	I **Emma F.** born Sharon, Mass.	11 July	1854

Married (2) **VESTA HUSKINS**[d] in Townsend, Mass.	4 Jan.	1872

In 1910 Clarissa K. and Emma F. Bisbee lived at 57 Bigelow Street, Boston, Mass.[b]

OTIS 7463

Son of **FRANKLIN 625–13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Canton, Mass.[e]	17 Aug.	1825
Died New Salem, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs."[f]	11 Aug.	1906
Married **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL**	22 Sept.	1844
(Record Union Calvinist Soc., Abington, Mass.) Int. Pub.	20 July	1844
Daughter of Joseph and Sanna (Davis) Ramsdell		
Born East Bridgewater[g]		1827
Died New Salem "Aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 12 das."[ga]	8 Feb.	1900

Children

88201	I **Joseph Franklin**[gb]	Born East Bridgewater	5 Jan.	1845
88202	II No name, died in infancy[gc]		5 June	1846
88203	III **Frederick Granville**[gd]	Born Canton, Mass.	13 Feb.	1851
88204	IV **John Richard**	Born Sharon, Mass.	16 July	1853
88205	V **Clarence Haywood**	Born Foxboro, Mass.	30 Aug.	1855
88206	VI **Hattie F.**[ge]	Born Stoughton, Mass.	31 Dec.	1861
88207	VII **Ida May**[g]	Born East Bridgewater	27 June	1864
88208	VIII **Charles Otis**[g]	Born East Bridgewater	16 Nov.	1869

Otis Bisbee was a stone mason.

[a](A1) [b](B7) (BJ) (C12) [c](MC 1853, Vol. 70, p. 254) (B7) (MC 1891, Vol. 15, p. 199) [d](MC 1872, Vol. 245, p. 306) [e](C3) [f](MC 1906, Vol. 68, p. 135) [g](E3) [ga](MC 1900, Vol. 505, p. 39) [gb](MC 1845, Vol. 23, p. 104) [gc](MC 1846, Vol. 52, p. 176 and Vol. 27, p. 183) [gd](MC 1851, Vol. 55, p. 171) (SA) [ge](MC 1861, Vol. 142, p. 325)

AMANDA L. 7464

|||

DAVIS

Daughter of **FRANKLIN 625–13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.	4 May	1827
Married **ALANSON D. DAVIS** of Athens, Maine	18 March	1851

JOHN R. 7465

Son of **FRANKLIN 625–13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.[a]	6 Aug.	1830
Died Stoughton, Mass.	20 Sept.	1833

MARY E. 7466

Daughter of **FRANKLIN 625–13** and **LOVINA B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass. [Canton, Mass.[b]]	19 Nov.	1834
Died Whitman, Mass.[c] "Aged 89 yrs. 2 mos. 14 das."	1 Jan.	1924

Mary E. Bisbee was unmarried.

JOSIAH VOSE 7481

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Jefferson[6])

Son of **JEFFERSON 625–15** and **HANNAH BISBEE B.**

Born Canton, Mass.	9 Sept.	1829
Died Philadelphia, Pa. [Wife, Abbie M.][d]	4 Aug.	1897
Married (1) **ABBIE MEHITABLE FULLER** in Cambridge, Mass.	20 Oct.	1856
Married (2) **ALICE CHRISTINE POWERS**		

Josiah Vose Bisbee was a graduate of Bridgewater, Mass. Normal School in 1853.

MILLY 7482

|||

ESTES

Daughter of **JEFFERSON 625–15** and **HANNAH BISBEE B.**

Born Canton, Mass.	10 June	1831
Died (Burial Thayer Cem., Pleasant St., Canton)		
Married **JOSEPH CUSHMAN ESTES**	26 July	1857
Born New Brunswick, Maine	5 Sept.	1825
Died	1 Jan.	1867

[a](E3) [b](C3) [c](MC 1924, Vol. 87, p. 415) [d](MC 1897, Vol. 100, p. 105) [d](GE 3)

ESTES FAMILY[a]

1.	Robert	m.————————; born Dover, England	1647
2.	Richard	m. Elizabeth Beck; born Lynn, Mass.	Was in N. H. in 1684
3.	Edward	m. Patience Carr; born Lynn, Mass.	1703
4.	Edward Jr.	m. Prudence Goddard; born Lynn, Mass.	1745
5.	James	m. Joanna Blithen; born Lynn, Mass.	1772
6.	Joseph Cushman	m. Milly Bisbee; born Maine	1825

Civil War Records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts shows: "John C. Estes, Co. I, 4th Mass. Infantry, wounded and never recovered."

Milly Bisbee was Joseph C. Estes second wife.

Children, Estes

I	**Minnie**	Born	1859
II	**Ida**		
III	**Elizabeth Frances** (Lizzie)	Born	1860

SAMUEL 7484

Son of **JEFFERSON 625–15** and **HANNAH B.**

Born North Bridgewater, Mass. 20 Oct. 1838
Married **CATHERINE FITZGERALD**[b, c] of Cohir, Ire. 1868
Married in Baltimore, Md.

JAMES A. 7491

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Albert[6])

Son of **ALBERT 625–16** and **MARY S. ENDICOTT B.**

Born 1829
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 1 mo. 8 das."[d] 26 Jan. 1892

James A. Bisbee was a machinist, was unmarried and died by freezing to death.

Suffolk County, Mass. estate administration records (Record No. 89703) was entered in 1892.

RUFUS F. 7492

Son of **ALBERT 625–16** and **MARY S. ENDICOTT B.**

Born Bridgewater, Mass.[e] 1831
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs."[f] 26 Jan. 1911

Rufus F. was unmarried and boarded with his mother at 55 Winnisinnet St., Chelsea, Mass. in 1895.

[a](GE 3) [b](MC 1868, Vol. 210, p. 197) [c](MC 1868, Vol. 209, p. 326) [d](MC 1892, Vol. 429, p. 494) [e](B7) [f](MC 1911, Vol. 29, p. 34)

ANN MARIA 7493

|||

SHAW

Daughter of **ALBERT 625–16** and **MARY S. ENDICOTT B.**

Born Chelsea, Mass.	8 Dec.	1838
Married **HENRY SHAW** in Weymouth,[a] Mass.	30 Jan.	1868
Son of Warren and Nancy Shaw		
Born Weymouth, Mass.	12 July	1826
Died Weymouth, Mass.	11 Jan.	1897

Children, Shaw

I **Lillian M.** m. Braman A. Bennett
II **George H.** m. Clara Loud
III **Grace E.** m. Henry C. Jesseman
IV **Albert W.**

The Shaws lived in Chelsea, Mass. Henry Shaw's first wife was Susan Greene.

HULDAH 7531

|||

McINTYRE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver[6])

Daughter of **OLIVER 6286** and **HULDAH SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine[b]	4 Oct.	1791
Died	5 June	1857
Married **EDWARD** (Edmund) **McINTYRE**		

RUFUS 7532

Son fo **OLIVER 6296** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine[b]	13 Jan.	1793
Married **JOANNA DOUGHTY**		
Born	April	1788
Died Brunswick, Maine	15 Jan.	1872
"Aged 83 yrs. 9 mos." Burial Marsh Cem.		

Children[b]

88251	I	**William**	Born	9 March	1815
88252	II	**Charles W.**	Born	23 Jan.	1817
88253	III	**Rufus Jr.**	Born Brunswick, Maine	20 June	1819
88254	IV	**John S.**	Born	29 July	1821
88255	V	**Francis A.**	Born	12 June	1823
88256	VI	**Studley**	Born Warren, Maine		1824
88257	VII	**Edward F.**	Born Warren, Maine	6 March	1825
88258	VIII	**Elizabeth A.**	Born Brunswick, Maine	16 July	1829
88259	IX	**Edward F.**	Born	3 April	1832

[a](MC 1868, Vol. 209, p. 326) [b](W2) Ref: (Topsham Brunswick Chapter, D.A.R.)

Rufus Bisbee was a cooper and a shoemaker. He lived in Brunswick, Maine in 1875.

Records of the Massachusetts Militia for the War of 1812 shows: "Rufus Bisbee, Sergeant in Capt. W. Webster's Company, Lt. Col. Thomas' Regiment raised at Dunham, Maine. Service 9–7 to 9–13. 1814."[a]

STUDLEY 7533

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

	Born Brunswick, Maine	10 June	1795
	Married (1) **RACHEL C. DICKEY**	7 July	1825
	Children (1)		
88301	I **Martha Dickey** Born Brunswick, Maine	28 Aug.	1826
	Married (2) **MARY STAHL**		
	Children (2)		
88302	II **David** Born Warren, Maine[b]	21 July	1838

Records of the Massachusetts Militia for the War of 1812 shows: "Studley Bisbee in Capt. I. Dunstan's drafted Co., Lieut. Col. C. Thomas' Reg't.; service at Bath, Maine 6–27 to 7–11, 1814." Also, "Capt. P. Jordan's Co., Lieut. Col. C. Thomas' Reg't. raised at Brunswick, Maine. Service at Bath, Maine 9–10 to 9–29, 1814."[a]

HANNAH 7534

Daughter of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine[b]	18 April	1797
Died Brunswick, Maine "Aged 24 yrs."	15 Sept.	1821
Burial Marsh Cemetery, Brunswick Chapter, D.A.R.		

WILLIAM 7535

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

	Born Brunswick, Maine	4 July	1799
	Married **HANNAH PRIOR** of Waldoboro, Maine	9 June	1826
	Children[b]		
88501	I **Sarah E.** Born Brunswick, Maine	6 April	1829
88502	II **Rachel Dickey** Born Brunswick, Maine	25 Sept.	1831
88503	III **Nancy** Born Brunswick, Maine	28 Feb.	1834
88504	IV **Joseph** Born Warren, Maine	25 May	1836
88505	V **William Jr.** Born Warren, Maine	9 June	1838
88506	VI **Martha D.** Born Warren, Maine	19 Nov.	1840
88507	VII **John Ansel** Born Warren, Maine	25 Feb.	1843
88508	VIII **James S.** Born Warren, Maine		
88509	IX **Thomas** Born Warren, Maine		1855

[a](M8) (MC 1904, Vol. 21, p. 440) [b](W2) Ref: (M 2)

AARON 7536

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine[a] 10 Oct. 1802
Married (1) **NANCY CONLEY (CONLEE)**
Married (2) **LOIS RICHARDS**
Born 1797
Died Camden, Maine "Aged 59 yrs. 9 mos. 15 das." 3 Dec. 1856

Children (2)

88511 **Oliver J.** Born Camden, Maine 1836

SETH 7537

Son of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine[a] 27 Sept. 1804
Died "Aged 45 yrs." 15 April 1849
Burial Mountain Cemetery, Camden, Maine
Married **MARIA LARABEE**

SARAH 7538

|||

TIBBETS

Daughter of **OLIVER 6286** and **PERSIS SIMMONS B.**

Born Brunswick, Maine 3 Aug. 1806
Died 15 Feb. 1851
Married **JAMES TIBBETS** of Brunswick, Maine[a]

WILLIAM T. 7541

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Isaac[6])

Son of **ISAAC 6292** and **MARY BAKER B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.
Married **UNION SMITH**[b] of Bridgewater, Vt.
Married by James Slayton, J. of P., Woodstock, Vt.
Born 1806
Died Bridgewater, Vt. [22 Sept. 1874]
"Aged 73 yrs. 11 mos. 6 das." [5 Oct. 1878]

Children[b]

88601 I **George M.** Born Bridgewater, Vt. 1834
88602 II **Abigail**[b] Born Bridgewater, Vt. 6 Feb. 1836

[a](W2) [b](V 1) Ref: (M2)

ALDEN S. 7542

Son of **ISAAC 6292** and **MARY BAKER B.**

Born Sherburne, Vt. 1804
Died Reading, Vt. "Aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 22 das." 28 March 1879
Married (1) **SABRA (SARAH) PARSONS**
Born 1802
Died "Aged 34 yrs. 4 mos." Nov. 1836
Burial Hill Cemetery, Bridgewater, Vt.[a]

Children (1)[a]

88611 I **Harriet D.** Born Bridgewater, Vt. [1827]
88612 II **Gilman Henry** Born Bridgewater, Vt. 1833
88613 III **Marvin** Born Bridgewater, Vt. [1836]

Married (2) **NANCY GILLET** by Isaac Raymond, J. of P. 13 April 1837

Children (2)[a]

88614 IV **Andrew J.** Born Bridgewater, Vt. 1840
88615 V **Elizabeth** Born Bridgewater, Vt. 1840
88616 VI **Fannie E.** Born Bridgewater, Vt. 1844

Alden Bisbee was a farmer.

ELIZABETH 7543
||| STEVENS

Daughter of **ISAAC 6292** and **MARY BAKER B.**

Married **SAMUEL L. STEVENS**[a] 20 June 1824
Married by Isaac Raymond, J. of P., Bridgewater, Vt.

ISAAC 7551

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Ezra[6])

Son of **EZRA 6294** and **SALOME PIERCE B.**

Born Acushnet, Mass.[b] 1789
Died Acuhsnet, Mass. "Aged 8 yrs. 6 mos. 10 das."[b] 8 Feb. 1870
Married **HANNAH WILSON**
Daughter of William and Margaret Wilson
Born Taunton, Mass. 1793
Died Acushnet, Mass. "Widow"[c] 10 Feb. 1870

Children

88631 I **Ezra** Born Taunton, Mass. 1825
88632 II **George D.** Born Fairhaven, Mass. 14 May 1827
88633 III **Charles H.** Born Fairhaven, Mass. 1832

From the records of the First Christian Church of N. Fairhaven, Mass. we find that five elders including Isaac Bisbee were appointed "To settle all difficulties among the men . . . and to advise all delinquent members to be attentive to public worship" 13 Nov. 1841.[b]

[a](V1) [b](A4) [c](MC 1870, Vol. 229, p. 68) (MC 1911, Vol. 721, p. 225)

BATHSHEBA 7561

|||

HOLMES

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Abner[6])

Daughter of **ABNER JR. 6297** and **REBECCA CHURCHILL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 17 Dec. 1798
Married **SAMPSON HOLMES** 7 April 1819
Son of Francis Holmes, born Plympton, Mass.

ELIZABETH 7571

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill[6])

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Rochester, Mass. 16 Jan. 1797

OLIVE 7572

|||

CANEDY

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born 1799
Died 1886
Married **ZEBULON CANEDY**
Son of William Canedy
Born 1793
Died 1840

Children, Canedy

I **Nettie M.** m. James M. Pryor; born Lakeville, Mass.

HOPESTILL 4th 7573

Son of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. 1801
Died Middleboro, Mass.[a] "Aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 4 das." 27 Feb. 1889
Married **NANCY HATHAWAY** 9 Sept. 1827
Born 1801
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 95 yrs. 6 mos. 21 das."[b] 9 May 1896

Children

88671	I **Susan**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	23 Jan.	1829
88672	II **William Hathaway**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	30 Sept.	1831
88673	III **Henry C.**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	6 Sept.	1832

[a](MC 1889, Vol. 401, p. 381) [b](MC 1896, Vol. 464, p. 658)

88674	IV	**Nancy H.**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	10 Sept.	1834
88675	V	**Betsey Clark**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	14 June	1837
88676	VI	**Minerva**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	15 Aug.	1839

HATHAWAY-SPOONER FAMILIES[a]

1.	Elnathan Hathaway	m. Esther Spooner	1742
2.	Samuel	m. (1)————(2)————Lived in Long Plain, Mass.	1748
3.	William	m. Mary Peets; died	1837
4.	Nancy	m. Hopestill Bisbee	

SPOONER-HATHAWAY FAMILIES[b]

1.	William Spooner	m. (2) Hannah Pratt; born in England	
2.	Samuel	m. Experience Wing; born Acushnet, Mass.	1615
3.	Samuel Jr.	m. Rebecca Weston; born Acushnet, Mass.	1693
4.	Esther Spooner	m. Elnathan Hathaway; born	1718

ALDEN C. 7574

Son of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. ——1803
Lived Middleboro; died "Aged 6 yrs. 5 mos. 1 da."[c] 10 Jan. 1864
Married **NANCY DUNHAM**
Born ——1807
Died Middleboro; "Aged 54 yrs. 3 mos. 21 das."[d] 29 Nov. 1861

Children

88721	I	**Nancy Eugenia**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	4 Dec.	1830
88722	II	**Sylvanus Eugene**	Born Rochester, Mass.	12 Nov.	1832
88723	III	**Andrew A. J.**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	——1835	
88724	IV	**Julia B.**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	3 Sept.	1841
88725	V	**Ichabod Warren**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	——1843	
88726	VI	**Egbert A.**		——1850	
88727	VII	**J. W.**	Born Middleboro, Mass.	——1850	

ABIGAIL C. 7575

LOVELL

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.
Married **THOMAS LOVELL** 3 Aug. 1823
(From record of Lakeville and Taunton Precinct Congregational Church)

[a](GH 11) [b](GS 14) [c](MC 1864, Vol. 175, p. 327) [d](MC 1861, Vol. 148, p. 333)

DEBORAH 7576

|||

COBB

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	1 May	1805
Married **DANIEL COBB**		1832

Children, Cobb

I **Deborah** m. Erastus Lincoln[a]

HANNAH 7577

|||

COOMBS

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	May	1810
Died		1905
Married **WILLIAM AINSWORTH COOMBS**	9 March	1834
Born Rochester, Mass.	24 Oct.	1802
Died Middleboro, Mass.	15 Oct.	1880

Children, Coombs

I	**Susan Dexter**	m. Ebenezer Shaw; born	18 Oct.	1835
II	**William Addison**	m. Julia Bisbee (88724); born	6 March	1837
III	**Betsey Clark**	m. Pelez S. Hackett; born	1 July	1838
IV	**Clarence Augustus**	m. Julia F. Shaw; born	12 Dec.	1839
V	**Hopestill Bisbee**	m. Harriet V. Coombs; born	9 July	1841

"William Coombs' parents died when he was quite young. When he was home from sea he probably lived with his uncle, Benjamin Coombs, in New Bedford. He followed the sea in early life and later was a farmer. After they had set the day of the wedding and were married in the Precinct Church, he sailed for Antwerp, Belgium on the same night. He returned within a year, where upon he bought a farm near Lakeville, Mass.[b]

"He was generous and outspoken. His wife, Hannah, died in 1905. She was the oldest person in Middleboro at the time. She had resided there with her son J. Arthur Coombs."[d]

COOMBS FAMILY[c]

1.	Anthony	m. Dorcas Woodin; born in France	About 1642
2.	Ithmar	m. Hannah Andrews; born Rochester, Mass.	1704
3.	Benjamin	m. Priscilla Brown; born Rochester, Mass.	1749
4.	Perez	m. Susan Dexter; born Rochester, Mass.	
5.	William Ainsworth	m. Hannah Bisbee; born Rochester	1802
6.	William Addison (See 88724)	m. Julia Bisbee; born	1837

[a](D2 Vol. 102) (GC 9) (GC 10) (R 5) (T 1) [b](Sketch by Miss Arlene Hackett) [c](GC9)

SUSAN 7578
|||
SOUTHWORTH

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.		1816
Died South Carver, Mass.	8 May	1867
Married **THOMAS SOUTHWORTH JR.**[a,b]	11 Dec.	1834
Born Middleboro, Mass.	4 Jan.	1810
Died Carver, Mass.	7 Sept.	1878

Children, Southworth

I **Thomas Mozart** m. Hannah Cobb Smith; born in Carver

Had Susan Abbie Southworth who married Elisha Cobb in 1887.

SOUTHWORTH FAMILY[c]

1.	Edward	m. Alice Carpenter; born Somersetshire, Eng.	
2.	Constant	m. Elizabeth Collier; born Leyden, Holland	1615
3.	Nathaniel	m. Desire Gray; born Middleboro, Mass.	
4.	Nathaniel Jr.	m. Joel Howland; born Plymouth	1684
5.	Gideon	m. Rebecca Ellis; born Middleboro, Mass.	1718
6.	Gideon Jr.	m. (1) Mary Haskell; born Middleboro, Mass.	1750
7.	Thomas	m. Lucinda Haskins; born Middleboro, Mass.	1776
8.	Thomas Jr.	m. Susan Bisbee; born Middleboro, Mass.	1810

JOSIAH JR. 7581

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Josiah[6])

Son of **JOSIAH 6303** and ———— ————**B.**

	Born Rochester, Mass.[d]	5 Dec.	1809
	Married **MARY J. STETSON**	26 Oct.	1833
	Daughter of William and Sarah (Ames) Stetson		
	Born North Rochester, Mass.	10 March	1815
	Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 59 yrs. 6 mos. 3 das."	13 Sept.	1874
	Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester[e]		

Children

88751	I **Augustine Washington**	Born Rochester, Mass.	20 March	1835
88752	II **Minerva**	Born Rochester, Mass.	20 Oct.	1837
		(Grave record)	20 Sept.	1837
88753	III **Augustine Washington**	Born (Grave record)	28 Dec.	1839

JOSIAH 7591

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Levi[6])

Son of **LEVI 6305** and **CAROLINE ELMS B.**

[a](GS 5) [b] [c](GS 10) [d](R5) [e](MC 1874, Vol. 266, p. 322)

DEBORAH 7576

|||

COBB

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	1 May	1805
Married **DANIEL COBB**		1832

Children, Cobb

I **Deborah** m. Erastus Lincoln[a]

HANNAH 7577

|||

COOMBS

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	May	1810
Died		1905
Married **WILLIAM AINSWORTH COOMBS**	9 March	1834
Born Rochester, Mass.	24 Oct.	1802
Died Middleboro, Mass.	15 Oct.	1880

Children, Coombs

I	**Susan Dexter**	m. Ebenezer Shaw; born	18 Oct.	1835
II	**William Addison**	m. Julia Bisbee (88724); born	6 March	1837
III	**Betsey Clark**	m. Pelez S. Hackett; born	1 July	1838
IV	**Clarence Augustus**	m. Julia F. Shaw; born	12 Dec.	1839
V	**Hopestill Bisbee**	m. Harriet V. Coombs; born	9 July	1841

"William Coombs' parents died when he was quite young. When he was home from sea he probably lived with his uncle, Benjamin Coombs, in New Bedford. He followed the sea in early life and later was a farmer. After they had set the day of the wedding and were married in the Precinct Church, he sailed for Antwerp, Belgium on the same night. He returned within a year, where upon he bought a farm near Lakeville, Mass.[b]

"He was generous and outspoken. His wife, Hannah, died in 1905. She was the oldest person in Middleboro at the time. She had resided there with her son J. Arthur Coombs."[d]

COOMBS FAMILY[c]

1.	Anthony	m. Dorcas Woodin; born in France	About 1642
2.	Ithmar	m. Hannah Andrews; born Rochester, Mass.	1704
3.	Benjamin	m. Priscilla Brown; born Rochester, Mass.	1749
4.	Perez	m. Susan Dexter; born Rochester, Mass.	
5.	William Ainsworth	m. Hannah Bisbee; born Rochester	1802
6.	William Addison (See 88724)	m. Julia Bisbee; born	1837

[a](D2 Vol. 102) (GC 9) (GC 10) (R 5) (T 1) [b](Sketch by Miss Arlene Haekett) [c](GC9)

SUSAN 7578
|||
SOUTHWORTH

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 3d 6302** and **BETSEY CLARK PARRINGTON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.		1816
Died South Carver, Mass.	8 May	1867
Married **THOMAS SOUTHWORTH JR.**[a,b]	11 Dec.	1834
Born Middleboro, Mass.	4 Jan.	1810
Died Carver, Mass.	7 Sept.	1878

Children, Southworth

I **Thomas Mozart** m. Hannah Cobb Smith; born in Carver

Had Susan Abbie Southworth who married Elisha Cobb in 1887.

SOUTHWORTH FAMILY[c]

1. Edward	m. Alice Carpenter; born Somersetshire, Eng.	
2. Constant	m. Elizabeth Collier; born Leyden, Holland	1615
3. Nathaniel	m. Desire Gray; born Middleboro, Mass.	
4. Nathaniel Jr.	m. Joel Howland; born Plymouth	1684
5. Gideon	m. Rebecca Ellis; born Middleboro, Mass.	1718
6. Gideon Jr.	m. (1) Mary Haskell; born Middleboro, Mass.	1750
7. Thomas	m. Lucinda Haskins; born Middleboro, Mass.	1776
8. Thomas Jr.	m. Susan Bisbee; born Middleboro, Mass.	1810

JOSIAH JR. 7581

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Josiah [6])

Son of **JOSIAH 6303** and ——————————**B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.[d]	5 Dec.	1809
Married **MARY J. STETSON**	26 Oct.	1833
Daughter of William and Sarah (Ames) Stetson		
Born North Rochester, Mass.	10 March	1815
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 59 yrs. 6 mos. 3 das."	13 Sept.	1874
Burial Central Cemetery, North Rochester[e]		

Children

88751	I **Augustine Washington**	Born Rochester, Mass.	20 March	1835
88752	II **Minerva**	Born Rochester, Mass.	20 Oct.	1837
		(Grave record)	20 Sept.	1837
88753	III **Augustine Washington**	Born (Grave record)	28 Dec.	1839

JOSIAH 7591

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Levi[6])

Son of **LEVI 6305** and **CAROLINE ELMS B.**

[a](GS 5) [b] [c](GS 10) [d](R5) [e](MC 1874, Vol. 266, p. 322)

Born Rochester, Mass. 1810
Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 16 das."[a] 21 Dec. 1895
Married (1) **SOPHIA FINNEY** in Rochester, Mass.[b] 26 Oct. 1876
Married (2) **SARAH E. MAXWELL**[a] 5 Dec. 1882
Born 1836
This was Josiah's third and Sarah's second marriage.

JONOTHAN B. 7631

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Issachar[6])

Son of **ISSACHAR JR. 6313** and **OLIVE BARROWS B.**

Born 1796
Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 76 yrs. 24 das."[c] 11 June 1872
Married **SYLVIA TABER**
Daughter of Robert and Betsey (Allen) Taber
Born[a] 1803

Children

88821	I	**Sarah R.**	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	——1823
88822	II	**Lucien**	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	——1828
88823	III	**George Huttleson**	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	2 Feb. 1838
88824	IV	**Nancy Baron**	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	7 July 1842
88825	V	**Betsey T.**	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	——
88826	VI	**Martin Lyman**[d]	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	31 Dec. 1844
88827	VII	No Name, female[e]	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	——1850
88828	VIII	**Sylvia T.**	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	1852

LUCIEN I. 7641

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Ephraim[6])

Son of **EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.[f] 6 Feb. 1807
Married (1) **MARIE E.**————
Born 1804

Children (1)

88901 I **John Frederick** Born New York City 22 Nov. 1833
Baptized St. Mary's Church, The Bowery, N. Y. C.[g] 16 March 1834
Married (2) **HATTIE L. ATWOOD** 16 July 1836
Married by Rev. Seth A. Arnold of Weathersfield, Vt.
Born 1800

The following are transcriptions from various city directories:

Lucien Bisbee 1838–1839 8 Astor h. 168 Greenwich, New York[ga]
Lucien Bisbee 1841–42 192 Broadway Rec. Sec. Soc. Lit. Sci. New York[ga]
Lucien Bisbee 1843–44 98 Water St., Merchant. Resides Brooklyn[ga]
Lucien Bisbee 1849–50 149 Nassau St. Sec'y N. Y. Prov. Soc.[ga]
Lucien Bisbee 1850 Actuary, Mutual Life, N. E. 3d and Dock St., Philadelphia, Pa. [gb]
Lucien Bisbee 1851 Sec'y Natl. Life Ins. Co., 62 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. [gb]

[a](MC 1895, Vol. 454, p. 16) (MC 1882, Vol. 335, p. 382) [b](MC 1876, Vol. 281, p. 288) [c](MC 1872, Vol. 247, p. 93) [d](MC 1844, Vol. 10, p. p.58) (MC 1854, Vol. 78, p. 74) (MC 1854, Vol. 253, pp. 13, 19) (MC 1854, Vol. 265, p. 83) (MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 44)(MC 1845, Vol. 189,p. 196) (MC 1874, Vol. 256, p. 86) (MC 1879, Vol. 307, p. 87) [e](MC 1850, Vol. 42, p. 71) [f](R 14) (R 10) [g](N 7 Vol. 65, p. 142) [ga](ND) [gb](PK)

Lucien Bisbee 1852–53	V. P. Natl. Safety and Trust Co., Cap. $250,000, Philadelphia, Pa.[a]
Lucien Bisbee 1853–54	Insurance, 7 Post Office, Boston, Mass.[a]
Lucien Bisbee 1855	Insurance Broker, Olive Branch Bldg., Boston[b]
Lucien Bisbee 1856	Pres. Faneuil Hall Ins. Co., h. 40 Carver St., Boston[b]
Lucien I. Bisbee 1859–64	Actuary Western World Ins. and Trust, Chicago, Ill.[b]
Lucien Bisbee 1865–66	City Art Gallery, Warner's Bldg., 126 Randolph St., Chicago[c]
Lucien Bisbee 1866–68	Photographist, 59 Clark St., Chicago[c]
Lucien Bisbee 1871	Insurance 6 Studio Bldg., Boston, Mass.[b]

CELIA CHARITY 7642

Daughter of **EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.[d] 10 Aug. 1808

MILTON THOMAS 7643

Son of **EPHRAIM WASHBURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.[d] 29 Jan. 1810

SIDNEY WETHINGTON 7644

Son of **EPHRAIM WAS BURN 6316** and **CHARITY LATHROP B.**

Born Rutland, Vt.[e] 2 May 1812

ELISHA 7682

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel,[5] Samuel[6])

Son of **SAMUEL WASHBURN 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass. 1784
Married **ELIZA WADE EASTON**

MARY 7683

|||

DRAKE (1)

|||

PACKARD (2)

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

[a](PK) [b](B7) [c](C 8) [d](R 10) [e](R 14)

Born Stoughton (Canton), Mass. 20 March 1784
Died Livermore, Maine 21 March 1864
Married (1) **LEWIS DRAKE** of Livermore, Maine 29 Oct. 1807
Born 7 April 1781
Died 3 April 1833

Children, Drake (1)

I **Albert** m. Hannah Drake; born Easton, Mass. 24 June 1808
II **Eldridge Gerry** died 1883; born Easton 11 Oct. 1809
III **Juliette** m. R. Ira Hollis; born Easton 4 April 1811
IV **Myra Ann** died 1817; born Easton 13 Sept. 1813
V **Elisha** m. Zibeah Cary French; born 15 Oct. 1821

Married (2) **WILLIAM PACKARD** of Stoughton, Mass. 9 Feb. 1857
Died Livermore, Maine
Mrs. Mary Drake Packard moved to Maine.

DRAKE FAMILY[a]

1. Thomas m. Jane Holbrook; born Colyton, Devon, Eng. 1635
2. Benjamin m. Sarah Poole; born Weymouth, Mass. 1677
3. Richard m. Tainer Manley; born Easton, Mass. 1717
4. Adam m. Susannah Kingman; born Easton, Mass. 1761
5. Lewis m. Mary Bisbee; born 1781

JERUSHA 7684
|||
GARDNER

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass. 1791
Married **ENOS (ZENAS) GARDNER** of Canton, Maine

Children, Gardner[b]

I **Louisa Elliston** m. John Tenney

NANCY 7685
|||
McCARTHY

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Canton, Mass.[c] 1792
Died Canton, Mass.
Married **JOHN McCARTY** (Int. pub.) 1 Oct. 1836
Both of Canton, Mass.[c]

SUSANNAH 7686

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MaRY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Canton, Mass. Died young[c] 1796

[a](GD 5) [b](D2 Vol. 9) [c](C3)

HANNAH 7687
|||
DRAKE

Daughter of **SAMUEL 6334** and **MARY (REMINGTON) SKINNER B.**

Born Canton, Mass.[a]	28 Feb.	[1793] [1800]
Married **SALAMON DRAKE** of Canton	7 Jan.	1819
Int. published	2 Nov.	1818
Born Easton, Mass.	30 Oct.	1792
Died		1864

Children, Drake[b]

I **Lucius**	Born	23 July	1820
II **John**	Born	12 Sept.	1822
III **Alice**	Born	24 Jan.	1825

Salamon Drake married (2) Sarah Richards in 1834 and (3) Ann Hungerford in 1839. He moved to Plymouth, Mass. and later to Taunton, Mass., then to Canaan and Winchester, Conn.

DRAKE FAMILY[b]

1. Thomas	m. (1) Jane Holbrook; born Colyton, Devon, Eng.	1635
2. John	m. (1) Rachael————; born Weymouth, Mass.	1659
	(2) Sarah King	
3. Joseph	m. Mercy Smith; born	Before 1717
4. Hezikiah	m. Elizabeth Packard	
5. John	m. Rebecca M. Edson	
6. Salamon	m. (1) Hannah Bisbee; born Easton, Mass.	1792

BENJAMIN JR. 7691

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel,[5] Benjamin[6])

Son of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	16 Aug.	1796
Died Stoughton, Mass.	9 Jan.	1825

ABNER J. 7692

Son of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	About 1797	
Married **SARAH RICKETSON** in New Bedford, Mass.		
Int. published	20 Oct.	1840

Children

88941	I **George**	Born New Bedford, Mass.	8 Dec.	1844
88942	II **Mary Abiah**	Born New Bedford, Mass.	22 June	1848

[a](C3) [b](GD 5)

LOVINA 7693
|||
Bisbee (615-13)

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.	12 Aug.	1797
Died Stoughton, Mass.[a] "Aged 80 yrs. 4 mos."	20 Dec.	1877
Married **FRANKLIN BISBEE** of Canton (See 615–13)	20 Sept.	1820
Int. published	19 Aug.	1820
Born		1800
Died Duxbury, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs. 5 mos. 25 das."	20 Nov.	1868

Children[b]

7461	I **Lovina**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	25 Sept.	1821
7462	II **Benjamin Franklin**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 March	1823
7463	III **Otis**	Born Canton, Mass.	17 Aug.	1825
7464	IV **Amanda L.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	4 May	1827
7465	V **John R.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	6 Aug.	1830
7466	VI **Mary E.**	Born Bridgewater, Mass.	19 Nov.	1834

OTIS 7694

Son of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born	8 Sept.	1798
Died Stoughton, Mass.[c, d] "Aged 43 yrs."	8 June	1842
Married **NANCY POPE**[e] of Milton, Mass.	24 May	1829
Born	28 July	1796
Died "Aged 9 yrs. 10 mos. 27 das."[e]	24 June	1892

Children[f]

88951	I **James Otis**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	20 April	1830
88952	II **Benjamin**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	10 April	1832
88953	III **Augusta**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	15 July	1834
88954	IV **Eliza Ann**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	1 Sept.	1836
88955	V **Garafela**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	——	1838
88956	VI **Joseph Pope**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	26 June	1839
88957	VII **Nancy Geraldine**	Born Stoughton, Mass.	11 Oct.	1841

POPE FAMILY[e]

1. John m. Alice————		
2. John Jr. m. Margaret————; born		1658
3. Ralph m. Rachael Neale; born		1673
4. Lazarus m. Susannah Glover; born		1715
5. Ralph m. Hannah Gay		
6. Joseph m. Elizabeth Tower; born		1771
7. Nancy m. Otis Bisbee; born		1796

(See 6334)

[a](MC 1877, Vol. 293, p. 287) [b](C 12) [c](MC 1842, Vol. 3, p. 92) [d](MC 1857, Vol. 110, p. 23) [e](MC 1892, Vol. 428, p. 512) (GP 9) [f](SA)

MILLY 7695

|||

SULLOWAY

Daughterof **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born	9 Jan.	1800
Died Stoughton, Mass.	1 Nov.	1880
Married **JOHN SULLOWAY** of Boston in Stoughton, Mass.	27 Sept.	1829
Born		1801
Died "Aged 86 yrs. 5 mos."	30 Oct.	1886
Burial Stoughton, Mass.		

REUA 7696

|||

HOLMES

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born	23 May	1801
Died Stoughton, Mass.	1 Nov.	1821
Married **EZEKIAL HOLMES**[a] (both of Stoughton)	3 Oct.	1819
Married by W. Dunbar, Esq.		
Born Stoughton	2 April	1792
Died Stoughton	6 Aug.	1856

Children, Holmes

I **Reua** m. John Sherman Littlefield[a]	25 May	1847
Born East Stoughton	12 May	1821
Died	20 March	1868
John Sherman Littlefield was born	23 Sept.	1820
John Sherman Littlefield died	3 March	1907

Ezekial Holmes married (2) Joanna Wales Page and had seven children.

SHERMAN FAMILY[b, c]

1. Thomas	m. Agnes————; from Diss., Norfolk, England; died	1493
2. John	m. Agnes Fuller	
3. Thomas	m. Jane Waller; born	About 1490
4. Henry	m. Agnes [Butter]	
5. Henry Jr.	m. Susan Lawrence	
6. John	m. Grace Makin	
7. Capt. John	m. Martha Palmer; born Essex, England	1612
8. Joseph	m. Elizabeth Winship	
9. William	m. Mehitable Wellington; born	1692
10. Hon. Roger	m. Elizabeth Hartwell; born Newton, Mass.	1721
11. Capt. John	m. (1) Rebecca Austin; born New Bedford, Mass.	1750
12. Lucinda	m. Thomas Littlefield	

[a](GH6) [b](GS4) [c](GS3)

HOLMES FAMILY[a]

1. George	m. Deborah————; born Nazing, England	1594
2. Nathaniel	m. (2) Patience Topcliffe; born Roxbury, Mass.	1639
3. Ebenezer	m. Sarah Withington; born Dorchester, Mass.	1669
4. Deacon Nathaniel	m. (1) Sarah Withington; born	1668
5. Deacon Philip	m. (1) Mary Waters; born Dorchester, Mass.	1731
6. Mather	m. Silence Fisher; born Dorchester, Mass.	1756
7. Ezekial	m. Reua Bisbee; born Stoughton, Mass.	1792

JOSIAH VOSE 7697

Son of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born	21 Jan.	1804
Died Stoughton, Mass. Burial Pearl St. Cemetery	20 Jan.	1830

Josiah Vose Bisbee never married.

HANNAH 7698
|||
BISBEE (615-15)

Daughter of **BENJAMIN 6335** and **MILLY VOSE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	7 Nov.	1806
Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 12 das."[b]	12 May	1862
Married **JEFFERSON BISBEE** (See 615–15)	13 Feb.	1828
Both of Canton, Mass. Int. published	22 Feb.	1827
Born North Bridgewater	30 April	1803
Died Brockton, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos."	24 Nov.	1884
Burial Thayer Cemetery, Pleasant St., Brockton		

Children

7481	I	**Josiah Vose**	Born Canton, Mass.	9 Sept.	1829
7482	II	**Milly**	Born Canton, Mass.	10 June	1831
7483	III	Infant	Died	23 Nov.	——
7484	IV	**Samuel**	Born North Bridgewater	20 Oct.	1838

[a](GH 6) [b](MC 1862, Vol. 157, p. 308)

WADSWORTH 7721

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Jairus,[5] Isaac[6])

Son of **ISAAC 6351** and **ABIGAIL HOWLAND B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[a]	18 Nov.	1782
Died Pembroke, Mass. "Aged 73 yrs."[b]	31 Aug.	1856
Married (1) **ELIZA SHERMAN** of Marshfield	10 April	1823
Born	22 July	1774
Have no record of any children; lived in Pembroke.		
Married (2) **HANNAH**————		
Born		1792
Died "Aged 66 yrs."[c]	14 Aug.	1858
Wadsworth Bisbee was a farmer.		

SUSANNAH 7722

Daughter of **ISAAC 6351** and **ABIGAIL HOWLAND B.**

Born Pembroke, Mass.[e]	15 Dec.	1785

[a](P3) [b](MC 1856, Vol. 103, p. 215) [c](MC 1858, Vol. 121, p. 250)

SARAH 811

|||

CUSHMAN (1)

|||

CHURCHILL (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Jonah,[6] John[7])

Daughter of **JOHN 713** and **PRISCILLA RIPLEY B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[a]	9 Oct.	1805
Married (1) ————**CUSHMAN**		
Married (2) **SIMEON CHURCHILL**[a] in Plympton	7 March	1830
Son of Joseph and Deborah (Phinney) Churchill		
Born	25 May	1802

Children, Churchill (2)[a]

I	Ann Janet m. William Perkins; born	13 May	1831
II	Leander Scott never married; born	19 Dec.	1832
III	Priscilla Ripley m. Martin Record; born	24 Oct.	1835
IV	Bartholomew Cushman never married; born	23 Nov.	1837
V	Charlotte died 1842; born	20 July	1840

CHURCHILL FAMILY[b]

1.	John	Hannah Pontus; born in England	1623
2.	William	m. Lydia Bryant; born Plymouth, Mass.	1656
3.	Isaac	m. Susannah Leach; born Plympton, Mass.	1693
4.	Isaac Jr.	m. Eunice Ripley; born Plympton, Mass.	1741
5.	Josiah	m. Deborah Phinney; born Plympton, Mass.	1770
6.	Simeon	m. Sally Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1802

ELVIRA 822

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Gamaliel,[6] Severas[7])

Daughter of **SEVERAS 724** and **NANCY SHAW B.**

Born Abington, Mass.	24 Nov.	1804
Died Abington, Mass.[c] "Aged 7 mos. 1 da."	26 June	1805
Burial Old Cemetery, Liberty St., Rockland, Mass.[b]		

[a](PA) [b](GC 3) [c](A 1)

LUCINDA 841
|||
DICKINSON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Gamaliel,[6] Aretas[7])

Daughter of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA**————**B.**

Born Amherst, Mass.		1819
Married **WILLIAM DICKINSON** in Amherst[a]	26 May	1842
Son of Oliver and Elizabeth Dickinson		

Children, Dickinson

I Frank

William Dickinson, widower, married Eunice Bisbee (See 842)[b]

EUNICE 842
|||
DICKINSON

Daughter of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA**————**B.**

Born		1819
Married **WILLIAM DICKINSON** in Amherst[b]	12 Sept.	1844
Widower (See 841)		

LORENZO 843

Son of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA**————**B.**

Born in Amherst, Mass.	23 March	1824
Died	7 Aug.	1902
Married **ANN L. COLSON** of Hanover, Mass.	26 Nov.	1850
Born Amherst, Mass.	15 March	1830
Died	10 April	1893

Lorenzo Bisbee was a shoemaker.

Children[c]

911	I	**Vesta L.**	Born in Maine	21 Sept.	1852
912	II	**Orra J.**	Born Hanson, Mass.	2 July	1854
913	III	**Viena J.** (Viera)	Born Hanson, Mass.	25 April	1858
914	IV	**Ernest L.**	Born Hanover, Mass.	April	1860
915	V	**Lila L.**	Born Hanover, Mass.	15 Oct.	1862
916	VI	**Elizabeth Alice**	Born Hanover, Mass.	19 May	1865

[a](MC 1842, Vol. 2, p. 275) [b](MC 1844, Vol. 12, p. 157) [c](113) (11 10)

VESTA 844

Daughter of **ARETAS 727** and **LUCINDA——————B.**

Born Amherst, Mass. 1827
Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 21 yrs."[a] 17 Sept. 1848

SEVERAS 845

Son of **ARETAS 727** and **ANNIE MOODY B.**

Born Amherst, Mass. ——
Married **LUCRETIA——————**

Children

921 I **Ellen Augusta** Born Amherst, Mass. ——1843

OTIS 851

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Job[7])

Son of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**

Born [Ellicottsville, N. Y.] 14 Feb. 1822
Died Poughkeepsie, N. Y.[b] 12 Feb. 1885
Married **FRANCES C. BARTLETT**
Daughter of Joseph Bartlett, a baker of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children

931 I **Joseph Bartlett** Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 15 Dec. 1853
932 II **Anna Bartlett** Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. ——1858

Otis Bisbee left Union College in 1849 to become a teacher in Collegiate School where he was elected a member of Phi Beta Kappa in 1851. In 1867 he founded the Riverside Military Academy in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Major Joseph Bartlett (931) was also a teacher and his first school was on College Hill. The building was modeled after the Parthenon and was built in 1836. Major Bisbee succeeded his father, Otis, as director. Otis Bisbee was the author of "Practical Education of Boys," published in 1868.[c, d]

MARY 852
|||
KIMBALL

Daughter of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**[c]

[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.] 28 July 1833
Married **EDWIN KIMBALL** in New York City[c] 16 Dec. 1859
Born Leyden, N. Y. 3 June 1831

Edwin Kimball was a physician and a horticulturist in Haywood, Alameda County, California.[c]

Died California 1896

[a](MC 1848, Vol. 26, p. 210) [b](NB, Vol. 3425–1885 B) [c](C 11) [d](P1)

Children, Kimball

I	**Reuel Mather**	Born	1863
II	**Howard Bisbee**	Born	1865
III	**Ruth**	Born	1868
IV	**Edwin Boyce**	Born	1871
V	**Philip Richard**	Born	1873

KIMBALL FAMILY[a]

1. Richard	m. Ursula Scott; born in England	
2. Richard Jr.	m. (2) Mary Gott; born Suffolk, England	1623
3. Samuel	m. Mary Witt; born Ipswich, Mass.	1651
4. Ebenezer	m. Elizabeth Carr; born Wenham, Mass.	1690
5. Boyce	m. Rebecca Hayward	
6. Reuel	m. Hannah Mather; born	1778
7. Reuel Jr.	m. Cleantha Thomas; born Marlboro, Vt.	1799
8. Edwin	m. Mary Bisbee; born Leyden, Vt.	1831

ADELIA 853

Daughter of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**

[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y.[b] 1841]

At the age of 19, in 1860, Adelia was a teacher. The U. S. Census for 1840, Ellicottsville, Cattaraugus County, lists 2 females under 5 years. (Vols. 3 and 6, National Archives)[b]

ANN 854

Daughter of **JOB 741** and **SUSAN BUCK B.**

[Born Ellicottsville, N. Y. 1843]

Ann was a teacher in 1860 at the age of seventeen. (See 853)

JAMES F. 861

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan[7])

Son of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.		25 Oct.	1801
Baptized Church of Christ, Worthington, Mass.			
Died Canton, Mass. "Son of Jonothan and Susannah"[c]			1878
Married (1)	**Da LOUISA PARRISH**[d]		
	Daughter of Shubel and Priscilla (Cushing) Parrish		
	Baptized	1 Oct.	1808
	Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 39 yrs. 5 mos. 12 das."[e]	17 June	1847
	Burial Center Cemetery, Worthington, Mass.		
Married (2)	**MARTHA BREWSTER** in Worthington	18 Nov.	1847
	Daughter of Moses and Lucy Brewster[d]		
	Born		1802

[a](GK 1) [b](U 4–1860) [c](MC 1878, Vol. 300, p. 216) [d](GS 19) [e](MC 1847, Vol. 32, p. 194) (MC 1847, Vol. 30, p. 149)

Children (1)

951	I **James Nelson**	Baptized Worthington, Mass.	5 June	1831
952	II **John Milton**	Born Worthington, Mass.	14 Sept.	1833
953	III **Clark Dwight**	Baptized Worthington, Mass.	2 July	1842
954	IV **Charles S.**	Born Keokuk, Iowa		

James Bisbee, widower and farmer, was known as "Captain." In 1847 he was 46 years old.[a]

MARY 862
III
RUDE

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.; baptized Church of Christ	21 Aug.	1803
Married **ALVAN RUDE**, farmer of Chester, Mass.		

Children, Rude

I **Relief** Born Chester, Mass.	25 July	1827
Married David Brainerd Lynam	10 Sept.	1857

LYNAM FAMILY[a]

1. Joel	m. Achsa Parsons; born Chester, Mass.	1758
2. Moses	m. Clarissa Clapp; born Southampton, Mass.	1792
3. David	m. Relief Rude; born	1825

Rev. JOHN HATCH 863

Son of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.	23 Jan.	1805
Baptized Church of Christ, Worthington, Mass.	19 April	1805
Died	After	1806
Married **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN**[b] int. pub.	19 April	1834
Born Westfield, Mass.	12 March	1806
Died Westfield, Mass.[c] "Aged 77 yrs. 11 mos. 18 das."	29 Feb.	1884

Children[d]

961	I **Lucy Hooker**	Born Middlefield, Mass.	16 Feb.	1835
962	II **Mary Howe**	Born Middlefield, Mass.	3 Feb.	1837
963	III **Jane Lyman**	Born Worthington, Mass.	5 Aug.	1840
964	IV **Julia Judd**	Born Worthington, Mass.	25 July	1842
965	V **John Jay**	Born Worthington, Mass.	1 Dec.	1844
966	VI **Clarissa Lyman**	Born Worthington, Mass.	13 Feb.	1847

John Hatch Bisbee graduated from Union College in 1831. He studied theology at the Seminary, Auburn, N. Y. Following this he labored in a pastoral office at Middlefield, Mass. and thereafter had a church for 28 years in Worthington, Mass.[e]

[a](GS 19) [b](GL 11) [c](MC 1884, Vol. 355, p. 406) [d](WC) [e](NA)

The Second Congregational Church of Huntington, Mass. was organized 26 Aug. 1876. The following clergymen served in the organization: Emerson Davis, Ebenezer B. Wright, John Hatch Bisbee, Edward Clark and Francis Wariner. Rev. Bisbee was the second settled pastor of this church. He was installed in April 1867.[a] Rev. Bisbee wrote the "History of Worthington, Mass." and was one of a committee of three appointed by a Town Meeting 2 Nov. 1876.[b]

Rev. Bisbee delivered a sermon before Gov. Briggs' Council and the Legislature of Massachusetts 6 Jan. 1847. He also wrote "A Secular and Ecclesiastical History of Worthington, Mass. from the First Settlement to the Present Time." And, "Lectures to Young Men."[b]

LYMAN FAMILY[c]

1. Richard	born England 1580; among first settlers of Worthington, Mass.	
2. John	m. Dorcas Plumb; born High-on-Gar, Eng.	1623
3. John Jr.	m. Mindwell Pomeroy; born Northampton, Mass.	
4. John 3d	m. (1) Abigail Moseley; born Northampton, Mass.	1693
5. Zadoc	m. Sarah Clark; born Hockanum, Mass.	1719
6. Azariah	m. Jemima Kingsley; born	1747
7. Elihu	m. Hannah Judd; born	1779
8. Clarissa Judd	m. John H. Bisbee; born Westfield, Mass.	1806

SUSANNAH 864
|||
PRENTICE

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**[d]

Baptized Church of Christ, Worthington, Mass.	6 Sept. 1807
Married **EPHRAIM PRENTICE** in Worthington, Mass.[e]	9 March 1831
Born	1794

Moved to Meriden, La Salle County, Ill. and had four sons and two daughters.

PRENTICE FAMILY[d]

1. Thomas, "The Trooper," Newton, Mass.		
2. ————		
3. Samuel	m. Esther Hammond; born Stonington, Conn.	1704
4. Joseph	m. Mary Wheeler; born Preston, Conn.	1727
5. Joseph Jr.	m. Abigail Leonard; born Preston, Conn.	
6. Asahel	m. Abigail Prentice; born Worthington, Mass.	About 1765
7. Ephraim	m. Susannah Bisbee; born	1794

LUCY 865

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.; bapt. Church of Christ	23 June 1809
Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 17 yrs. 6 mos."	25 Sept. 1826
Burial North Cemetery, Worthington, Mass.	

[a](GL 11) [b](NA) [c](GL 11) [d](GP 14) [e](WC)

SARAH CURTISS 866

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Baptized Church of Christ, Worthington	9 June	——
Born between 23 Dec. 1810 and 10 May 1812.[a]		
Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 21 das."	6 April	1867
Sarah Curtiss Bisbee never married.		

MARTHA 867
||| KELLEY

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 742** and **SUSANNAH BEMIS B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.	26 Nov.	1812
Baptized, Church of Christ, Worthington	— March	1813
Married **CAPT. JAMES KELLEY**[b] in Worthington	10 March	1842

ORRIN 871

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha[7])

Son of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Westhampton, Mass.	10 July	1809
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 19 das."[c]	24 July	1889
Married **WEALTHY DAMMON** (Damon)		
Daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Jackson) Dammon of Scituate, Mass.		
Born Chesterfield, Mass.	——	1810
Died Chesterfield, Mass.[d] "Aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 14 das."	4 June	1897

Children

971	I	**Wealthy A.**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	——	1832
972	II	**Horatio**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	20 Nov.	1834
973	III	**Mary**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	———	
974	IV	**Lydia**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	———	
975	V	**Jennie**	Died in infancy; born Chesterfield	——	1840
976	VI	**Jane**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	——	1844
977	VII	**Almarin Orrin**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.[e]	12 May	1850

Orrin Bisbee was a farmer and a miller.

OSMAN 872

Son of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.		[1812]
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 9 mos. 2 das."[f]	13 April	1881
Married **SOPHIA DAMMON** (Damon) in Chesterfield, Mass.		
Died Chesterfield, Mass.[g]		1884

[a](MC 1867, Vol. 203, p. 72) [b](Kelley Family Bible) (MC 1856, Vol. 100, p. 60) [c](MC 1889, Vol. 383, p. 51)(WC) [d](MC 1897, Vol. 473, p. 7)
[e](MC 1850, Vol. 43, p. 7) [f](MC 1881, Vol. 329, p. 5) [g](MC 1884, Vol. 356, p. 5)

Children

981	I **Melvin S.**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.		1837
982	II **Melissa**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.		
983	III **John Elliott**[a]	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	22 June	1843
984	IV **Rockwell DeLancey**	Born Chesterfield, Mass.	12 Aug.	1845

ASENATH 873

|||

WETHERILL

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. — Before 1820

Married **CHAUNCEY WETHERILL**[b] in Chesterfield — 27 Feb. 1843

Son of Edsel Wetherill

MIRONA 874

|||

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. — Before 1820

Married——————

JOANNA 875

|||

BUCK

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born — Before 1820

Married——————**BUCK**

ARVILLA 876

|||

ROBINSON

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. — Before 1820

Married——————**ROBINSON**[c]

[a](MC 1843, Vol. 4, p. 223) [b](MC 1843, Vol. 6, p. 180) (V1) [c](GS 17)

URSULA 877
III
TILDEN

Daughter of **ELISHA 743** and **LYDIA GEER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. — Before 1820
Married——————**TILDEN**[a]

HENRY ALBERT 881

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Asahel[7])

Son of **ASAHEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**[a]

Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 5 Sept. 1837
Married **SARAH ESTHER WELLS** in Hinsdale, N. H. — 7 Sept. 1853
Daughter of John and Eliza (Graves) Wells
Born — 19 Dec. 1837
Died Williamsburg, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 1 mo."[b] — 19 Jan. 1922

Children

9101	I **Ida Eliza**[c]	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	27 Sept.	1860
9102	II **Mary Wells**[d]	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	9 Aug.	1862
9103	III **George Henry**[e]	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	19 Oct.	1864
9104	IV **Frank Lester**[c]	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	6 Dec.	1866
9105	V **Maria Jane**	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	27 Sept.	1868
9106	VI **Nettie Eliza**[f]	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	28 Oct.	1870
9107	VII **Wells Graves**[g]	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	6 Dec.	1878

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives, "Henry Albert Bisbee, private, residence, Williamsburg, Mass., farmer 25 years old. Enlisted 15 Sept. 1862; mustered 11 Oct. 1862. Mustered out 14 Aug. 1863, 53d Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry."[ga] Henry Bisbee was a Republican in politics and by trade a carpenter. He lived in Williamsburg in 1904.

GEORGE ASAHEL 882

Son of **ASAHEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. — 23 Feb. 1840
Died Goshen, Mass. "Aged 65 yrs. 9 mos. 14 das."[gb] — 11 Dec. 1905
Married **ELIZABETH SMITH (BETSEY G.)** — 17 Oct. 1878
Daughter of Obed and Philema (Bassett) Smith
Born Whately, Mass. — 1856
Died Goshen, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 18 das."[gc] — 25 Feb. 1934

Children

9141	I **George Hulburt**[gd]	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	25 Aug.	1879
9142	II **George**[ge]	Born Deerfield, Mass.	2 Sept.	1881
9143	III **Bessie** (Elizabeth)[ge]	Born Deerfield, Mass.	2 Sept.	1881
9144	IV **Myrtle Ella**[gf]	Born Goshen, Mass.	21 Feb.	1884
9145	V **Celia Frances**[gg]	Born Goshen, Mass.	18 Nov.	1887

[a](GS 17) (HF Wills, Vol. 11, p. 175) [b](MC 1922, Vol. 88, p. 298) [c](1860, Vol. 187, p. 192) [d](MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 38) [e](MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 85) [f](MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 90) [g](MC 1878, Vol. 69, p. 144) [ga](MB) [gc](MC 1905, Vol. 45, p. 592) [gc](MC 1934, Vol. 42, p. 49) [gd](MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 32) [gc](MC 1881, Vol. 322, p. 356)[gf](MC 1884, Vol. 350, p. 11) [gg](MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 11)

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors show: "George Asahel Bisbee enlisted in July 1862 for 3 yrs. in Co. D. 37th Mass. Inf. His regiment was in engagements at Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Spotsylvania Court House, Cold Harbor, North Anna, Fall of Petersburg and others. He was a corporal at Reachville, Mass. 2 July 1865."[a]

George Asahel Bisbee was a farmer near Chesterfield and recorded a deed in Hampshire County in 1906.[b]

CELIA FRANCES 883

|||

BRYANT

Daughter of **ASAHEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**[c]

Born Chesterfield, Mass.	31 March	1842
Died Westfield, Mass.	5 Aug.	1900
Married **EDGAR BRYANT** in Chesterfield	22 Feb.	1865
Son of Patrick and Bricea (Dimpleton) Bryant Born	31 Dec.	1840

Children, Bryant

I	**Hattie Eliza**[d] m. Newell Angel; born	23 Nov.	1865
II	**Katie Frances** Born	23 June	1867
III	**Ashley Elliott** m. Emily M. Hurbert; born	6 Jan.	1870

HARRIET ELIZA 884

Daughter of **ASAHEL 746** and **ELIZA BURT STEBBINS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.	10 June	1844
Died	27 Aug.	1855

SAMUEL W. 891

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Gideon,[6] Eli[7])

Son of **ELI 751** and **RUBY WHEELER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.		1818
Died Westfield, N. Y. "Aged 76 yrs."[e]	2 March	1894

Samuel W. Bisbee was a farmer and never married.
A nephew, F. Hebron Bisbee, lived in Ponca, Neb.
Samuel W. Bisbee granted warranty deeds as follows:

To Harmon D. Bisbee, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Vol. 103, p. 609.
To Harmon D. Bisbee, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Vol. 269, p. 195, 1895.
To Wm. Cosgrove, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., Vol. 89, p. 493.[f]

Administration of his estate, Little Valley, Cataraugus County, N. Y., 17 May 1894; bequeathed to Honora D. Lancaster, a sister; to Clara Mellinott Bisbee, Longmont, California; to F. Hebron Bisbee, Ponca, Neb. and Carlos E. Bisbee, Kansas City, Mo. (The last two mentioned were nephews).[g]

[a](MB) [b](HF) [c](GS 17) [d](MC 1865, Vol. 181, p. 5) [e](NB 11293-1894 D) [f](CH) [g](CL)

HARMON D. 892

Son of **ELI 751** and **RUBY WHEELER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1823
Died Westfield, N. Y. "Aged 71 yrs."[a] 3 March 1894
Married **ALICE JANE HOLCOMB**
Born N. Y. State 1838
Died Chatauqua, N. Y. "Aged 80 yrs. widow" 9 Dec. 1918
Burial, Valusia, N. Y.[b]

Children

9151 I **Clarissa M.** Born Westfield, N. Y. 1873
9152 II **Carlos**

Harmon D. Bisbee was a farmer

Harmon D. Bisbee granted warranty deeds in Story County, Iowa to the following:[c]

James McComber	Vol. 53, p. 112	
Marietta Bisbee	Vol. 59, p. 34	
Marietta Bisbee	Vol. 103, p. 608	
Eli Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Samuel Bisbee	Vol. 103, p. 609	
Samuel Bisbee	Vol. 269, p. 129	[1894]
Ruby Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Alice Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Jane Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Clarissa Bisbee	Vol. 73, p. 602	
Julia Volgroth	Vol. 421, p. 276, Mayville, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.	
Alice Jane Bisbee (wife) of Westfield	Little Valley, Cataraugus Co., N. Y. 1894[d]	

HONORA 893
|||
LANCASTER

Daughter of **ELI 751** and **RUBY WHEELER B.**

Married————**LANCASTER**
See Samuel W. Bisbee (891)

JOSEPH PERKINS[d,e] 8111

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Abner,[6] John[7])

Son of **JOHN W. 775** and **ANNA PERKINS B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.
Married **SUSAN ABIGAIL CORLIEU**[f]

Children

9171 I **Ellen Louise** Born Grafton Township, Ohio[f] 4 Nov. 1846

Joseph Perkins Bisbee was a farmer in Mount Pleasant, Ohio in 1883.[d]

[a](NB 11293-1894 D) [b](NB 99609–1918 D) (NB 38278–1917 M) (S 10) [c](S 10) [d](CL) [e](CH) [f](GC 7)

HENRY[a] 8112

Son of **JOHN W. 775** and **ANNA PERKINS B.**

Born ——
Moved to Michigan

WILSON[a] 8113

Son of **JOHN W. 775** and **ANNA PERKINS B.**

Born ——
Moved to Michigan

LOUISA A. 8131

|||

LEONARD

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Abner A.[7])

Daughter of **ABNER ANDERSON 778** and **ADALINE WARNER B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.[b] 3 Nov. 1833
Married **ORRIN WHEELER LEONARD** 4 July 1855
Born Ashtabula, Ohio 16 Aug. 1826

Orrin W. Leonard married (1) Polly Webb and was a brother of Isaac Fitch Leonard (See Nancy, 8132)

Children, Leonard

I	**Eugene Warner**	Born	1856
II	**Fred Bisbee**	Born	1858
III	**Cora Augusta**	Born	1860
IV	**May Belle**	Born	1868
V	**Orrin Wheeler Jr.**	Born	1874

Orrin Wheeler Bisbee was first a farmer and later a merchant in Watrousville, Mich. sometime after 1884. He was Town Clerk and Postmaster at various times.

LEONARD FAMILY[a]

1.	Solomon	m. Mary——————; born Monmouthshire, England	
2.	John	m. Sarah Chandler; born Duxbury, Mass.	1645
3.	Moses	m. (1) Mary Newton; born Bridgewater, Mass.	
4.	Andrew	m. Dorothy Stevens; born Dorchester, Mass.	1719
5.	Amos	m. Marcy Sweetland; born Rutland, Vt.	1748
6.	Jared	m. Nancy Wheeler; born Paris, N. Y.	1798
7.	Orrin Wheeler	m. Louisa A. Bisbee; born Ashtabula, Ohio	1826

[a](GL 5) [b](V3)

NANCY 8132

|||

LEONARD

Daughter of **ABNER ANDERSON 778** and **ADALINE WARNER B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 30 May 1840
Married **ISAAC FITCH LEONARD** 28 March 1858
Born Harts Grove, Ohio 22 Feb. 1834

Children, Leonard

I Adaline m. (1) James Eldridge; born 2 Oct. 1860
(2) James B. Delmotte, who was a chef in San Diego, Cal.
II Lonnette Louise born 8 July 1871

LEONARD FAMILY[a] (See 8131)

6. Jared m. Nancy Wheeler; born Paris, N. Y. 1798
7. Isaac Fitch m. Louisa A. Bisbee; born Harts Grove, Ohio 1834

Isaac Fitch Leonard was a brother of Orrin Wheeler Leonard and Nancy Bisbee was a sister of Louisa A. Bisbee (8131)

GERTRUDE 8151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] John[7])

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 785** and **AURILLA JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.
Married————**HOWEY**
Moved to Lansing, Mich. and lived in Newago, Mich.

JULIA 8152

|||

GRAY

Daughter of **JOHN JR. 785** and **AURILLA JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.
Married————**GRAY**
Moved to Lansing, Mich. and lived in Newago, Mich.

JOHN B. 8153

Son of **JOHN JR. 785** and **AURILLA JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.

[a](GL 5)

EDWARD WYATT 8181

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah W.[7])

Daughter of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Died in infancy; born Waitsfield, Vt. 17 Aug. 1847

LUCY JANE 8182

Daughter of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born 1849
Died 1854

BURTON DEWEY 8183

Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 10 Sept. 1852
Married **LUCIA R. JOSLIN** of Waitsfield, Vt.[a] 1882
Married by S. H. Robinson
Daughter of Cornelius and Josette (Dumas) Joslin
Died Waitsfield, Vt.[a] 26 March 1922

Children

9251	I **Elizabeth Josette**	Born Moretown, Vt.	1 June	1884
9252	II **Lucia Jean**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	9 May	1886
9253	III **Eva Annie**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	27 May	1888
9254	IV **Gertrude Joan**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	16 July	1890
9255	V **Philip Emerson**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	3 April	1893
9256	VI **Clarence Arthur**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	14 Oct.	1896

Burton Dewey Bisbee was a farmer and lived near Waitsfield, Vt.

EDWARD WYATT 8184

Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 27 Feb. 1856
Died "Aged 86 yrs. 9 mos. 25 das." 22 Dec. 1941
Married **JULIA BELLE SNOW** in Barre, Vt. 20 Jan. 1886
Married by Rev. John H. Hinck of Montpelier, Vt.
Born Chelsea, Vt.

There were no children.[a]

Edward W. Bisbee was a business man and is listed at various times in the following manner:

Lawyer, Barre, Vt.[b] 1896
Retired, Barre, Vt. 1915
Treasurer, Barre Hotel Co.[a] 1926

[a](V 1) [b](B2)

Vice-President, Barre Trust Co.	1926
Retired, Barre, Vt.	1940
Residence, 5 East Street, Barre, Vt.[a]	1937–1940

SNOW FAMILY[b]

1. Nathaniel	m. Rebecca Doane, 1735–1831; was in Capt. Nickerson's force.	
2. Zenas	m. Asenath Miller; born	1784
3. John	m. Mariah Wilson, 1807–1893; born 1822; died	1899
4. Julia Bell	m. Elijah Wyatt Bisbee; born Chelsea, Vt.	

Dr. ARTHUR BROWN 8185

Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt.	22 March 1858
Died Montpelier, Vt. "Aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. 9 das."	31 Jan. 1938
Married **ALICE M. PUTNAM** in Royalton, Vt.	23 June 1886
Married by Rev. J. E. Edward Wright of Montpelier	
Born Greensboro, Vt.	1856
Daughter of Sumner and Diana (King) Putnam	
Died Montpelier "Aged 58 yrs. 5 mos."	4 April 1914

There were no children.

Dr. Bisbee attended Waitsfield public schools and later Dartmouth College in 1879. He also graduated from Barre Academy and obtained his M.D. from Columbia University in 1882. He practised in South Royalton, Vt. for five years, after which he moved to Montpelier and continued general practise until 1901. He had been Medical Director of The National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier since 1888.

Dr. Bisbee was a Universalist, in politics a Republican and served as Supt. of Schools in Royalton in 1882 and 1883. He was a member of the American Association of Life Insurance Company Medical Directors, a member of the Vermont Medical Association and the American Medical Association. He was president of the Vermont Medical Association in 1894. Dr. Bisbee wrote "History of the National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier, 1825 to 1925." He resided at 2 Liberty St., Montpelier in 1935.[c, d]

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186

Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt.	17 May 1863
Married **ALICE CARY TURNER** in Duxbury, Vt.	31 Dec. 1889
Married by Rev. Henry Webster	
Born Duxbury, Vt.	2 March 1865
Died "Aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 13 das."	15 April 1941

Children

9271	I	**Elliot Walker**	Born Moretown, Vt.	20 Nov. 1893
9272	II	**Kenneth Turner**	Born Moretown, Vt.	14 Aug. 1895
9273	III	**Ralph D.**	Born Moretown, Vt.	5 July 1897
9274	IV	**John Carroll**	Born Moretown, Vt.	22 May 1901
9275	V	**Joyce Gertrude**	Born Moretown, Vt.	

John C. Bisbee was a farmer in Waitsfield in 1940.

[a](B 2) [b](D 2, Vol, 122) (V 1) [c](NA) [d](R8) (V1)

MUNSON-TURNER FAMILIES[a]

1.	Thomas Munson	m. Joanna————; born	1612
2.	Samuel	m. Martha Bradley; baptized	1643
3.	Caleb	m. Elizabeth Herman; born	1682
4.	Moses	m. Phoebe Merriam in	1739
5.	Caleb	m. Mary Lee; born Goshen, Vt.	1746
6.	Reuben	m. Mary Miller; born Marlow, N. H.	1781
7.	Almira	m. Samuel C. Turner; born Duxbury, Vt.	1808

TURNER FAMILY

1.	Samuel		
2.	Samuel C.	m. Almira Munson	
3.	Samuel Munson Turner	m. Philaletitia Davis	
4.	Alice Cary Turner	m. John C. Bisbee; born Duxbury, Vt.	1865

DANIEL ROLPH 8187

Son of **ELIJAH WYATT 786** and **LYDIA DEWEY BROWN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 22 Sept. 1865
Married **ETTA LOUISE DREW**
Born Tunbridge, Vt. 1867
Died Burlington, Vt. 30 Oct. 1940

Children

9281	I	**Helen Martha**		
9282	II	**Lydia Abigail**	Born Barre, Vt.	1 Oct. 1898
9283	III	**Alice May**	Born	2 Dec. 1902
9284	IV	**Daniel Drew**	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	26 Aug. 1911

Daniel Rolph Bisbee was an insurance agent in Barre, Vt. and owned the Rufus Childs farm.[b] He was also a partner in an insurance business under the name of Bisbee and Graham in 1896.

ALBERT 8231

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David[7])

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born Derby, Vt. 1829
Died Melrose, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 2 mos. 4 das." 9 Jan. 1910
Burial Beeman, Iowa[c]
Married (1) **HARRIET LANG GOODWIN** in Derby, Vt. 11 March 1852
Daughter of Furber and Betsey (Hills) Goodwin
Born Northfield, N. H. 1834
Died 1892

Children (1)

9291	I	**Albert Arthur**	Born Derby, Vt.	13 March 1857
9292	II	**Homer Royce**	Born	13 April 1860

Married (2)———— ————. Divorced 1899

Albert Bisbee retired from business at age 70 in 1899

Married (3) **JULIETTE (LOCKWOOD) WHITCOMB**
Married in Beaman, Iowa by R. Rowland, minister 10 March 1900

[a](GM 5) [b](B2) [c](MC 1910, Vol. 70, p. 165) Ref: (M1) (V1)

HILLS-GOODWIN FAMILIES[a]

1. Joseph	m. Mary Simmonds; born Billercay, Essex, Eng.	1602
2. Samuel	m. Abigail Wheeler; born	1652
3. Daniel	m. Elizabeth Riggs; born Newberry, N. H.	1700
4. Daniel Jr.	m. Hannah Emery; born Newberry, N. H.	1730
5. Col. Timothy	m. Elizabeth Lapham; born Haverhill, N. H.	1764
6. Elizabeth Hills	m. Furber Goodwin	
7. Harriet Lang Goodwin	m. Albert Bisbee; born Northfield, N. H.	

Rev. HERMAN 8232

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

	Born West Derby, Vt.		1834
	Died Boston, Mass. "Clergyman, aged 45 yrs. 4 mos."[b]	6 July	1879
	Married (1) **MARY PHELPS SIAS**[c] in Derby, Vt.	17 June	1853
	Married by Rev. D. A. Taber		
	Daughter of Marshall Sias		
	Born Springfield, Vt.		1834
	Children (1)		
9321	I **David W.**[c] Born Derby, Vt.	13 Feb.	1857
9322	II **Mabel**[c] Born Derby, Vt.	12 Dec.	1859
9323	III **Sheridan** Born Malone, N. Y.	11 June	1864
	Married (2) **CLARA M. BABCOCK**		
	Daughter of William G. and Clarissa (Clapp) Babcock		
	Born Lunenburg, Mass.		1849
	Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 78 yrs."	13 March	1927[d]
	Children (2)		
9324	IV **Ernest** Born Boston, Mass.	2 July	1875
9325	V **Clement**[c] Born Boston, Mass.	1 Dec.	1876
9326	VI **Harold**[c] Born Boston, Mass.	26 Feb.	1878
(9327)	VII **Vera** (adopted); Born Dorchester, Mass.		——1904

Rev. Herman Bisbee wrote "Memoirs of Rev. Seth Barnes." Rev. Barnes was born in 1814 and died in 1866. Rev. Herman Bisbee was Pastor of Dawes Place in Boston from 1874 to 1879.

Rev. Clara (Babcock) Bisbee was "Minister of Vermont" and was located at 75 Clarkson Street, Boston in 1898.[e]

SIAS FAMILY[f]

1. John	m. Martha (or Ann) Pitman; born in England and settled in Wells, Maine.	
2. John Jr.	m. Hannah Sampson; born either in Lee or Centerbury, N. H.	
3. Charles	m. [Jane McGrillis]; born Durham, N. H.	1742
4. John	m. Lucinda Dudley; born	1775
5. Marshall	m. Susan Cummings; born	1810
6. Mary Phelps	m. Herman Bisbee; born Springfield	1834

[a](GH 5) [b](MC 1879, Vol. 312, p. 145) [c](BN 1945) (D2 Vol. 118) [d](MC 1927, Vol. 1, p.191) [e](B 10, Vol. III p. 481) [f](GS 24)

DANIEL F. 8233

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born 1834
Married **ELIZABETH KIMBALL**[a] in Coventry, Vt.
Born Irasburg, Vt.

Children

9331	I **Carrie Elizabeth**[b]	Born Coventry, Vt.	16 Oct.	1862
9332	II **Walter Madison**	Born	17 Dec.	1864
9333	III **Warren G.**[b]	Born	——	1874

Moved to Marshalltown and later to Independence, Iowa.[c]

One Daniel Bisbee was vice-president of the Agricultural Society of Newport, Vt. from 1867 to 1868, also secretary of the Agricultural Society of Orleans County, Vt. in 1849.[d] (See David 792)

KIMBALL FAMILY[a]

1. Richard	m. Mrs. Margaret Dow; born Rattlesden, Suffolk, England	
2. Henry	m. Mary Witt	
3. John	m. Mary Jordan; born	1675
4. John Jr.	m. Hannah Gould	
5. John 3d	m. Martha Greeley; born Amesbury, Mass.	
6. John 4th	m. Meriam Hadlock	
7. Isaac	m. Dorcas Hibbard	
8. Moody Bedell	m. Martha Mason; born Irasburg, Vt.	
9. Elizabeth	m. Daniel F. Bisbee; born Irasburg, Vt.	

JOHN 8234

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born West Derby, Vt. [1835]
Married **SUSAN PERKINS**[c] [Age 23 yrs.] 1 Jan. 1858
Married by S. H. Allen, J. of P.
Died Newport, Vt. 28 July 1922

Children

9341	I **Madison J.**	Born Masonville, P. Q., Canada
9342	II **Rose A.**	Born West Derby, Vt.
9343	III **John**	
9344	IV **Addie A.**	Born West Derby, Vt.

The Civil War Rolls of the Adjutant General of Vermont show: "John Bisbee from Derby, Vt. in Civil War: Sergeant, 1861–1862, Co. B, 8th Vermont; 1st Lieut. 1863; wounded near New Orleans, La. in 1862."[e]

At one time John Bisbee was a millwright of West Derby, Vt.

[a](GK 1) [b](BN 1945) [c](V1) [d](V2 Vol. III) [e](V5)

LEWIS HENRY 8235

Son of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born Orleans County, Derby, Vt.		28 March 1839
Died		——1897
Married **JANE E. HINMAN**[a] in Derby, Vt.		
Married by Simon Goddnough, Minister		
Daughter of Aaron and Nancy (Stewart) Hinman		
Children		
9351	I **Harriet Hinman** Born Newport, Vt.	17 Aug. 1867
9352	II **Benjamin H.** Born Chicago, Ill.	1880

Lewis H. Bisbee worked on a farm until he was 16 years old. He prepared for college at the Academy of Derby, Glover and Morrisville in northern Vermont. He then entered Hyacinth College near Montreal, Canada at the age of 19 and graduated when he was 21. The course of study was conducted entirely in the French language. Lewis became proficient in the writing of French and spoke it fluently.

While reading law with J. L. Edwards, a prominent lawyer of Derby, Lewis paid his way by teaching French. He was admitted to the bar in June 1862 and in the same month enlisted in "E" Company of the 9th Vermont Infantry. Afterwards he became Captain of "H" Company in the same regiment. He served with credit throughout all the campaigns in which his regiment was engaged. He was captured at Harper's Ferry and later released on parole and sent to Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. where he remained until exchanged, whereupon he rejoined his regiment. He resigned in 1864 because of his ill health.[b]

He returned to Vermont (Newport) and soon built up an extensive law practise. He was elected States Attorney of Orleans County in 1866 and was reelected in 1867 but soon resigned to become Deputy Collector of Customs where he remained until 1869. In 1869 he was elected to the Legislature and reelected in 1870. Lewis Bisbee was an acknowledged leader of his party.[a]

Some of Lewis Bisbee's arguments were considered among the ablest heard in the Assembly. Under the Extradition Treaty with Canada he was U. S. Commissioner for Vermont from 1865 to 1870.[c]

He moved to Chicago just before the "Chicago Fire." He had great faith in the future of that city and his success both financially and professionally indicate that his judgment was sound. He had several partners and associates at various times.[c]

Receiving almost the unanimous vote of his district he was elected Senator in the Illinois Legislature. He at once took rank as one of the ablest debaters of that body. His speech for the nomination of Senator Logan has been referred to as a "Model of Eloquence" and had a powerful effect in securing Logan's election.[c]

Lewis Henry Bisbee was a member of Chicago Bar Association and the Chicago Law Institute. He was a Mason, Garfield Lodge 686 A.F.A.M., Yorr Chapter 140 and R.A.M.C., St. Bernard Commandery No. 35 K.T. He was co-author of "History of The Board of Trade and Produce Exchange," 1884.

Mrs. Lewis H. Bisbee was on the Board of Managers and Officers of the Woman's Hospital of Chicago. She was a graduate of The Liberal Institute of Orleans, Vt.[d, e, f]

The Lewis H. Bisbee family had the following addresses in Chicago from 1871 to 1942:

Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee and Marsh, 187 Washington St. 1871[g]
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Monroe, Bisbee and Gibbs, 713 W. Jackson St., 1872–1875
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee and Ball, 96 La Salle St.[d] 1876–1879
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee and Ahrens, 28 Merchants Bld'g 1880–1882
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Residence 3912 Vincennes, 1880–1882
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee, Ahrens and Decker, 132 La Salle St.,[g] 1883–1889
Lewis Henry Bisbee	Bisbee, Kern and Reed, 205 La Salle St., 1890–1896
Jane H. Bisbee widow	3920 Vincennes Ave., 1881–1889[g]
Benjamin H. Bisbee	Civil Engineer, 3920 Vincennes Ave., 1902
Harriet Bisbee teacher	3920 Vincennes Ave., 1903
Jane H. Bisbee widow	3912 Vincennes Ave.,[g] 1900–1907
Jane H. Bisbee widow	63 Forest Ave., 1942

[a](V1) [b](V5) [c](C 10) [d](L 10) [e](W 13, 1890, Aug. Vol. 12, p. 679) [f](C 8)

HINMAN FAMILY[a]

1. Edward	m. Hannah Stiles; born in England	
2. Benjamin	m. Elizabeth Lamb; born	1662
3. Benjamin Jr.	m. Sarah Sherman; born Southbury, Conn.	1692
4. Col. Benjamin 3d	m. Molly Stiles; born Southbury, Conn.	1720
5. Aaron	m. Ruth Hinman; born Southbury, Conn.	1746
6. Benjamin	m. Lydia Dean; born	1773
7. Aaron	m. Nancy Stewart; born	1808
8. Jane E.	m. Lewis H. Bisbee	

LUCY 8236

Daughter of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born Derby, Vt.

CHARLOTTE 8237

Daughter of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born Derby, Vt.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA[b] 8238

|||

HUNT

Daughter of **DAVID 792** and **SARAH ALBEE B.**

Born————Vt.
Married **NATHAN PARKER HUNT**

Children, Hunt

I **Sarah** m.————Clough; born Manchester, N. H.
II **Agnes** Born Manchester, N. H.

NANCY (Mary) 8261

|||

RANDALL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Hiram[7])

Daughter of **HIRAM 794** and **BETSEY CAMPBELL B.**

Born Springfield, Vt.
Married **GEORGE RANDALL** (by Robinson Smiley, Clerk) 31 March 1823
Born Springfield, Vt. 20 June 1802

Children, Randall

I **Emily J.**	Born	19 April	1824
II **Cynthia**	Born	15 Dec.	1826
III **Harriet**	Born	10 April	1829
IV **James Henry**	Born	21 Feb.	1831

[a](GH 14) [b](V1) Ref: (V2 Vol. III, pp. 96–182)

RANDALL FAMILY[a]

1. William m. Elizabeth Barstow; born in England 1609
2. Simeon m. Martha Hathaway; born Scituate, Mass.
3. Amos m. Reliance Washburn
4. Lettis m. Joanna Litchfield; born 1753
5. George m. Mary Bisbee; born Springfield, Vt. 1802

Joanna Litchfield was a daughter of James and Rebecca (Bates) Litchfield.

JAMES E.[b] 8262

Son of **HIRAM 794** and **BETSEY CAMPBELL B.**

Born Cavendish, Vt. 1840
Married **LYDIA L. SMITH** (by Moses Adams, minister, Weston, Vt.)
Born Windsor, Vt. 1841

Children

9401 I **Harvey H.** Born Weston, Vt. 4 Oct. 1867

Mrs. Lydia S. Bisbee married (2) William C. Jones, son of Benjamin and Amelia Jones, in Castleton, Vt.

James E. Bisbee was a corporal in the 11th Reg't. Co. "L" Vt. Vol. Inf.

ELLEN AUGUSTA 8281

|||

PARKER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Abner[7])

Daughter of **ABNER 795** and **CYNTHIA ROLPH B.**

Born Chester, Vt. 31 March 1833
Married **MARTIN PARKER**
Lived in Rockingham, Vt.

ABNER FRANK (Frank Abner) 8282

Son of **ABNER 795** and **CYNTHIA ROLPH B.**

Born Chester, Vt. 20 Jan. 1843
Married **ELIZA GRISWOLD** 22 Aug. 1866
Married by G. S. Godall, minister, Londonderry, Vt.
Daughter of Batchelder Griswold, Springfield, Vt.

Children

9441 I **Don Abner** Born Dexter, Iowa 5 Aug. 1871
9442 II **Walter Griswold**[c] Born Dexter, Iowa 1 Aug. 1876

Frank Abner Bisbee moved to Iowa and later returned to Springfield, Vt.

The following addresses are listed for F. A. Bisbee and D. A. Bisbee in Philadelphia, 1901 to 1903.[d]

Frank A. Bisbee, machinist, 3028 Colona St.
Don A. Bisbee, machinist, 3028 Colona St.

[a](GR 9) [b](V1) [c](D 13) [d](PK) Ref: (V 5)

Rev. MARVIN DAVIS 8283

Son of **ABNER 795** and **CYNTHIA ROLPH B.**

Born Chester, Vt.	21 June	1845
Died North Windham, Maine	28 Aug.	1913
"Aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 7 das."		
Married **SUSAN AUGUSTA SILSBY** (Silsbee)	22 Aug.	1873
Susan lived in Claremont, N. H.		
Children		
9451 I **Catherine R.** Born Penacord, N. H.	3 May	1875

Rev. Marvin Davis Bisbee attended Dartmouth College and received his A.B. in 1871 and an Honorary Masters in 1908. He attended Andover Theological Seminary from 1871 to 1873 and received a D.D. from Chicago Theological Seminary in 1874. He was ordained a Congregational minister in 1874.

Rev. Bisbee was pastor at Fishville, now Penacook, N. H., from 1874 to 1877 and pastor at Wood Memorial Church, Cambridge, Mass. from 1877 to 1881. He was an associate editor of the Boston Congregationalist, House of Auburnville, Mass. from 1881 to 1886. In 1893 Rev. Bisbee became Professor of Divinity and Librarian of Dartmouth College. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society and the Virginia Historical Society. He was living in Hanover, N. H. in 1911. Among his writings were: "Bibliography of Dartmouth College," 1894; "Bibliographical Sketches of Librarians and Bibliographers" and in 1887 he wrote "Songs of the Pilgrims." In 1894 he read an article, "Influence of Bishop Berkeley on New England Thought" and in 1898 he wrote "Function of the Library in the Education of Life."[a, b]

ISADORE 8301

|||

DOTY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Isaac[7])

Daughter of **ISAAC 798** and **AMANDA FOX B.**

Born Ann Arbor, Mich.	14 Feb.	1837
Married **HORATIO NELSON DOTY**	18 Nov.	1856
Born Lockport, N. Y.	5 Feb.	1827

Horatio N. Doty was a merchant in Saginaw, Mich. in 1881.

There were no children.

DOTY FAMILY[c]

1. Edward	m. Faith Clark; from London and a passenger on the Mayflower.	
2. Edward Jr.	m. Sarah Faunce; born Plymouth, Mass.	1637
3. Samuel	m. Anne Buckingham; born Plymouth, Mass.	1681
4. Samuel Jr.	m. Margeria Parker; born Saybrook, Conn.	1712
5. Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Doten; born Saybrook, Conn.	1736
6. John	m. (1) Eunice Adams; born Saybrook, Conn.	1761
7. Samuel	m. (1) Polly Sanford; born Stephenboro, N. Y.	1795
8. Horatio Nelson	m. Isadore Bisbee; born Lockport, N. Y.	1827

[a](N6 Vol. 48, p. 82) (V1) [b](W 9–1910–1911) [c](GD 3)Ref: (C 8)

CHARLES EUGENE 8351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[3] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Aaron[7])

Son of **AARON 799** and **ELVIRA WARREN B.**[a]

Born Springfield, Vt. 17 Sept. 1844
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 50 yrs. 1 mo. 29 das." 15 Nov. 1894
Married **JULIA ROGERS MOORE** 13 Dec. 1866
Daughter of Rev. Asher and Amelia (Wirner) Moore
Born Philadelphia, Pa. [1845]
Died Boston, Mass.[b] 9 Feb. 1916
Burial Springfield, Vt. "Aged 71 yrs."[b]

Children

9471 I **Wallace Moore** Born Springfield, Vt. 31 Jan. 1869
9472 II **Eva Warren** Born 3 Nov. 1876

FREDERICK WARREN 8352

Son of **AARON 799** and **ELVIRA WARREN B.**[a]

Born Springfield, Vt. ——1848
Died 29 Dec. 1872

BYRON GOULD 8431

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Jonah[7])

Son of **JONAH 79-10** and **LOUISA A. SPENCER B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 9 Dec. 1851
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 60 yrs. 23 das." 2 Jan. 1912
Moved to Iowa and later returned to Springfield, Vt.

CHARLES J. 8451

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Noah[7])

Son of **NOAH E. 79-11** and **SARAH HOOKER B.**

Born Brandon, Vt. ——1845
Died Soldier's Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 27 Nov. 1864
Burial New Cemetery, No. 2; "Aged 19 yrs. 9 mos. 29 das."

Charles J. was a farmer from Rochester, Vt. and served with the 11th Vermont Regiment, Co. H in the Civil War.[c]

WILLARD J. 8452

Son of **NOAH E. 79-11** and **SARAH HOOKER B.**

Born Brandon, Vt. 7 March 1846
Died "Aged 18 yrs. 7 mos. 11 das." 18 Nov. 1864
A U. S. soldier, burial Baltimore, Md., New Cemetery No. 2.[c]

[a](GW 2) [b](MC 1916' Vol. 1, p. 133) (V1) [c](V5)

Dr. DON A. 8453

Son of **NOAH E. 79-11** and **SARAH HOOKER B.**[a]

Born Brandon, Vt.	25 Sept.	1851
Died Bristol, Vt. "Aged 84 yrs. 11 das."	5 Oct.	1935
Married **LIZZIE E. HOOKER** in Rochester, Vt.	23 Jan.	1859
Married by Gardner Chaffee, J. of P.		
Born Goshen, Vt.	23 Jan.	1859
Died Bristol, Vt.	24 Sept.	1940
Daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Scott) Hooker		

Children

9621	I **Paul Vernon**	Born Bristol, Vt.	14 Nov.	1882
9622	II **Paul Frank**	Born Bristol, Vt.	6 Oct.	1884

ELLEN SARAH 8471

III

MANN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad,[6] George[7])

Daughter of **GEORGE W. 7112** and **SARAH GLAZIER B.**

Born Benton, N. H.[b]	2 Nov.	1843
Married **EZRA BARTLETT MANN**	7 Jan.	1868
Born Benton, N. H.	2 Nov.	1843
Son of George W. and Susan (Whitcher) Mann		

Children, Mann

I	**George Edward**	Born	7 May	1874
II	**Ira Whitacher**	m. Josephine Thayer; born	8 Jan.	1877
III	**Harry Bingham**	Born	22 April	1880
IV	**Luvia Ellen**	Born	1 April	1884
V	**Henry Carbee**	Born	21 July	1886

Ezra Bartlett Mann worked for the Boston, Concord and Montreal Railroad in 1863; as freight conductor until 1892. Following this he formed a partnership with George S. Cummings in a drugstore in Woodville, N. H. Ezra Mann served as a Selectman of Haverhill and had one term in the state legislature. He was also one of the prominent Democratic leaders of the state; was an Odd Fellow and a 32nd degree Mason.[b, c]

MANN FAMILY[b, c]

1. Samuel	m. Mary Howe	
2. George W.	m. Susan Whitacher; born	1843
3. Ezra Bartlett	m. Ellen Sarah Bisbee; born	1848

WHITACHER FAMILY[b, c]

1. Thomas	m. Ruth Green; born Salsbury, England	
2. Nathaniel	m. Mary (Stevens) Osgood; born Haverhill, N. H.	1658
3. Reuben	m. Deborah Pillsbury; born Salisbury, N. H.	1685
4. Joseph	m. Martha Evans; born Salisbury, N. H.	1721
5. Chase	m.————Howard (or) Merrill; born Benton, N. H.	1758
6. William	m. Mary Noyes	
7. Susan Whitacher	m. George W. Mann	
8. Ezra Bartlett Mann	m. Ellen Sarah Bisbee; born	1843

[a](V1) [b](GW 6) [c](GW 11)

SARAH E. 8472

|||

KEZER

Dauhgter of **GEORGE W. 7112** and **SARAH GLAZIER B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H. 8 Aug. 1844
Married————**KEZER**
(See Mrs. Sarah E. Kezer, D.A.R. Records, Vol. 97)

LULU M. 8561

|||

DAVISON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad,[6] Levi B.[7])

Daughter of **LEVI BATES 7119** and **MELVINA MORSE B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H. ——1860
Married **HARVEY M. DAVIDSON** in Saugus, Mass.[a] 18 Feb. 1882
Born ——1848

ULYSSES GRANT 8562

Son of **LEVI BATES 7119** and **MELVINA MORSE B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H. ——1866
Married (1) **NELLIE CREED** in Wakefield, Mass. 28 Aug. 1889
Born 1867
Died Wakefield, Mass.[b] 1903

Children (1)

9651	I	**Edward Levi**[c]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	14 Jan. 1891
9652	II	**Ruchie Lulu**[d]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	10 July 1892
9653	III	**Ruth Louise**[e]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	——1893
9654	IV	**George Henry**	Born Wakefield, Mass.	2 March 1894
9655	V	**Mary Nora**[f]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	4 May 1896
9656	VI	**Alice Lulu**[g]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	28 Oct. 1898
9657	VII	**Alice Lila**[ga]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	28 Oct. 1899
9658	VIII	**Helen C.**[gb]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	——1901

Married (2) **EMMA G. ENTLEY** in Wakefield 27 Sept. 1904
Born ——1869
Married (3) **MARY ELLEN MALONSON** 1 Nov. 1905

Children (3)

9659	IX	**Beatrice**[gb]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	19 March 1906
965–10	X	**Ellen**[d]	Born Wakefield, Mass.	2 May 1909

Ulysses G. Bisbee was a hostler in 1904.

[a](MC 1882, Vol. 334, p. 305) (MC 1890, Vol. 404, p. 313) [b](MC 1903, Vol. 540, p. 746) [c](MC 1891, Vol. 413, p. 375) [d](MC 1892, Vol. 422, p. 393)
[e](MC 1893, Vol. 631, p. 785) [f](MC 1896, Vol. 458, p. 457) [g](MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 443) [ga](MC 1899, Vol. 473, p. 685) [gb](MC 1909, Vol. 583, p. 708)

WALTER L. 8563

Son of **LEVI BATES 7119** and **MELVINA MORSE B.**

Born Haverhill, N. H.		1870
Died Tewksbury, Mass. "Aged 38 yrs."[a]	16 Dec.	1908
Married **EMMA B. SMITH**[b] in Bath, N. H.	25 July	1894
Born Cambridgeport, N. H.		——1872

Children

9661	I **Alice Evelyn** Born Boston, Mass.[c]	20 Sept.	1897
	Emma (Smith) Bisbee married (2) Roland Rund[d]	21 Nov.	1906

ELIJAH 8611

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[6] Bezai[7])

Son of **BEZAI 7154** and **ELIZABETH MARSHALL B.** (Betsey)

Born Plympton, Mass.	4 July	1802
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 66 yrs. 9 mos."[e]	3 April	1869
Married **MARIA SOULE**	25 Jan.	1825
Born	14 Jan.	1807
Died Plympton, Mass.[f] "Aged 90 yrs. 9 mos. 6 das."	20 Oct.	1899

The will of Asa Sherman was witnessed by Elijah and Nathan Bisbee and John T. Ellis in 1826. The will was proved in 1836.

Children[g]

9751	I **Susan Williams**	Born Plympton, Mass.	9 Dec.	1825
9752	II **Elijah Jr.**	Born Plympton, Mass.	12 Oct.	1827
9753	III **Maria** (Marianna)	Born Plympton, Mass.	31 May	1831
9754	IV **Lucia Soule**	Born Plympton, Mass.	15 Jan.	1835
9755	V **Elizabeth Marshall**	Born Plympton, Mass.	19 Jan.	1842
9756	VI **John Thomas**	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May	1848

SOULE FAMILY[ga]

1. John	m. Rebecca Simmonds; born in England	
2. Benjamin	m. Sarah Standish; born in Duxbury, Mass.	
3. Zachariah	m. Mary Eton	
4. Benjamin	m. Mehitable Bonney	
5. Aaron	m. Ruth Sampson; born	1769
6. Maria	m. Elijah Bisbee; born	1807

WILLIAM MARSHALL (BEZAI JR.) 8612

Son of **BEZAI 7154** and **ELIZABETH MARSHALL B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	8 March	1805
Died at sea "Aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. 3 das."[gb]	11 Jan.	1859

The inscription for the graves at Plympton, Mass. reads: "Capt. William Marshall Bisbee died in his 54th year in command of the ship 'Egeria' bound to China and was buried off n.w. coast of Australia."[gc]

[a](MC 1908, Vol. 96, p. 14) [b](MC 1894, Vol. 440, p. 261) [c](MC 1897, Vol. 468, p. 186) [d](MC 1906, Vol. 559. p. 684) [e](MC 1869, Vol. 21, p. 237) [f](MC 1899, Vol. 398, p. 285) [g](PA) (PH Probate-1880, Vol. 4) [ga](GS 3) [gb](MC 1859, Vol. 190, p. 230) [gc](G3 Vol. 1, p. 23–1938)

Married **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB** 30 Nov. 1829

Both of Plympton, Mass.

Catherine was daughter of Thomas B. and Rachael Harrub.

Born 1807

Died[a] 6 Aug. 1887

Burial in Plympton. A marker reads: "Mother" and the monument inscription "Catherine Warren Harrub, his wife, 80th year."[c]

William Marshall Bisbee had his name changed in 1830. He is described as a farmer and master of a vessel.

Children

9761	I	**William Wallace**	Born Plympton, Mass.	15 July	1833
9762	II	**Catherine Warren**	Born Plympton, Mass.	19 April	1835
9763	III	**William Wallace**	Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July	1838
9764	IV	**Aelius Marcellus**	Born Plympton, Mass.	22 Oct.	1841
9765	V	**Celia Myrtis**	Born Plympton, Mass.	20 Nov.	1842
9766	VI	**Felicia Hemans**	Born Plympton, Mass.	7 June	1844
9767	VII	**Rachael Magoun**	Born Plympton, Mass.	29 Sept.	1845
9768	VIII	**Felicia Magoun**	Born Plympton, Mass.	8 June	1847
9769	IX	**Eva**[b]	Born Plympton, Mass.	16 April	1851

John Magoun (or McGoun) lived in Two Mile, now part of Milford, Mass., in 1666.

ABIGAIL STANDISH 8691

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] George,[6] Daniel[7])

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 27 July 1804

Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. 21 das." 18 June 1884

Grave record reads:[c] "Gone but not forgotten, Abigail S. Bisbee."

DANIEL JR.[d] 8692

Son of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 22 Sept. 1806

Died Kingston, Mass.[d] "Aged 64 yrs. 4 mos. 1 da." 24 Jan. 1871

Burial was in First Congregational Church Cemetery, Kingston and the inscription on the grave stone reads: "Let us go for the day breaketh; in God is our trust."[c]

Married **LYDIA SOULE** of Kingston, Mass. 12 Jan. 1834

Born Kingston, Mass. 1805

Died Kingston, Mass.[e] 8 Jan. 1892

Burial First Congregational Church Cemetery. The grave inscription reads:

"Lydia Soule Bisbee died 8 Jan. 1892
"One less at home,
"A———of His————that meets us at the gate
"Within a place unfilled and desolate,
"And far away, our coming to await;
"One more in Heaven."[c]

[a](MC 1887, Vol. 383, p. 373) [b](MC 1851, Vol. 29, p. 175) [c](G 3, July 13–1938) [d](MC 1871, Vol. 239, p. 341) [e](MC 1892, Vol. 928, p. 567)

Children

9901	I **Daniel 3d**	Born Kingston, Mass.	26 June	1839
9902	II **John**	Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Feb.	1844
9903	III **Albert**	Born Kingston, Mass.	20 Dec.	1846

Daniel Bisbee Jr. was a blacksmith and auger-maker.

SOULE FAMILY[a]

1. Deacon John	m. Sarah Leech	
2. Samuel	m. Rebecca McLaughlin	
3. Lydia	m. Daniel Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1805

CAROLINE 8693
|||
FULLER

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	20 July	1808
Died	1 Dec.	1856
Married **JOHN FULLER**[b]	1 Nov.	1829
Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Jan.	1801

Children, Fuller

I **John Andre**	Born	1830
II **Caroline Elizabeth**	Born	1833
III **Emily Jane**	Born	1841

FULLER FAMILY[c]

1. Dr. Samuel	m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller; bapt. England	1580
2. Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1625
3. Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Eton; born Plympton, Mass.	1659
4. John	m. (1) Deborah King; born Plympton, Mass.	1698
5. Ezra	m. Elizabeth Weston; born Kingston, Mass.	1736
6. Consider	m. (1) Sarah Tilden; born Kingston, Mass.	1765
7. John	m. (1) Caroline Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1801

MARIA (Meria) 8694
|||
FULLER

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	10 Aug.	1811
Married **CHARLES WARREN FULLER**	16 Oct.	1831
Born	29 April	1810
Died Mt. Clemens, Mich.	27 Jan.	1840

[a](GS 9) [b](K2) [c](GF 4)

Children, Fuller[a]

I	**Lucy Bradford**	Born Kingston, Mass.	12 Feb.	1832
II	**Abby Standish**	Born Kingston, Mass.	28 Jan.	1834
III	**Elizabeth Howe**	Born	9 Jan.	1838

The family moved to Mt. Clemens, Mich.

FULLER FAMILY[a]

1.	Samuel	m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller; bapt. in England	1580
2.	Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1625
3.	Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Eton; born Plympton, Mass.	1659
4.	Ebenezer	m. Joanna Gray; born Kingston, Mass.	1695
5.	Josiah	m. Lydia Cushman; born Kingston, Mass.	1722
6.	Josiah Jr.	m. Elizabeth Holmes; born Kingston, Mass.	1748
7.	Josiah 3d	m. Lucy Bradford; born Kingston, Mass.	1783
8.	Charles Warren	m. Maria Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1810

JULIA ANN 8695

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	16 July	1814
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 7 das."[b]	8 April	1818

JANE STANDISH 8696

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL STANDISH B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	3 Aug.	1816
Died Kingston, Mass.[b] "Aged 8 mos. 10 das."	13 April	1817

JULIA ANN 8697

|||

CUSHMAN

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **ABIGAIL COOK B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[b]	1 Oct.	1819
Died Kingston, Mass.	30 March	1897
Married **JOHN CUSHMAN**[c]	1 Jan.	1840
Born Kingston, Mass.	31 Dec.	1814
Died Kingston, Mass.	27 Feb.	1886

Children, Cushman

I	**Abigail Cook**	m. Otis Churchill; born	5 Oct.	1845
II	**Lyman Thomas**	Born	11 June	1851

[a](GF 4) [b](K2) (GS 5) [c](GC 16)

CUSHMAN FAMILY[a]

1.	Robert	m. (1) Sarah————; born England	1580–85
2.	Elder Thomas	m. Mary Allerton; born England	1608
3.	Elkanah	m. (2) Martha Cook; born Plymouth, Mass.	1651
4.	Josiah	m. Susannah Shurtleff; born Plymouth, Mass.	1687
5.	Elkanah	m. (1) Hannah Standish; born Plympton, Mass.	1721
6.	Ebenezer	m. Rebekah Churchill; born Plympton, Mass.	1750
7.	Daniel	m. Priscilla Bassett; born Plympton, Mass.	1780
8.	John	m. Julia Ann Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1814

ADELAIDE A. 8698

Daughter of **DANIEL 7162** and **CLARISSA KEEP B.**

Born	16 Jan.	1848
Died "Aged 20 das."	5 Feb.	1848

WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] George,[6] Zebulon[7])

Son of **ZEBULON 7163** and **REBECCA DELANO B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[a] [GR 2, born 1810]	8 Feb.	1808
Baptized Kingston, Mass.	— Nov.	1813
Died Newburyport, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos."	31 July	1864
Burial Evergreen Cemetery[b]		
Married **JANE A. WHITTEN**	6 Oct.	1837
Born Plympton, Mass.		1809
Died "Aged 38 yrs."	7 Sept.	1847
Burial Evergreen Cemetery		

Children[c]

9951	I	**Wealthea**	Died 1842, born Kingston, Mass.	18 Dec.	1838
9952	II	**Adrianna**	Born Kingston, Mass.	3 May	1842
9953	III	**William Zebulon Jr.**	Born Kingston, Mass.	23 June	1844
9954	IV	**William Jr.**[c d]	Born Kingston, Mass.	4 April	1846
9955	V	**Charles M.**[e]	Born Kingston, Mass.	1 Sept.	1847

William Z. Bisbee was Master (Captain) of the vessel "Crusoe." Built at Newbury, Mass. in 1849, the Crusoe was 113 feet, one and one-half inches in length, twenty-five feet, nine and three-quarters inches in breadth, twelve feet and ten and seven-eights inches in depth and was registered at 342 tons. The owners lived in Boston and Plymouth, Mass.[f]

THOMAS 8742

Son of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[c]	9 June	1813
Baptized First Unitarian Church, Kingston, Mass.	Nov.	1813
Died	——	1888
Married **ELIZABETH MAGONNI**	3 Oct.	1837
Married in Boston, Mass. by Rev. Wm. Jenks		
Born in Italy		1817
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 10 mos. 28 das."[g]	20 May	1873

[a](GC 16) [b](MC 1864, Vol. 174, p. 269) [c](K2) [d](MC 1840, Vol. 26, p. 334) (MC 1846, Vol. 27, p. 9) [e](MC 1847, Vol. 3, p. 206) [f](E6 Vol. 70, 1934)
[g](MC 1873, Vol. 258, p. 105) Ref: (C1)

Children

9961	I	**Eleanor Elizabeth**	Born Boston, Mass.	——1844
9962	II	**Mary A.**	Born Boston, Mass.	——1846
9963	III	**George T.**[a]	Born Boston, Mass.	— Feb. 1848
9964	IV	**William T.**[b]	Born Boston, Mass.	3 May 1853

Thomas Bisbee was a member of the firm of Watson and Bisbee, Turners, from 1843 to 1873. David Watson was the other member of the firm. Thomas Bisbee resided at 6 Lyman Place, Boston, from 1843 to 1885. He was listed in the city directories as "A Friend" (Quaker) and also as a lumber merchant.

One Thomas Bisbee was listed as a machinist living at 9 Winthrop Place in 1851 and 29 Chelsea Street in 1853.[c]

One Thomas Bisbee recorded a will, Suffolk County, Mass., No. 82623, in 1889.

REBECCA DELANO 8743

|||

HAMBLEN (Hamlin)

Daughter of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[d]	9 March 1817
Died	16 Nov. 1892
Married **JOSEPH BROWN HAMBLEN** in Kingston, Mass.	5 July 1841
Born Wellfleet, Mass.	9 Dec. 1813
Died Lexington, Mass.	29 June 1891

Children, Hamblen[e]

I	**Charles Thomas**	Born Wellfleet, Mass.
II	**William Bisbee**	Born Boston, Mass.
III	**Joseph Brown Jr.**	Born Boston, Mass.
IV	**George Zebulon**	Born Boston, Mass.
V	**Arthur Wellington**	Born Boston, Mass.

Joseph Hamblen was in the oyster and lobster business and lived in Wellfleet. He had a business at Fishing Island, Md., Jersey City, N. J., Boston, Mass., and Lexington, Mass. He was a Methodist and a Republican in politics.[e]

HAMBLEN FAMILY (Hamlin)[e]

1. James	m. Annie————; born Reading, Berkshire, England	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Dunham; lived Barnstable, Mass., born in England	1636
3. Eleazer	m. Lydia Sears; born Barnstable, Mass.	1668
4. Benjamin	m. Annie Mayo; born	[1692]
5. Cornelius	m. Jane Young; born	1719
6. Cornelius Jr.	m. Ruth Brown; born Wellfleet, Mass.	1752
7. Cornelius 3d	m. (1) Sarah Baker; born Wellfleet	1792
8. Joseph Brown	m. Rebecca D. Bisbee; born Wellfleet	1813

[a](MC 1848, Vol. 36, p. 26) [b](MC 1853, Vol. 95, p. 35) [c](B7) (CC Vol. 5) [d](K2) [e](GH 1) Ref: (N6 Vol. 20, p. 236)

CHARLES 8744

Son of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[a] 31 July 1819
Died Lexington, Mass.[b] 25 May 1895
Grave record reads: "Charles, son of Zebulon and Sarah (Sampson) Bisbee, aged 75 yrs. 10 mos. 6 das. Unmarried."[c]

During the Centenary Celebration of the Battle of Lexington, Munroe's Tavern, "The Residence of Mr. Charles Bisbee of Market Street was decorated, on April 15, 1775, with small flags."[d]

JOHN 8745

Son of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[a] 4 Nov. 1821
Died Kingston, Mass.[a] "Aged 10 mos." 9 Sept. 1822

SARAH 8746
III
WELLINGTON

Daughter of **ZEBULON 7163** and **SARAH SAMPSON B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[a] 23 Aug. 1823
Married **AUGUSTUS WELLINGTON**[e] in Boston, Mass. 8 Sept. 1852
Born 15 June 1807

Augustus Wellington was a millman and was 45 years of age in 1852. Sarah Bisbee was his third wife. He married:

(1) Tryphena M. Winship 3 March 1835
(2) Mrs. Martha Hastings
(3) Sarah Bisbee ——, 1852

Children, Wellington

I	**Henry A.** (by Winship)	m. (1) Angeline E. Moore; born	10 July	1839
II	**Tryphena** (by Winship)	Died 1846; born	——	1841
III	**Charles B.** (by Winship)	Died 1850; born	28 Sept.	1849
IV	**Grace Standish** (by Bisbee)	Born	30 Sept.	1853
V	**Herbert Lyman** (by Bisbee)	Born	9 Oct.	1856

ABBOTT FAMILY[f]

1. George settled in Rowley, Mass.; born in England		
2. George Jr.	m. Sarah Farnum; born in England	1631
3. Deacon Nehemiah	m. Abigail Lovejoy; born Andover, Mass.	1667
4. Nehemiah Jr.	m. Sarah Foster; born Andover, Mass.	1692
5. Lieut. Joseph	m. Hannah White; born Lexington, Mass.	1727
6. Hannah Abbott	m. Timothy Wellington; born Lincoln, Mass.	1757

[a](K2) [b](MC 1895, Vol. 455, p. 207) [c](G3, Vol. 7, p. 13–1938) [d](N6 Vol. 29, p. 446) [e](MC 1852, Vol. 62, p. 105) [f](GA 1)

WELLINGTON FAMILY

1. Roger	m. Mary Palgrave; born in England	
2. Timothy	m. Hannah Abbott; born Lincoln, Mass.	1744
3. Nehemiah	m. Nancy Stearns; born	1780
4. Augustus	m. (3) Sarah Bisbee; born	1807

WILLIAM BRADFORD 8801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Noah,[6] Noah[7])

Son of **NOAH Jr. 7172** and **JENNY BRADFORD B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 23 Dec. 1811
William B. Bisbee lived in Ohio.

NOAH 8822

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Noah,[6] Seth[7])

Son of **SETH 7175** and **LEAH ALDRICH B.**

Born Brooklyn, Susquehanna County, Pa. ——1822
Died Binghamton, N. Y. "Aged 82 yrs."[a] 11 April 1904
Married **GERTRUDE ROBINSON**
Daughter of Henry and Anna Baldwin Robinson
Born South Montrose, Pa. 1845
Died Binghamton, N. Y.[b, c] "Aged 91 yrs." 19 April 1936
Burial Lewisburg, Pa.

One Noah Bisbee purchased property near Harburg, Susquehanna County, Pa. in 1871.[d]

Have no record of children.

LEAH 8823

|||

DAY

Daughter of **SETH 7175** and **LEAH ALDRICH B.**

Born 11 July 1830
Died (Burial Squires' Cemetery, Hopbottom, Pa.)[b] 10 Oct. 1896
Married **ASA DAY**[b]
Born 9 Feb. 1828
Died Hopbottom, Pa. 6 Feb. 1899

There are two Bisbee burial plots in Squires' Cemetery at Hopbottom, Pa. One plot is for Leah Bisbee and Asa Day and the other for the Reynolds family and James P. Bisbee.[b]

The markers in the Reynolds' lot read: "George" for George Reynolds; "Mother" for Hannah A. Reynolds, wife of William Reynolds; "Father" for William Reynolds; "Sarah" for Sarah A. Reynolds, wife of James P. Bisbee and "James" for James Bisbee. The Reynolds lot has a red or Scotch granite monument.[b]

[a](NB 1904–No. 17542) [b](G3 1942) [c](NB 1936 D, No. 21660) [d](SE Vol. 44, p. 528, 1871)

The following records are included in the Bisbee Genealogy as it is possible that some of the children of Seth Bisbee (7175) are among those recorded. Seth is the only Bisbee we know of as coming to this part (Susquehanna County) of Pennsylvania. In most instances early town records are not available, having been lost, destroyed by fire or neglect.

Elisha

Married **GERTRUDE**————

Granted deed in 1828, Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pa. Vol. 95, p. 132.

Chloe Wade

|||

Babcock

Married **ALLYN BABCOCK** at Bridgewater, Pa.[a,b]

Son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Gardner) Babcock. Both of Montrose, Pa.

Born 13 Sept 1827

Died Hawley, Pa.

Children

I **Clara Adelia** m. Rev. Isaac N. Earle 16 Aug. 1876

Born 24 Aug. 1858

The Earle's last known residence was in Lewisburg, Pa.

Rachael

Daughter of————**HOLMES**

Married————**BISBEE**

Rachael was born in Wayne County, Pa.[c] 1829

Died Hancock, Pa. "Aged 61 yrs."[c] 9 Dec. 1890

Burial Hancock, Pa. "Widow"

Rachael's mother was born in Newtown, Pa.

Alpha

|||

Stanton

Married **GEORGE B. STANTON**[d] 3 Jan. 1836

Son of Joseph and Eunice (Reynolds) Stanton

Born 3 Jan. 1836

Children, Stanton

I **Frank** (lives in Scranton)

STANTON FAMILY[e]

1.	William	m. Rachael Goodrich; born Conn.	1761
2.	Joseph	m. Eunice Reynolds; born R. I.	1791
3.	George B.	m. Alpha Bisbee; born	1836
4.	Frank Stanton		

[a](Gb 19) [b](GE4) [c](NB No. 46839–1890 D) [d](NB 1901 M, No. 1799) [e](GS 25)

John

Born Harford, Pa.
Married **ANGELIA SWEET**[a]
Daughter of Lorenzo and Lydia (Squires) Sweet
Born Lennox, Pa. 1843
Died Elmira, N. Y. "Aged 79 yrs." 22 Aug. 1922
Burial New Milford, Pa.

Children

I **Lorenzo B.** Born Scranton, Pa. 1870
Married Mrs. Mary O'Connell (died 1904) 1901
Had John Disney Bisbee in 1917

Levi

Married **JANE E.**——————

Levi Bisbee recorded deeds in Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa. 1842 and 1847

James Parrish

Born 1845
Died "Aged 38 yrs. 10 mos. 20 das." 23 Aug. 1883
Buried Squires' Cemetery, Hopbottom, Pa.
Married **SARAH A. REYNOLDS**
Born 1848
Died Hopbottom, Pa.[b] 1 May 1908

Children

I **John William** Born Hopbottom, Pa. 3 Feb. 1875
Died 9 June 1931
Burial Squires' Cemetery[b]
Married **BESSIE M. TIFFANY**[c] 30 Jan. 1906
Daughter of Paris and Abigail (Blackington) Tiffany
Married at Binghamton and had:
James Parish Born 31 Jan. 1907
Married Helen Lydia Conrad 28 June 1930

Children, Parrish

I **James Conrad** Born 8 May 1932
II **Barbara Ann** Born 20 Sept. 1935
III **William Keith** Born 6 Feb. 1938

James Parrish and his mother had the Ford automobile agency in Deposit, N. Y. in 1942.

Deeds are recorded in Susquehanna County as follows:
1914 Volume 125, p. 322
1929 Volume 219, p. 332
The will of John W. Bisbee was filed in 1931, Vol. M, p. 227.[d]

[a](NB 1901 M, No. 1799) [b](G3 1942) [c](NB, No. 2054–1906 M) [d](SE Vol. 13, p. 416; Vol. 16, p. 225)

Phineas

Son of **HARRY** and **MINERVA PATTON B.**

Born New York State		1829
Died Dundee, N. Y. "Aged 84 yrs."	24 July	1913
Burial Deposit, N. Y.		
Married **MARION CHURCH**[a]		
Daughter of Wilson and Eliza (Jones) Church		
Born Afton, N. Y.		1848
Died Deposit, N. Y. "Aged 63 yrs."[a]	4 Nov.	1911

Had Frank Homen Bisbee, born Deposit, N. Y. in 1869 and died in Penn Yan, N. Y. 13 Aug. 1934; burial Hillside Cemetery, Dundee, N. Y. Frank married Edna Brown in 1896 and had Ruth, 1899, Harry Brown, 1900 and Frances Emily in 1909.[b] Frank was a Presbyterian[c] minister and had a church in Almon, Red Creek, Dundee and elsewhere at various times. Harry Brown Bisbee married Gertrude Bentley Waite in 1932[d] and Ruth Bisbee married A. Burdette Baker in 1923.

OTHER RECORDS

Augustus, deed record, Broome County, N. Y. Vol. 35, p. 329	1850
Austin, deeds record, Broome County, N. Y., Vol. 28, p. 175	1845
Austin, deeds record, Broome County, N. Y., Vol. 49, p. 253[e]	1854
John, married Catherine A.; deed Susquehanna Co., Penna.[f]	1862
John, will, Book 15, p. 128[e]	1934
John, will, Catherine, Book 14, p. 386	1930
Martin V., deed, Susquehanna Co., Vol. 41, p. 54[e]	1868
Martin V., will, Susquehanna Co., Book 12, p. 250[e]	1916
James K., deed, Susquehanna Co., Vol. 57, p. 389[e]	1872
James K., will, Susquehanna Co., Book 5, p. 103[e]	1883
James M., deed, Susquehanna Co., Vol. 130, p. 547	1917

Dora[g]

|||

Bullard

Married **CHARLES MONTFORD BULLARD**	1 Sept.	1885
Born Montrose, Pa.	6 Oct.	1861
Son of William Wallace Bullard		

Children, Bullard

I	**Carlton Wallace**	Born	31 Dec.	1888
II	**Lillian C.**	m. Homer E. Cobb; born Bridgewater, Pa.	7 Dec.	1894
III	**Frances N.**	Born	10 April	1897
IV	**Marjorie**	Born	6 Sept.	1900
V	**Arthur M.**	Born	24 Oct.	1903
VI	**Lawrence C.**	Born	29 June	1906

All of the records of these unnumbered persons might possibly be completed by a very careful cross-examination of U. S. Census records. After 1830 these records furnish some useful information. We have not submitted the census records to a thorough search as lack of information concerning this offshoot of the family does not impair the usefulness of this genealogy nor break the record of direct descendancy.

[a](NB 1911–D, No. 55262) [b](NB 1909–B, No. 62900) [c](NB 1900–B, No. 33023) [d](NB 1932–M, No. 5773) [e](SE Vol. 31, pp. 40, 640) (NB1896–M, No. 25296) [f](NB 1934–D, No. 51960) [g](GB 23) (GB 13)

BULLARD FAMILY[a]

1.	George	m. (2) Beatrice Hall; born England	1607–8
2.	Jonothan	m. Hester Morse; born	1647
3.	Jonothan	m. (1) Anna————; born	1672
4.	Jonothan	m. (2) Ruth Harrington; born	1701–2
5.	Jonothan	m. Lydia Foster; born Watertown, Mass.	1727
6.	Isaac	m. Sally Tyler; born Weston, Mass.	1749
7.	Otis	m. Mary Crocker; born	1795
8.	William Wallace	m. Mary Ann Haight; died	1919
9.	Charles Montfort	m. Dora Bisbee	

LAURELIA RUGGLES (Laura) 8841

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] John,[6] John Jr.[7])

Daughter of **REV. JOHN JR. 7182** and **MERCY RUGGLES B.**

Born 31 May 1824

LYDIA LAURELIA 8842

|||

ROPES

Daughter of **REV. JOHN JR. 7182** and **MERCY RUGGLES B.**

Born Hartford, Conn. 10 Aug. 1826

Married **DAVID NICHOLS ROPES** 5 Oct. 1846

Son of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Holmes) Ropes

Children, Ropes

I	**Charles Franklin**	m. Sadie Walker; born	11 Dec.	1847
II	**Clara**	m. Charles Prescott; born	4 May	1850
III	**John Bisbee**	died 14 July 1853; born	10 July	1852

David N. Ropes was president of the New York Rubber Co., also member of the New York City Council and one time mayor of Orange, N. J.

CHARLOTTE RUGGLES 8843

Daughter of **REV. JOHN JR. 7182** and **MERCY RUGGLES B.**

Born 6 June 1828

Died Portland, Maine "Aged 4 yrs. 6 mos." 29 Nov. 1832

LUCINDA 8901

|||

LIBBY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Asaph Jr.[7])

Daughter of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. 10 Oct. 1814

[a](GB 23) (GB 13)

Married **HAYNES MATTHIAS LIBBY**[a] in Lynn — 23 Nov. 1834
Son of Matthias and Sarah (Keyes) Libby
Born Pittsfield, Vt. — 24 Nov. 1813

Children, Libby[a]

I	**Haynes Lotten**	m. Angelina Woodbury Scarborough; born Lynn	22 July	1835
II	**Justin Parsons**	m. Mary Scarborough; born Lynn	30 Oct.	1840
III	**William S.**	m. Martha Clark; born Lynn	25 Feb.	1842
IV	**Charles C.**	died 19 Sept. 1855; born Lynn		

At the age of 15 Haynes Libby went to Lynn, Mass. to learn the shoemaking trade.

LIBBY FAMILY[a]

1.	John	m. (1)————————m. (2) Mary————; born England	1602
2.	John Jr.	m. Agnes————; born England	1636
3.	Anthony	m. Sarah Drake; born Scarborough, Me.	1649
4.	Isaac	m. Mary————; born Hampton, N. H.	1690
5.	Isaac Jr.	m. (1) Annie Symes; born Hampton, N. H.	1725
6.	Bennett	m. (1) Eleanor Haynes; born Rye, N. H.	1754
7.	Matthias	m. Sarah Keyes; born Epsom, N. H.	1777
8.	Haynes	m. Lucinda Bisbee; born Pittsfield, Vt.	1813

ASAPH 3d 8902

Son of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. — 19 Feb. 1818
Died Lynn, Mass. — 24 March 1870
Married **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN** — 21 Aug. 1842
Daughter of James and Phoebe (Faunce) Vaughn
Born Carver, Mass.[b] — 14 March 1821
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 90 yrs. 8 mos. 7 das."[c] — 21 Nov. 1911

Children[b]

91101	I	**Asaph Melville**	Born Carver, Mass.	21 Sept.	1843
91102	II	**Lucinda Annette**[d]	Born Carver, Mass.	6 Feb.	1846
91103	III	**Ella Charlotte**[e]	Born Carver, Mass.	12 June	1848
91104	IV	**Cordelia Frances**	Born Carver, Mass.	12 June	1854
91105	V	**Sinclair Eugene**	Born Carver, Mass.	3 Sept.	1856
91106	VI	**Elmer Ellsworth**[f]	Born Carver, Mass.	1 Oct.	1861

Asaph Bisbee 3d was a cordwainer[g]
Lucinda P. Bisbee, widow, lived at 4 Goodwin Court, Lynn, Mass. from 1865 to 1900.

SHURTLEFF-VAUGHN FAMILIES[ga]

1.	William Shurtleff	m. Elizabeth Lettice; born England	1624
2.	Abiel	m. Lydia Barnes; born Mansfield, Mass.	1666
3.	Elizabeth	m. Joseph Vaughn; born Plymouth, Mass.	1698

VAUGHN FAMILY

3.	Joseph Vaughn	m. Elizabeth Shurtleff; born Middleboro, Mass.	1698
4.	Daniel	m. Abigail Ransom; born Plympton, Mass.	1721
5.	Samuel	m. Waitstill Cole; born Plympton, Mass.	1747
6.	James	m. Phoebe Faunce; born Plympton, Mass.	1779
7.	Lucinda Porter	m. Asaph Bisbee; born Carver, Mass.	1821

[a](GL 7) (GS 14) [b](CJ) (E 6 Vol. 8) (GB 20) [c](L8) (MC 1911, Vol. 63, p. 465) [d](MC 1846, Vol. 25, p. 137) [e](MC 1848, Vol. 36, p. 112)
[f](MC 1861, Vol. 141, p. 279) [g](L 11) [ga](GS5) (L8)

MARY JANE 8903
III
ESTES

Daughter of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	2 Aug.	1819
Died	3 April	1881
Married **JOHN ESTES** of Lynn, Mass.	1 Nov.	1835
Born	6 Feb.	1813
Died	30 May	1854

Children, Estes[a]

I	**Benjamin Franklin**	Born Lynn, Mass.	28 Aug.	1836
II	**Jacob Sumner**	Born Lynn, Mass.	2 Aug.	1838
III	**Asa Tarbox Newhall**	Born Lynn, Mass.	15 July	1840
IV	**Sarah Ellen**	Born Lynn, Mass.	12 Nov.	1842
V	**James K. Polk**	Born Lynn, Mass.	11 June	1845
VI	**John Clemens**	Born Lynn, Mass.	6 Nov.	1847
VII	**George Moseley**	Born Lynn, Mass.	——	1848
VIII	**William Sebastian**	Born Lynn, Mass.	28 Dec.	1849
IX	**George F.**	Born Lynn, Mass.	——	1851
X	**Adeline Wiley**	Born Lynn, Mass.	5 Nov.	1854

Marriage of none of the above is recorded in the Lynn vital records.

ESTES FAMILY[b]

1. Matthew, son of Robert born in Dover, England		1645
Married Mrs. Philadelphia (Jenkins) Hayes		
2. John	m. Hannah Bassett; born Portsmouth or Dover, N. H.	1684
3. William	m. Ruth Graves; born Lynn, Mass.	1718
4. Mark	m. Elizabeth Fowler; born Lynn, Mass.	1752
5. Matthew	m. Mary Evans; born Lynn, Mass.	1778
6. John	m. Mary Jane Bisbee; born Lynn, Mass.	1813

John Estes was a shoemaker.

OLIVE D. 8904
III
ORR

Daughter of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	31 Dec.	1820
Married **DANIEL ORR**[a] in Lynn, Mass.	10 Dec.	1840

Children, Orr[a]

I	**George**	Died Lynn, Mass.	16 May	1849
II	**Emily F.**	Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 4 mos."	29 April	1849
III	**Henrietta E.**	Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 6 mos."	1 Sept.	1849

[a](L8) [b](GE 3)

ELEANOR PIERCE (Ellen B.) 8905

|||

DERX

Daughter of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	31 July	1822
Married **CONRAD DERX** (Intentions pub. in Danvers, Mass.	2 Feb.	1845)
[Born Cchr. Hessur, Germany]	1 Jan.	1807

Children, Derx

I	**Henry Melden**	Born Danvers, Mass.	——1845
II	**Nicholas Conrad**	Born	17 March 1847
III	**Laona Arabella**	Born	26 Aug. 1849

CHARLES FREDERICK 8906

Son of **ASAPH JR. 7193** and **LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a]	27 July	1827
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs. 8 mos."[b]	1 April	1873
Married (1) **NANCY L. SULLIVAN**[c] of Lynn	20 Dec.	1845
Married in Lynn by Rev. M. Sanford		
Born		1826
Died "Aged 23 yrs., consumption"[d]	3 Jan.	1849

Children (1)

91151	I	**Lucinda**[e]	Born Lynn, Mass.	10 April 1848
91152	II	**Nancy**[d]	Born	——1849
91153	III	**Frederick E.**	Born	——1849

Married (2) **SUSAN SULLIVAN**[f]

Daughter of Stephen and Dolly (Dow) Sullivan

Children (2)

91154	IV	**Almira**[a]	Born Lynn, Mass.	——1855
91155	V	**Charles Frederick**	Born Lynn, Mass.	——1856
91156	VI	**Augusta Inzetta**	Born Lynn, Mass.[g]	16 Oct. 1859
91157	VII	**Minnie T. (F.)**	Born Marblehead, Mass.	16 May 1862
91158	VIII	**Elmer E.**	Born Lynn, Mass.	——1865

Charles F. Bisbee of Lynn was 37 years of age when he enlisted for service in the Civil War; he was mustered 18 March 1862. He was mustered out 10 May 1865. Charles was also in the Massachusetts Heavy Artillery at one time.[ga]

ELIZA 81051[gb]

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Noah[7])

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA TARBOX B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	7 Dec.	1826
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 10 mos."	9 July	1827

[a](L8) (MC 1855, Vol. 111, p. 208) (L8) [b](MC 1873, Vol. 256, p. 249) [c](MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 81½) [d](MC 1849, Vol. 39, p. 132)
[e](MC 1848, Vol. 28, p. 130) [f](GD 4) [g](MC 1859, Vol. 165, p. 286) [ga](MB) [gb](V1) (MC 1851, Vol. 54, p. 180)

ELIZA 81052

|||

BROCK

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	31 Oct.	1827
Married **GEORGE A. BROCK** of Danvers, Mass.[a]	15 May	1847
Intentions published	14 June	1846

HENRY CHANDLER 81053

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	25 Feb.	1829
Died Beverly, Mass. "Aged 76 yrs. 3 mos."[b]	29 June	1906
Married **CAROLINE La BORDA**[c]	29 April	1848
Daughter of Martin and Clarissa (Adams) La Borda		
Born Lynn, Mass.		1832
Died Beverly, Mass.[d] (3 and 7 Cabot St.)	29 Sept.	1907

Children[e]

91201	I	**Edward Chandler**[f]	Born Lynn, Mass.	26 July	1850
91202	II	**Julia**[g]	Born Lynn, Mass.	18 Nov.	1852
91203	III	**Leona Arabella**[ga]	Born Lynn, Mass.	25 June	1855
91204	IV	**Lizzie**	Born Lynn, Mass.	——	1856
91205	V	No name	Born Lynn, Mass.	12 Jan.	1858
91206	VI	**Georgianna**[gb]	Born Lynn, Mass.	13 March	1860
91207	VII	**Mabel L.**[gc]	Born Lynn, Mass.	1 March	1863

Henry C. Bisbee was a channeller, Res. 94 Essex St., Lynn[gd]		1865
Res. 214 Main St., Lynn[gd]		1871

CATHERINE INFORESSA 81054

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	10 Sept.	1830

NOAH F. 81055

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[e]	25 March	1831

[a](D1) [b](MC 1906, Vol. 4, p. 208) [c](MC 1848, Vol. 37, p. 182) [d](MC 1907, Vol. 5, p. 230) [e](L8) [f](MC 1850, Vol. 42, p. 177) [g](MC 1852, Vol. 63, p. 199) [ga](MC 1855, Vol. 90, p. 201) [gb](MC 1860, Vol. 337, p. 285) [gc](MC 1863, Vol. 159, p. 202) [gd](L11)

GEORGE W. 81056

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a] 25 Feb. 1833
Married (1) **OLIVE B. DARCY**
Born in Nova Scotia

Children (1)[a]

91251 I **George Edgar**[b] Born Lynn, Mass. 29 Aug. 1853
91252 II **James Franklin**[c] Born Lynn, Mass. 27 Oct. 1854
91253 III **Eleanor Pierce**[d] Born Lynn, Mass. 10 Aug. 1857
Married (2) **MAGGIE E. DURKEE** 15 Feb. 1872
Daughter of "George and Janee"
Born Covington, N. Y. 1838
Died Lynn, Mass.[e] 18 May 1885

Children (2)

91254 IV **Charles Frederick**[f] Born Lynn, Mass. 9 Sept. 1874

The following are excerpts from Civil War records of soldiers and sailors from Massachusetts:

"George Bisbee, private, age 26 yrs., from Lynn, enlisted and mustered 13 June 1861; wounded at 2nd battle of Bull Run 29 Aug. 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, Pa. 3 July 1863; Corporal 11th Mass. Vol. Infantry, 3d Corps under Gen. Daniel Sickles and Lieut. Col. Porter Tripp."[g]

EDWARD COFFIN 81057

Son of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. 2 March 1836
Died Haverhill, Mass. "Aged 60 yrs. 8 mos."[g, a] 14 Oct. 1896
Married (1) **RACHAEL BOARDMAN**
Daughter of George W. and Sally (Foster) Boardman
Born Haverhill, Mass. 1831
Died Haverhill, Mass.[gb] "Aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 12 das." 25 Feb. 1900

Children (1)

91261 I **Ida B.** Born Haverhill, Mass. 8 Sept. 1863
91262 II **Georgianna** Born Haverhill, Mass. 11 June 1865
Married (2) **MARY JANE COATES** in Lynn[a] 8 Oct. 1871
Daughter of George P. and Rebecca (Tarbox) Coates
Mrs. Mary J. (Coates) Bisbee married (2) Walter Louis Hiller 2 Oct. 1918
Have no record of the divorce of Rachael (Boardman) Bisbee.

Children (2)

91263 III **Annie L.** Born Haverhill, Mass.
91264 IV **Joanna B.**[gc] Born Haverhill, Mass.
91265 V **Mary B.**[gd] Born Beverly, Mass. 30 Sept. 1878
91266 VI **Lillie G.**[ge] Born Beverly, Mass. 19 Sept. 1879
91267 VII **Mabel Elizabeth** Born Beverly, Mass.[gf] [——1880]
Edward Coffin Bisbee was a shoemaker in Haverhill, Mass.

[a](L8) (L11) [b](MC 1853, Vol. 72, p. 210) [c](MC 1854, Vol. 81, p. 205) [d](MC 1857, Vol. 105, p. 282) [e](MC 1885, Vol. 364, p. 250) [f](MC 1874, Vol. 274, p. 274) [g](MB) [ga](MC 1896, Vol. 463, p. 404) [gb](MC 1900, Vol. 504, p. 505) [gc](MC 1876, Vol. 277, p. 241) [gd](MC 1878, Vol. 301, p. 162) [ge](MC 1879, Vol. 304, p. 370) [gf](MC 1880, Vol. 316, p. 302)

CATHERINE FRANCES 81058

|||

SCOTT

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Carver, Mass.	7 Sept.	1838
Married **EDWARD C. SCOTT**[a] in Lynn, Mass.	25 July	1857

GEORGIANNA M. 81059

|||

EASTMAN (1)

|||

JORDAN (2)

Daughter of **NOAH 7199** and **MRS. LUCINDA (TARBOX) B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[b]	8 Jan.	1844
Married (1) **AARON W. EASTMAN**[c] in Lynn	11 Dec.	1863
Married (2) **ABNER JORDAN**	20 May	1874
Son of Nathaniel and Nancy Jordan		
Born		1840

WILLIAM 81101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Reuben,[5] Hiram,[6] Sylvester[7])

Son of **SYLVESTER 7201** and **JULIA——————B.**

Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1860
Died Lebanon, N. Y.[d]	21 Oct.	1907

William Bisbee was a farmer.

ANNETTE 81111

|||

JONES

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Reuben,[5] Hiram,[6] James M.[7])

Daughter of **JAMES M. 7202** and **MATILDA M. RHODES B.**

Born Lebanon, N. Y.		1874
Married **CERRIE W. JONES**[e] in Lebanon, N. Y.	25 Jan.	1893
Son of John E. and Leora (Payne) Jones		
Born		1870

[a](MC 1857, Vol. 108, p. 236) [b](L 8) [c](MC 1863, Vol. 162, p. 173) [d](NB 7345 - 1907 – D) [e](NB 1570, 1893-M)

MARK 81121

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Benjamin,[5] Joseph,[6] Joseph Jr.[7])

Son of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.**

Born New Haven, Vt.

JANE 81122

Daughter of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.**

HARRISON 81123

Son of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.**[a]

Have no further record.

FRANKLIN 81124

Son of **JOSEPH JR. 7211** and **EUNICE COWLES B.**[a]

Born New Haven, Vt.

CHARLES W. 81151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Benjamin,[5] Ezra,[6] Ezra Jr.[7])

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**[b]

Born Nantucket, Mass.		1849
Died Providence, R. I. "Aged 22 yrs."	22 June	1872
Married——————**CALLAHAN** in Johnson, R. I.	16 Jan.	1870

Married by Elder Nathaniel Sweet

Daughter of Cornelius and Maria Callahan

Charles W. Bisbee was a farmer.

GEORGE EZRA 81152

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**

Born Nantucket, Mass.	19 March	1851
Died Nantucket, Mass. "Aged 11 mos."[c]	13 July	1851

ISAAC H. 81153

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**

Born Providence, R. I.[d]	1855

[a](GC11) [b](R 16, Providence, Vol. 12, p. 215) [c](MC 1851, Vol. 58, p. 121) [d](R 17, Providence, Vol. 10, p. 174)

ERNEST CLINTON 81154

Son of **EZRA 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**[a]

Born Providence, R. I.[b]	20 Oct.	1860
Died Providence, R. I.	3 Aug.	1861

FRANK S. 81155

Son of **EZRA JR. 7221** and **ABBIE GOODMAN B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.	23 May	1864
Died Acushnet, Mass. "Aged 33 yrs. 11 mos. 11 das."	13 May	1898

ELDRIDGE GARY 81181

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha Jr.[7])

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	8 Feb.	1811
Died	12 Oct.	1812

THOMAS JEFFERSON 81182

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	6 July	1812
Died	6 Feb.	1875
Married [**SYLVIA STETSON**][c]		
Born Rumford, Maine[d]		1825
Died Rumford Center "Aged 94 yrs., widow"	16 Aug.	1919

Children

91301	I	**Hannah Heald**	Born	——1838
91302	II	**Mary A.**	Born	—June 1840
91303	III	**August**	BornRumford, Maine	——1843

Thomas J. Bisbee was a Selectman of Rumford in 1857 and was listed in the Rumford directory for the year 1850 as follows:[c]

"38 years old; wife, Sylvia, 35 yrs.; Mary A., 7 yrs."

GEORGE WASHINGTON 81183

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born (Grave Record)	6 July	1812
Died (Grave Record) Peru, Maine[e]	27 Jan.	1872
Burial Buckfield, Maine[f]		
Inscription reads: "In God I Put My Trust."		
Married **MARY HOWE** of Rumford, Maine	1 Jan.	1837
Intentions published	4 Nov.	1835

[a](R 17 Providence, Vol. 10, p. 174([b](RC 17, Providence, Vol. 7, p. 179 and Vol. 481, p. 143) [c](M2) [d](R 19) [e](G3, 8–11–1955) [f](GA 5)

Daughter of Phineas and Deborah (Abbott) Howe[a]

Born	[29 Jan.	1817]
Born (G.R. monument, Buckfield, Me.)	29 Jan.	1818
Died Peru, Maine	[27 Jan.	1872]
Died (G.R. monument, Buckfield, Me.)	25 Jan.	1885
Phineas Howe was born in Westford, Maine[b]		1767
Phineas was married in Rumford, Me.	21 Dec.	1799

George W. Bisbee was a blacksmith in Hartford, Maine and moved to Peru, Maine.

Children

91311 I **George Dana** Born Hartford, Maine 9 July 1841

MARY PETTINGILL 81184

|||

REED

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	6 June	1815
Married **FREEMAN REED** of Hartford, Me.	1 April	1840

Children, Reed

I	**Augustus**	m. Mary Tyler; born	13 April 1842
II	**Joanna B.**	m. Oscar Hayford; born	12 Dec. 1844
III	**Jane E.**	m. Edwin Bettinson; born	23 Sept. 1846
IV	**Mary B.**	m. Frank Fowler; born	26 June 1849
V	**Elisha B.**	born	20 Jan. 1853

ELISHA S. 81185

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **JOANNA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	April	1822
Died	24 Sept.	1823

SABRA WHEELER 81186

|||

ROBINSON

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	21 Feb.	1826
Married **ORVILLE ROBINSON** of Sumner, Me.		
Born Hartford, Me.	1 May	1820
Died Peru, Me.	8 March	1897

Children, Robinson

I	**Fannie B.**	m. Llewellyn Heald; born	17 Dec. 1845
II	**Henry Raymond**	m. Mary Keene; born	16 Oct. 1853

[a](GA 5) [b](R 9)

ROBINSON FAMILY (See 7269)

5. Deacon Increase 4th	m. Rebekah Bourne; born	1739
6. Asa	m. (1) Deborah Bangs	
	(2) Margaret Bartlett	
7. Orville	m. Sabra W. Bisbee	

SOPHIA GAMMON 81187

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	7 April	1827
Died South Paris, Me.	18 Oct.	1909

Sophia G. Bisbee never married. She lived on the homestead, caring for her parents and her brother's children. She was a dressmaker.[a]

LEVI BRADFORD 81188

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	16 July	1828
Died East Sumner, Me. "Aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 6 das."	6 Nov.	1907
Married **ELIZA A. HEALD**		
Born Sumner, Me.		1834
Died "Widow aged 82 yrs."		
Daughter of Jefferson and Jane (Hersey) Heald		

Children[b]

91351	I	**Luetta** (Lietta)	Born Sumner, Me.	8 Dec.	1853
91352	II	**Estella M.**	Born Belfast, Me.	11 Sept.	1855
91353	III	**Anna E.**	Born Belfast, Me.	10 Sept.	1857
91354	IV	**Minneta**	Born	26 Dec.	1859
91355	V	**Harry H.**	Born	11 May	1865
91356	VI	**Fanny H.**	Born	4 April	1868
91357	VII	**Benjamin H.**	Born	1 May	1870
91358	VIII	**Fred W.**	Born	23 Sept.	1873

"Levi Bradford Bisbee enlisted at the first call; was in the 4th Maine Infantry, promoted to captain; wounded in the first battle of Bull Run; was 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut. and then Captain of Company 'K' 4th Maine Infantry. He resigned on 30 Sept. 1862."[c]

ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	15 April	1830
Died "Aged 66 yrs. 11 mos. 13 das."	28 March	1897
Burial Sumner, Me.		
Married **MARTHA JANE PARSONS** in Canton, Me.	4 Jan.	1857
Daughter of Col. Daniel and Harriet (Emery) Parsons		
Born	26 April	1839
Died Sumner, Me.	1 April	1867

[a](BG 7) [b]B4,(Vol. 2, p. 270)[c](M2) (NC)

Children[a]

91361	I **Luetta Jane**	Born Sumner, Me.	10 May	1858
91362	II **Harriet Emery**	Born Sumner, Me.	11 Aug.	1861
91363	III **Hiram Sylvester**	Born Sumner, Me.	13 Sept.	1866

Elisha S. Bisbee served in the 9th Maine Infantry from Peru, Me. He was an honored citizen; lived on his father's homestead. The three children were cared for by their Aunt Sophia (81187) after their father's death.

EMERY-PARSONS FAMILIES[a]

1. Anthony Emery	m. Frances ————; born Hants, England	
2. James	m. Elizabeth ————; born	1630
3. Job	m. Charity Nason; born	1670
4. Joseph	m. Mehitable Stacy	
5. James	m. Mercy Bean	
6. Daniel	m. Sarah Moulton; born	1752
7. Jonothan	m. Jennie Stevens; born	1779
8. Harriet	m. Daniel Parsons	
9. Martha Jane Parsons	m. Elisha S. Bisbee; born	1839

ASIA HAYFORD (Asa) 8118-10

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	6 Jan.	1832
Died	1 June	1870
Married ———— ————		

Children[b]

91371 I **Elisha** moved to Portland, Oregon
91372 II **Eddie**

DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118-11

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	9 Oct.	1833
Died Auburn, Me.	30 Oct.	1892

Married [**AMELIA RONNER**][b]
Moved to Nevada and lived at Virginia City for a time.

Children[b]

91381	I **Amelia S.**	Born Portland, Ore.	21 June	1878
91382	II **Alice S.**	Born Portland, Ore.	13 Oct.	1884
91383	III **Fanny Sabra**	Born Virginia City, Nev.	28 Dec.	1888

One D. H. Bisbee is listed in an 1868 Camden, Me. directory as a powder manufacturer. (See DePlura, 81481)[c]

[a](GE 1) [b](GR 1) [c](CM)

JANE YOUNG 8118-12
||| McDONALD

Daughter of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	1 July	1835
Married **JAMES McDONALD**	1 Oct.	1855

HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born East Sumner, Me.	21 June	1837
Died Damariscotta, Me. "Aged 78 yrs. 9 mos. 28 das."	19 April	1916
Married **ELLEN BYRAM**	14 Sept.	1872
Born Gardiner, Me.		1844
Died Damariscotta "Aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. 21 das."[a]	26 Dec.	1927

Children[b]

91391	I **Daniel Edward**	Born Boston, Mass.	14 Nov.	1872
91392	II **Willard H.**	Born	18 Aug.	1874
91393	III **Melvina S.**	Born	26 Feb.	1877
91394	IV **Mary Cora**	Born	13 Nov.	1879
91395	V **Hopestill**	Born		[1874]

Hopestill S. Bisbee had a farm near Auburn, Maine and lived in Auburn from 1896 to 1900. He moved to Virginia City, Nevada. Hopestill was also a millwright.[b,c,d]

HIRAM BARTLETT 8118-14

Son of **ELISHA JR. 7234** and **FANNY BRYANT B.**

Born	11 Dec.	1839
Killed at Bermuda Hundred, Va.	20 May	1864

Was a Sergeant, Co. F, 9th Maine Vol. Infantry.[d,e]

WILLIAM S. 81451

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Daniel[7])

Son of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born	4 June	1817
Married **EMELINE SPAULDING**	7 April	1837
Daughter of Stephen and Bethiah (Record) Spaulding		
Born	5 June	1814
Died Hartford, Me. "Aged 94 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da."	2 April	1908

Children

91501	I **Frances Marion** Born	10 Sept.	1838

All are listed in the Buckfield, Me. directory for 1850.

[a](MC 1927, Vol. 243, p. 64) [b](GB 7) [c](A 14) (BK) [d](M2) [e](GS 12)

SPAULDING FAMILY (Spalding)[a]

1. Edward	m. Rachael ————; born in England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jefes; born	1652
3. Henry A.	m. Elizabeth Lund; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1680
4. Leonard	m. Elizabeth ————; born	1718
5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford	1738–39
6. Stephen	m. Bethiah Record; born Buckfield, Me.	1782
7. Emeline	m. William S. Bisbee; born	1814

DANVILLE 81452

Son of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born Sumner, Maine	3 Dec.	1819
Died Buckfield, Maine "Aged 40 yrs."[a]	7 Nov.	1858
Married **MARTHA ANN ROBINSON** of Hartford, Me.	10 Jan.	1847
Born	16 Nov.	1827
Died	20 June	1878
Danville's widow, Martha R. Bisbee m. (2) Alonzo Pomeroy		1862

Children

91511	I **Martha Ann**	Born Canton, Me.	27 June	1848
91512	II **Daniel**	Born	4 June	1851
91513	III **Mary Emma**	Born	14 July	1853

Danville Bisbee is listed as 30 years old in the 1850 Buckfield, Maine directory.[a]

ATWOOD AND BARROWS FAMILIES[b]

3. Barnabas Atwood	m. Lydia Shurtleff; born Plymouth, Mass.	1724
4. Hannah	m. Benjamin Barrows	
4. Benjamin Barrows	m. Hannah Atwood; born Plympton	1724
5. Barnabas	m. Martha Towle; born Plympton, Mass.	1766
6. Martha Ann	m. Orrin Robinson; born Hartford, Maine	1827
7. Martha Ann Robinson	m. Danville Bisbee	

EZRA S. 81453

Son of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born	27 May	1821
Died (Grave Record) Buckfield, Me. "Aged 33 yrs."	4 June	1854
Married **MARGARET JANE SPAULDING**	14 Nov.	1849
Daughter of Capt. James Spaulding of Buckfield		
Born	8 Sept.	1826
After being widowed married:		
(2) Jacob W. Brown in Earlville, Ill.	14 Feb.	1859

Ezra Bisbee was listed as 27 years old in the 1850 Buckfield, Maine directory.

SPAULDING FAMILY[a]

5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1738
6. Leonard	m. Margaret Warren; born	1770
7. Capt. James	m. Cynthia Bray	
8. Margaretta Jane	m. Ezra S. Bisbee; born	1826

(See also, William S. Bisbee, 81451)

[a](BK) (GS 5) (GL 2) (GS 12) (GB 7) [b](GB 3)

SYLVIA S. 81454
|||
STEWARTSON

Daughter of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born	13 Nov.	1824
Married **ROBERT E. STEWARTSON**	24 Oct.	1826
Married by Vernon Stiles, Esq.		
Robert Stewartson was born in England		

Children, Stewartson

I	**Addie D.**	Died 1850; born	12 April	1850
II	**Eugene A.**	Died young; born	27 Aug.	1852
III	**Lilligene**	Died 1865; born	3 Jan.	1854
IV	**Jennie L.**	Died 1865; born	18 June	1856
V	**Willie E.**	Born	13 Aug.	1858
VI	**Lottie D.**	Born	22 Jan.	1865
VII	**Ida E.**	Died young; born	14 June	1868
VIII	**Inez**	Died young; born	14 June	1868

CYRUS 81455

Son of **DANIEL 7235** and **SYLVIA STEPHENS B.**

Born	[1807]
Married **ARVILLA BARTLETT**	

HANNIBAL[a] 81460

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary[7])

Son of **MARY BISBEE 7236** and **NEHIMIAH BRYANT**

Born Hartford, Maine	12 Jan.	1811
Died	20 March	1879
It is not known how or why Hannibal Bryant took his mother's family name.[a, b]		
Married (1) **ELIZABETH STETSON**	19 May	1833
Married by Rev. Walter Foss		
Daughter of Elisha and Betsy (Bartlett) Stetson		
Born	28 July	1812
Died Hartford, Maine	25 July	1854

Children (1)

91701	I	**Lewis C.**	Born Hartford, Me.	7 June	1834
91702	II	**Mary Ann**	Born Hartford, Me.	20 Nov.	1836
91703	III	**Huldah R.**	Born Hartford, Me.	23 Dec.	1838
91704	IV	**Elisha Sylvester**	Born Hartford, Me.	14 Feb.	1841
91705	V	**Hannibal Jr.**	Born Hartford, Me.	9 Dec.	1842
91706	VI	**William H.**	Born Hartford, Me.	16 July	1846
91707	VII	**Roland E.**	Born Hartford, Me.	22 May	1849
91708	VIII	**Lizzie E.** (Elizabeth)	Born Hartford, Me.	1 Feb.	1852

[a](GB 7) (GR 1)

Married (2) **MRS. MARY A. ROSS** 16 Oct. 1854
Married by Freeman Irish, Esq.
Born Sumner, Me. 23 Oct. 1814
Died 24 Jan. 1894

Children (2)

91709	IX	**Russell Everett**	Born	14 May	1856
9170–10	X	**Dennis**[a]	Born Peru, Me.	11 Oct.	1857
9170–11	XI	**Martin Harris**[a]	Born Peru, Me.	16 June	1859
9170–12	XII	**Martha H.**	Born Peru, Me.	16 June	1859

Hannibal Bisbee farmed near the range of hills from Ripley's Mill to Worth's at Hartford, Me.[b]

"All of his family were ardent Republicans and teetotalers."

DEPLURA 81481

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Hopestill[7])

Son of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.[c] 11 July 1818
Died Camden, Me. "Aged 75 yrs. 2 mos. 23 das." 3 Oct. 1893
Married (1) **ELIZABETH W. HEALD**
Daughter of Washington and Eliza (Allen) Heald
Born Sumner, Me. 28 Aug. 1825
Died 6 June 1844
Burial Buckfield, Me. "Et. 18 yrs. Betsey, wife of Deplura Bisbee."[d]
Married (2) **LYDIA HEALD** Jan. 1846
Died "Lydia, widow of D. H. Bisbee"

Children (2)[e]

91801	I	**Alforetta**	Born Buckfield, Me.	19 Dec.	1847
91802	II	**Columbus H.**	Born Buckfield, Me.	4 Dec.	1849
91803	III	**Fred W.**	Born Camden, Me.	2 Sept.	1856
91804	IV	**Walter Frank**	Born Newry, Me.	17 June	1859

Alforetta Bisbee died 24 March 1852
Burial Buckfield, Me. "Daughter of Deplura and Lydia. Died aged 4 yrs. 3 mos."

Deplura Bisbee was a member of the State Legislature and mayor of Camden, Me. for several terms. After moving to Camden he manufactured gun powder for some years.

He was president of the Camden National Bank. He moved to Norway, Me. in 1840 and was listed in the Buckfield directory of 1850. One D. H. Bisbee was listed in the 1868 Camden directory as a powder manufacturer.[c]

HEALD FAMILY

Benjamin Heald was born in 1764, was a Revolutionary soldier and came to Sumner, Maine in 1783.[a] He married Rebekah Spaulding who died in 1858, aged 93 years.

Benjamin and Rebekah had eleven children of whom Washington, the seventh child, was born in 1802. Washington married Eliza Allen. He purchased the water rights and mills from Dominica Record in 1826 and later owned the water mills at North Buckfield.

Washington and Eliza had nine children, the first child being Elizabeth, who married Deplura Bisbee.[b]

[a](P 5) [b](GR 1) [c](GB 7) [d](G 3 Aug. 11, 1955) [e](M2)

LAVINA 81482

|||

ROBINSON

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born Sumner, Me.[a]	10 Sept.	1820
Married **STEPHEN R. ROBINSON**	18 Sept.	1844
Children, Robinson		
I **Horatio** m. Josephine Bartley; born	9 Aug.	1845

HORATIO 18483

Son of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	2 Nov.	1822
Died Hartford, Me.	2 Dec.	1844

MARTHA JANE 18484

|||

OSGOOD

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born[b]	4 April	1828
Died Hartford, Me.	29 Sept.	1894
Married **MERRICK CHAUNCEY OSGOOD** of Hartford, Me.	25 Nov.	1852
Born	22 April	1824
Children, Osgood		
I **Merrick H.** m. Mary Chase; born	15 Feb.	1857
II **Cleon Sanford** m. Minneta Bisbee; born (See 91354)	22 July	1859

Merrick Osgood was a tanner and currier. At one time he was Postmaster at Hartford, Me.

OSGOOD FAMILY[c]

1. John	m. Sarah ————; born Wherwell, Hampshire, England	1595
2. Stephen	m. Mary Hooker; born Ipswich, Mass.	1638
3. Hooker	m. Dorothy Wood; born Andover, Mass.	1668
4. Moses	m. Martha Powers; born Lancaster, N. H.	1702
5. Joel	m. Lois Rugg; born Lancaster, N. H.	1746
6. Apollas	m. Cynthia Wilder; born Lancaster, N. H.	1792
7. Merrick C.	m. Martha Jane Bisbee; born Hartford, Me.	1824
8. Cleon Sanford	m. Minneta Bisbee	

[a](SD) [b](GB 7) [c](GR 2)

HARRIET BRAY 81485

|||

THOMPSON (1)

|||

MAXIM (2)

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 7237** and **MARTHA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	26 June	1829
Married (1) **GEORGE C. THOMPSON**[a]		
Died	17 Aug.	1863
Children, Thompson		
I **Georgia Estella** Born	14 Feb.	1856
Married (2) **DR. LEONARD MAXIM**[b] of Peru, Me.	27 Aug.	1864
Children (2) Maxim		
I **Hannah** Born	20 July	1866
II **Howard** Born	20 July	1866
III **Wilma M.** m. James E. Irish in 1890; born	10 April	1869

"Harriet (Bisbee) Maxim was interested in the Bisbee family records and was of great assistance to Axel Reed in compiling 'The Reeds, Bisbees and Bradfords' in 1915."[a]

ESTHER HAMMET 81611

|||

GAMMON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Horatio[7])

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**[c]

Born Canton, Me.	29 Oct.	1823
Married **ELDRIDGE GAMMON** of Hartford, Me.	4 July	1840
Died Beloit, Wis.		1873
Children, Gammon		
I **Roscoe** m. Clara Reynolds; born	7 March	1843
II **Thomas William** m. Estella Varney; born	22 Feb.	1851
Had Elias Gammon who married Della Bisbee. See (10–2536)		

DANIEL 81612

Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Died in infancy; born	26 March 1825

[a](GR 1) [b](P 12) [c](GB 7)

DANIEL 81613

Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.		25 Jan.	1826
Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 78 yrs. 8 mos. 13 das."		23 Sept.	1904
Married **PHILINDRA LOMBARD**[a] of Turner, Me.		16 June	1847
Intentions published		10 May	1847
Married by Rev. A. Wheeler			
Daughter of Caleb Lombard			
Children[a,b]			
91901 I **Charles Melville**	Born Canton, Me.	21 Nov.	1848
91902 II **Huldah L.**	Born Canton, Me.	7 Dec.	1850
91903 III **George E.** died 30 Aug. 1853	Born Canton, Me.		——
[91904] IV **Frederick Elisha** (Elisha Frederick)	Born	7 Sept.	1862
91905 V **Edward Lincoln**	Born	6 Nov.	1860

ELIZABETH MARY 81614

|||

GAMMON (1)

|||

GAMMON (2)

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.		25 Sept.	1827
Died		30 Sept.	1910
Married (1) **THOMAS CHANDLER GAMMON**[a]		31 Dec.	1846
Children, Gammon[a,b]			
I **Fairfield**	m. Jane Hall; born	4 Nov.	1847
II **George Dana**	m. Betsey Leonard; born	6 June	1849
III **Alfred T.**	Born	28 April	1851
IV **Sylvester**	died young; born	17 Nov.	1852
V **Arthur Herbert**	Born	18 Nov.	1856
VI **Florilla E.**	Born	7 Jan.	1858
Lived in N. Y. State and had two daughters.			
Married (2) **CHARLES GAMMON**			
Children (2) Gammon			
I **Albert Baker**			

[a](GR 1) [b](GB 7)

SUSAN TUFTS 81615

|||

BRIGGS

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**[a]

Born Canton, Me.	25 April	1829
Died Minneapolis, Minn. (Burial Auburn, Me.)	20 March	1853
Married **ROBERT P. BRIGGS** of Auburn, Me.	20 March	1853
Married by Cyrus Thompson, Esq.		
Died Auburn, Me.	28 Feb.	1868

Children, Briggs[a]

I	**Walter S.**	Born	12 March	1854
II	**Otis Hayford**	m. Martha L. Heers; born	30 Sept.	1858
III	**John Horatio**	Born	5 July	1863
IV	**Fred A.**	m. Nettie M. Parker; born	29 Aug.	1866

Robert Briggs lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

DOLLY KIMBALL 81616

|||

TYLER

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.	4 Feb.	1831
Died	May	1911
Married **DANIEL WILLARD TYLER**[b] of China, Me.	11 Sept.	1853

Children, Tyler

I	**William T.** lived in Menoken, N. D.; born	21 July	1854
II	**John L.** never married; born	25 Jan.	1858

Daniel W. Tyler moved to Menoken, N. D. where his parents died. He lived first in China, Me. and later in Gardiner, Me.

TYLER FAMILY[b]

1.	Job	m. Mary————; born Shropshire, England	1619
2.	Moses	m. (2) Sarah (Hasey) Sprague; born Roxbury, Mass.	1641
3.	Jonothan	m. Phoebe Chandler; born Rowley, Mass.	1683
4.	Jonothan Jr.	m. Rebecca Morse; born Boxford, Mass.	1715
5.	Nathaniel	m. Rebecca Sherlock; born Haverhill, N. H.	1744
6.	Elias	m. Abigail Webber; born Augusta, Me.	1798
7.	Daniel W.	m. Dolly K. Bisbee; born China, Me.	

[a](GR 1) [b](GT 9) Ref: (GB 7)

ABIGAIL FOXCROFT 81617

|||

GODDARD

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WATSON B.**

Born Canton, Me.	4 April	1833
Married **WILLIAM ALBERT GODDARD** of Augusta, Me.	16 May	1852
Children, Goddard		
I **Julie Maria** m. James Staples Reynolds; born	9 April	1853
II **Abbie E.** m. Orra Kimball Packard; born	23 May	1859

William Goddard enlisted in Co. F, 9th Maine Infantry and was wounded at Bermuda Hundred, Va. He died in Chesapeake General Hospital 24 June 1864.[a] At one time William lived in Week Mills and later in China Mills.

EUNICE WHITE 81618

|||

MERRILL (1)

|||

SEYMOUR (2)

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.	12 Jan.	1837
Died	26 Feb.	1901
Married (1) **SAMUEL P. MERRILL**	5 March	1854
Children, Merrill		
I **Matilda A.** Died 1875; born	3 Dec.	1854
II **Lizzie M.** Born	27 July	1856
III **George H.** Born	7 Dec.	1857
Married (2) **ISAAC SEYMOUR**		

HORATIO JR. 81619

Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me.	1 May	1839
Died Dixfield, Me. "Aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 27 das."	27 March	1916
Burial Greenwood, Me.		
Married (1) **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD**	5 April	1863
Born in Florida		

[a](M2) Ref: (GB 7) (GR 1)

Children

91951	I **Eldon**	Born Jacksonville, Fla.	26 Aug.	1866
91952	II **Ralph**	Born Jacksonville, Fla.	——	1871
91953	III **Genevieve**			
91954	IV **Harriet**			
91955	V **Ada**			
91956	VI **Horatio 3d**			

Married (2) **CHARLOTTE R. BEASLEY** of New York, N. Y.

Born Jacksonville, Fla. 1850

Died "Aged 78 yrs." 7 July 1928

Horatio Bisbee Jr. served in the 5th Mass. Regiment and later in the 9th Maine Infantry. He was promoted to Colonel in the 9th Maine and later resigned due to ill health. He practised law and was U. S. District Attorney;[a] also in Congress from Florida for three terms (1877 to 1885). He contested two elections to Congress from Florida, Second District, against Jesse J. Finley.

Spoke before the U. S. House of Representatives 6 June 1884 on "Jurisdiction of Circuit Courts."

Horatio Jr. graduated from Tufts College in 1863 and received an A.M. in 1872. He was admitted to the bar in Chicago in 1864; was a Republican, member of the Union League, Rockford, Ill., New York Commandry of the Loyal Legion and Seminole Club.[b, c, d]

ELISHA 8161-10

Son of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me. 11 Feb. 1843

Killed at Holton Head, S. C. 14 Jan. 1862

Enlisted in the 9th Maine Vol. Infantry, Co. D[a]

HANNAH MARIA 8161-11

Daughter of **HORATIO 7239** and **EUNICE WHITE B.**

Born Canton, Me. 13 June ,1847

Died San Diego, Cal. "Aged 88 yrs. 1 mo. 28 das." July 1935

Hannah M. Bisbee was Superintendent of Public Schools of Indianapolis, Ind., retired in 1914, later moving to Los Angeles, Cal. She never married.[e]

ELIZABETH A. 81681

|||

HOLLINGER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Moses[7])

Daughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 3 Oct. 1816

Married **DANIEL HOLLINGER** 1842

Died 13 June 1844

[a](MB) [b](A8) (GL2) [c](N6 Vol. 106, p. 226) [d](W9) [e](GR 1)

CALVIN 86682

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 17 Feb. 1818
Lost at sea.

JOHN 81683

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 7 Aug. 1820
Died Bridgton, Me. 5 Oct. 1820

CHARLES D. 81684

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 24 Aug. 1822
Died Ayer, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 1 mo."[a] 24 June 1899
Married (1) **MARIA M. LONG** (by Theo. Ingalls, J. P.) 1 March 1846
Married (2) **MARY C. FOSTER**[b] in Lowell 19 Oct. 1878

Children (1)

82101	I	**Amanda Eliza**	Born Biddeford, Me.	14 Dec. 1847
82102	II	**Elizabeth Jane**	Born Biddeford, Me.	22 Dec. 1848
81103	III	**Charles D. Jr.**	Born Biddeford, Me.	27 Sept. 1850
81104	IV	**Ann Maria**	Born Biddeford, Me.	8 Dec. 1852
81105	V	**Calvin William**	Born Biddeford, Me.	——1853
81106	VI	**William C.**[c]	Born Biddeford, Me.	18 Sept. 1854
81107	VII	**Annie M.**[a]	Born Biddeford, Me.	——1857

Charles D. Bisbee served in the 27th Maine Infantry from Biddeford, Me.[e]
Moved to Norway, Me. in 1848
Was a blacksmith in Biddeford, Me. 1872
One Charles D. Bisbee was Vice Grand Master of the Bethel, Me. I.O.O.F.[f] in 1883

LEANDER D. 81685

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 1 May 1824
Married **SARAH E. DAY**[c] 11 April 1854
Daughter of Ebenezer Day; born in Maine
Died Chelmsford, Mass. 4 Feb. 1912

Children

92111	I	**Herbert L.**	Born Fryeburg, Me.	10 Aug. 1862

Leander D. Bisbee served in the 6th Maine Infantry from Brunswick, Me.[e] He lived the following places at the times indicated:[b]

Leander D. Bisbee, teamster, boarded 47 Short St., Boston 1854
Leander D. Bisbee, teamster, boarded 74 North Margin St., Boston 1855
Leander D. Bisbee, stonecutter, Biddeford, Me. 1872
Leander D. Bisbee, stonecutter, 9 Race St., Lowell, Mass. 1885

[a](B6) (B5) [b](MC 1878, Vol. 299, p. 107) [c](MC 1854, Vol. 80, p. 138) (MC 1899, Vol. 413, p. 302) [e](ML) Ref: (N8) (M2)

ALPHEUS S. 81686

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 12 Aug. 1826
Married **MARY ANN DAY**[a] 5 Dec. 1850

Children[e]

92121 I **Mary Elizabeth**[e] Born Boston, Mass. 28 Jan. 1852
91122 II **William W.** Born Charlestown, Mass. 25 June 1857

Alpheus Bisbee was a teamster and lived at 6 N. Charles St., Boston[b] 1852–53
47 Short Second St., Boston[b] 1854–55

WILLIAM W. 81687

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 10 Sept. 1828
Died Pueblo, Mexico 23 Aug. 1847

William W. was a soldier in the Mexican War and died while in the U. S. Army.[d, e]

SYBIL A. 81688

Daughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**[f]

Born Bridgton, Me. 11 March 1830
Died Bridgton, Me. 1833

THOMAS R. 81689

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **HANNAH SWAN B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 29 April 1832

ALGERNON S. 8168-10

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 27 May 1834
Married **ANGELA EMERY** (Anzie) 19 June 1868
Both parties from Medford, Mass.
Daughter of Valentine and Jane (Stevens) Emery

Children

92151 I **Angela** Born Westford, Me.
91152 II **Ernest Sidney** Born Westford, Me. 1875

Algernon Bisbee was a druggist.

[a](MC 1850, Vol. 49, p. 142) [b](B7) [c](MC 1852, Vol. 65, p. 72) [d](M2) [e](NC) [f](B6)

HANNAH S. 8168-11

|||

STEVENS

Daughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.	19 March 1836
Married **NATHANIEL STEVENS**	1862

LUANN (Lucy Ann) 8168-12

|||

BRACKETT

Daughter of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.	19 Jan. 1839
Married **NATHAN C. BRACKETT**	26 Sept. 1861
Born	13 Sept. 1835

Children, Brackett

I **Angie L.** Born 20 March 1869

Nathan C. Brackett was a farmer near Waterford, Me. and later farmed in Lancaster and Newton Highlands, Mass.

BRACKETT FAMILY[a]

1. Anthony	m.————————; born in England	
2. Capt. Anthony	m. (2) Susan Drake; born Portsmouth, N. H.	
3. Zachariah	m. (2) Mary Ross; born Hampton, N. H.	1682
4. Lieut. Joshua	m. Esther Fox; born Falmouth, Me.	1723
5. Abraham	m. Susan Miller; born Falmouth, Me.	1754
6. Dennis	m. Mrs. Ellen C. Bisbee (7246); born	1799
7. Nathan C.	m. Luann Bisbee; born	1835

ALBERT P. 8168-13

Son of **MOSES JR. 7252** and **ELEANOR BEATTIE B.**

Born	15 April 1841
Married **KEZIAH ADLEY**	1868

Albert P. Bisbee was in Company K, 27th Maine Infantry from Waterford, Me.: service 9 mos. in the Civil War.[b]

LUCINDA[a] 81701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Robert[7])

Daughter of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Died young.

[a](GB 11) [b](M2) (ML)

PHOEBE F.[a] 81702

Daughter of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.	27 Dec.	1820
Died Bridgton, Me.	7 Sept.	1845

LYDIA L. 81703

|||

WEYMOUTH

Daughter of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.	7 May	1823
Died Bridgton, Me.		1848
Married **PHINEAS WEYMOUTH**		1847
Died	27 Aug.	1847

ROBERT JR. 81704

Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **ELLEN LYDIA FOSTER B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.	27 May	1825
Married **ELMIRA JANE KELLEY** in Naples, Me.	2 June	1850

Both parties of Bridgton, Me. Married by Caleb Chaplin, J. P.

Children

92201 I **Robert Edgar** Born Wellington, Me. 1858

One Robert Bisbee served in the 16th Maine Infantry from Calais, Me. in the Civil War.[b]

A record from the vital statistics entries of the Maine Secretary of State gives Robert Edgar as the son of Robert Bisbee and Elvira Moses B.[a]

SARAH A. 81705

Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **MEHITABLE TROTT B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.	23 June	1829
Died Bridgton, Me.	15 Sept.	1831

ZELPHIA 81706

|||

BURNHAM

Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **MEHITABLE TROTT B.**

Born Bridgton, Me.	2 Jan.	1832
Married **A. A. BURNHAM**	27 Nov.	1852

[a](M2) [b](ML)

LORENZO M. 81707

Son of **ROBERT D. 7253** and **EMILY J. ——— B.**

Born Bridgton, Me. 31 Dec. 1849

ARVILLA S.[a] 81851

|||

KEEN (Keene)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab[7])

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 7 Oct. 1819
Married **BRADLEY J. KEEN**[a] 26 July 1846
Intentions published 16 June 1846
Born 1823

ASANIAH D. (Dennis A.) 81852

Son of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born 5 Jan. 1821
Married **BATHSHEBA TURNER**
Daughter of Luther and Mary (Buck) Turner
Born 1820
Died Somerville, Mass. 18 Feb. 1904
"Widow, aged 84 yrs. 9 mos. 14 das."[b]

Children

92301	I	**Mary M.**	Born Buckfield, Me.	1844
92302	II	**Dennis Jackson**	Born Buckfield, Me.	1845
92303	III	**Winslow Z.**	Born Buckfield, Me.	1848
92304	IV	**Lucetta**	Born Buckfield, Me.	1849
92305	V	**John A.**	Born Buckfield, Me.	1851
92306	VI	**Eliab Alton**	Born Buckfield, Me.	1856

Dennis A. Bisbee listed in the Buckfield directory for 1850 as 28 years old and his wife as 32 years old: 4 children.

WELTHEA 81853

|||

CHILDS

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born 27 March 1823
Married **MATTHEW CHILDS**

[a](A1) [b](MC 1904, Vol. 84, p. 175)

SAMIRA 81854

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	24 Jan.	1825
Died	7 Sept.	1842

MARA 81855

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	29 March	1826

ANNIS P. 81856

|||

KEEN (Keene)

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	7 Feb.	1829
Married **JOHN KEEN**	21 Nov.	1848

ELIAB JR. 81857

Son of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	17 Nov.	1830
Died at Canton, Me. "Aged 65 yrs. 8 mos. 9 das."	5 Aug.	1896

Burial at West Sumner, Me. (Dates taken from the monument at Pleasant Lake Cemetery)[a] "Died from blood poisoning, working in black ash."

Married (1) **THERESA DEARBORN**

Daughter of Benjamin Dearborn; born	22 Jan.	1836
Eliab Jr. and Theresa were divorced; Theresa marrying again	30 Oct.	1877

Children (1)

92401	I	**Benjamin F.**	Born Sumner, Me.	7 June	1864
92402	II	**Fannie F.**	Born Sumner, Me.	26 July	1866
92403	III	**Carrie E.**	Born	6 Jan.	1870
92404	IV	**Minnie M.**	Born	11 Feb.	1872

One Eliab Bisbee married Lucy Frances O'Brien of Portland, Me. in Canton, Me.

Lucy was born in Portland, Me.[b]	19 Oct.	1864

[a](G3-1929) (GL 2) [b](M2)

CYNTHIA HANNAH 81858

|||

CHASE

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	29 July	1833
Married **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CHASE**	22 March	1855
Son of Charles and Abigail (Bradford) Chase		
Born	6 Oct.	1829

There were no children.

CHASE FAMILY[a]

1. Aquila	m. Ann————; born in England	
2. Thomas	m. Rebecca Follansbee; born Newbury, Mass.	1654
3. Nathan	m. Mrs. John (Pike) Cheney; born Newbury	1702
4. Edward	m. Esther Merrill; born Newbury	1748
5. Charles	m. Abigail Bradford; born Newbury, Mass.	1791
6. Benjamin Franklin	m. Cynthia H. Bisbee; born	1829

MELISSA 81859

Daughter of **ELIAB 7264** and **MELISSA STURTEVANT B.**

Born	Aug.	1835
Died	12 June	1860

CELIA D. 81861

|||

BISHOP

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles[7])

Daughter of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born	17 April	1826
Married **CYRUS BISHOP** of Peru, Me.	21 June	1849
Married in Cumberland, R. I.[b]		

GEORGE H. 81862

Son of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born	29 June	1827
Died (Kicked by a horse) in Duxbury, Mass.[c]	7 Dec.	1865
Married **MARTHA HERSHEY**		
Daughter of Samuel and Lois (Palmer) Hershey		
Born		1826
Died Fayette, Me.	19 June	1900

George Bisbee was a physician of Peru, Maine. At one time he lived at Rangeley Lakes.

[a](GC 1) (M2) [b](R 15, Cumberland, Vol. 2, p. 194) [c](MC 1865, Vol. 184, p. 277)

MARY 81863

|||

MARSTON

Daughter of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born	26 Dec.	1828
Married **CALEB MARSTON** in Medway, Mass.[a]	16 Feb.	1847
Moved to Iowa.		

BEULAH ALLEN 81864

|||

MARSTON

Daughter of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born in Peru, Me.[b]	10 March 1832
Died[c]	[4 Jan. 1847]
Married **CHARLES B. MARSTON**[d] of Newfields, Maine	[July 1852]
Married in Dedham, Mass.	
Born	1829
Son of Jeremiah and Hannah Marston	

CHARLOTTE 81865

|||

ALLEN

Daughter of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born Peru, Me.	6 June	1834
Married **SETH ALLEN JR.** of Wilton, Me.	25 Nov.	1851
Son of Seth and Sarah (Scales) Allen		
Born	4 May	1833
Died	22 Oct.	1862

ANDREW 81866

Son of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born Peru, Me.	10 Feb.	1836
Died Bisbee, N. D. (Burial at Cando, N. D.)[e]		1894
Married **MRS. ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES**[e,f]		

Children[e]

92601	I **Charles** born	——1861
92602	II **Americus**	——
92603	III **Celia** born	——1871

[a](ME) [b](P 5) [c](MC 1847, Vol. 25, p. 102) [d](MC 1852, Vol. 61, p. 179) (N6, Vol. 67, p. 49) [e](K 11) [f](GB 7)

Andrew Bisbee enlisted in the 7th Maine Vol. Infantry and was wounded at Seven Oaks, Va. in 1862, losing his right leg. Later he moved to Davenport, Iowa and from there to Cloquet, Minn. In 1885 he moved to Dakota Territory where he took up a V.P.A. homestead near what is now the town of Bisbee, N. D., which was named for him.

Andrew Bisbee was active in politics and was the first State Senator to be elected from his district. He was also County Commissioner for several years.[a]

CHARLES JR. 81867

Son of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

	Born Peru, Me.	4 Dec.	1838
	Died Woodstock, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 9 mos. 15 das."	19 Sept.	1905
	Married **OLIVE FRAZIER**[b]		1859
	Daughter of Joseph and Rhoda (Butterfield) Frazier		
	Born Poland, Me.		1839
	Died Canton, Me. "Aged 86 yrs. 3 mos. 3 das."	18 April	1925

Children

92661	I	**Luella**	born		——1860
92662	II	**Ida**	born	4 April	1862
92663	III	**Charles 3d**	died 1905		
92664	IV	**LeRoy Albert**	born Peru, Me.		1875
92665	V	**Rev. Almon S.**	born Rumford, Me.		1875
92666	VI	**Orlando Aleston**	born Rumford, Me.	4 April	1877

Charles Bisbee Jr. was a farmer.[c]
One Charles D. Bisbee was V.G. of the I.O.O.F., Bethel, Me.[c]
See 81684

SARAH ANN 81868

|||

PARTRIDGE (1)

|||

BRIGGS (2)

Daughter of **REV. CHARLES 7266** and **CHARLOTTE WEAVER B.**

Born	11 Dec.	1842
Married (1) **TIMOTHY A. PARTRIDGE**[d] of E. Medway, Mass.	24 Nov.	1864
Son of Timothy and Charlotte (Adams) Partridge		
Born East Medway, Mass.	29 Feb.	1820
Died	6 April	1875
Married (2) **GEORGE BRIGGS**		

[a](K 11) [b](BR 11, Feb. 1859) [c](B6) [d](MC 1864 Vol. 172, p. 206) (M2)

ADAMS-PARTRIDGE FAMILIES[a]

1. Henry Adams	m. ——————— ———————; born Devonshire, England	
2. Edward	m. (1) Lydia Rockwood; born in England	1630
3. Elisha	m. Mehitable Cary Adams; born Medfield, Mass.	1666
4. William	m. Joanna ———————; born Bristol, Mass.	1693
5. William Jr.	m. Ruth ———————; born Mendan, Mass.	1719
6. Jonothan	m. Jemima Hill; born Braintree, Mass.	1753
7. Charlotte Adams	m. Timothy Partridge; born Holliston, Mass.	1789

JOHN 81891

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones[7])

Son of **JONES 7269** and **REBEKAH ROBINSON B.**

Born West Peru, Me.[b]	16 April	1839
Died Madelia, Minn. "Aged 93 yrs. 6 mos. 21 das."	7 Nov.	1932
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia.		
Married **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL** at Wilton, Me.	23 May	1863
Married by Rev. Badger		
Daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Bartol (Merrill) Small		
Born Wilton, Me.	26 June	1843
Died Madelia, Minn. "Aged 96 yrs. 3 mos. 3 das."	29 Dec.	1939
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia.		

Children

92701	I	**Melvina Frances** born Wilton, Me.	9 June	1864
92702	II	**John Oscar** born Garden City, Minn.	18 July	1866
92703	III	**Samuel Sylvester** born Garden City, Minn.	11 Nov.	1868
92704	IV	**Edgar Charles** born Madelia, Minn.	15 March	1871
92705	V	**Albert Jerimiah** born Madelia, Minn.	30 July	1873
92706	VI	**Mabel Abigail** born Madelia, Minn.	29 June	1875
92707	VII	**Arthur Leonard** born Madelia, Minn.	13 April	1877
92708	VIII	**Frank Jones** born Madelia, Minn.	20 Oct.	1879
92709	IX	**Maurice Small** born Madelia, Minn.	2 Sept.	1881
9270-10	X	**Elmer** born Madelia, Minn.	19 April	1883
9270-11	XI	**Everett Hall** born Madelia, Minn.	10 March	1885
9270-12	XII	**Carroll Ellsworth** born Madelia, Minn.	4 July	1887
9270-13	XIII	**Ardelia Rebecca** born Madelia, Minn.	8 Sept.	1889

John Bisbee made long and continued efforts for many years to develope a superior seedling apple adapted to the climate of Minnesota and the midwest. He always took an active interest in public affairs and during his long residence in Minnesota served the community in various ways.

Mrs. Bisbee was an active member of the Presbyterian Church from its early beginnings in Madelia. She was mentally alert and enjoyed life even at the advanced age of 96.

When John Bisbee was 19 years old he worked in a Massachusetts shoe factory where he remained for about one year before going to sea for the summer on a cod fishing vessel in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Following these experiences he attended Auburn Academy in Maine. His former employer in Massachusetts having recommended him to Messrs. Patten, Lane and Merriam, shoe manufacturers and wholesalers, John took a position in the shoe business and remained with the firm in New York City for over two years. The firm failed during the Civil War because many of their customers were in the South.

John Bisbee volunteered for military service in April 1861 but was not accepted. He later returned to Maine and taught school and farmed at Wilton.[c]

[a](GA 2) [b](P5) [c](John Bisbee Diary, New York City, 1859–1861)

John left Maine on March 20, 1865 with his wife and infant daughter for the West, staying in Sparta, Wisconsin for awhile. He next set out for Minnesota by team in company with his cousin, Benjamin Frank Thompson, who settled in Kasota, Minn. on a farm.

John Bisbee bought land near Garden City as the outlying country was beset by fears resulting from the Sioux Indian massacre of settlers in the Minnesota Valley.

John taught school and farmed for a time and then for the next four years worked in the T. N. Boynton and Company store in Garden City. The following four and one-half years he worked as a bookkeeper and salesman in Madelia, Minn.

In 1874 John Bisbee formed a partnership with Matthias Olson in a merchandising, grain and produce business in Madelia. The firm, first as Bisbee and Olson, and later as Bisbee, Olson and Boynton, carried on successfully for 17 years at which time (1891) Bisbee sold out to Olson. For a number of years thereafter Bisbee engaged in the farming, stock raising and the grain business.

John Bisbee was greatly interested in the development of the new country which in his youth had been described as "The Great American Desert." He always considered it one of the best agricultural regions of the world.

SMALL FAMILY[a]

1. Edward	m. Elizabeth ————; born Biddeford, Devonshire, England	
2. Francis	m. Elizabeth Leighton; bapt. Biddeford	1625
3. Daniel	m. ———— ————; born Truro, Mass.	1667
4. John	m. (1) Hannah Barnaby; born Truro, Mass.	1704
5. Jeremiah	m. Jerusha Woodbury; born Cape Elizabeth, Maine	1750
6. John	m. Sybil Hobbs; born	1780
7. Jeremiah	m. Mary Bartol Merrill; born Norway, Me.	
8. Ardelia Frances	m. John Bisbee; born Wilton, Me.	1843

MERRILL FAMILY[b]

1. Nathaniel	m. Susannah Wallerton; born Suffolk, Eng.	1601
2. Abel	m. Priscilla Chase; born Newbury, Mass.	1643
3. James	m. Mary Adams; born Falmouth, Me.	1688
4. Humphfrey	m. (1) Betty Merrill	
5. Amos	m. Lucy Cummings; born Falmouth, Me.	1752
6. Humphfrey	m. Salome Haskell; born Falmouth	1782
7. Mary Bartol	m. Jeremiah Small; born Falmouth	1809

ABIGAIL R. 81892

III

ALLEN

Daughter of **JONES 7269** and **REBEKAH ROBINSON B.**

Born West Peru, Me. 10 Sept. 1841

Died 56 Oak St., Boston, Mass. 20 March 1873

First interment was in Wilton Pond (Maine) Cemetery; later reburied on the Wright farm on Wilton Road. This information is substantiated by a letter from Abigail's mother, Rebekah, to John and Ardelia Bisbee, dated 29 June 1877, Madelia, Minn.

Married **FERNANDO ALLEN** 1862

Children, Allen

I **Nellie** born	about	1864
II **Annie** born	13 Sept.	1868
III No name (boy) born	12 ——	1871
died	2 Feb.	1873

Fernando Allen lived in South Braintree, Mass. in 1865. He moved to Montreal, Canada in 1866 where he lived for a few months. In 1867 he was operating a harness shop in Wilton, Me. He remarried in 1875.

[a](GS 7) [b](GM 1)

SYLVESTER 81893

Son of **JONES 7269** and **REBEKAH ROBINSON B.**

Born West Peru, Me.[a] 17 Nov. 1852
Died West Sumner, Me. Aged 65 yrs.[a] 22 Sept. 1917
Burial West Sumner, Me. in Pleasant Pond Cemetery[a]
Married **IDA CRANDALL** in Madelia, Minn.
Died in Florida Jan. 1892
Burial in Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Minn.

Children

92711 I **Leroy Sylvester** born Madelia, Minn. ——1883
92712 II **Clinton Ward** born Madelia, Minn. ——1886
92713 III **Edwin Jones** born Madelia, Minn. ——1890

Sylvester Bisbee attended high school in 1867 at Wilton, Me. As a boy he showed great interest in mechanics, especially firearms. He worked on an automatic gun in 1868, one that fired 120 shots per minute. He went to Worcester, Mass. to have a model made but his automatic gun venture does not seem to have been successful.

In 1871 he patented a shingle jointer and in 1874 a sewing machine for sewing fancy shoe tops. This machine would produce over 100 different combinations of patterns.

In 1876 he developed a machine for multiple production of wooden spools and rake teeth. (U.S. Patent No. 178587, 13 June 1876)[b]

He moved west in 1876 and for 14 years worked for Bisbee, Olson and Boynton as a farm machinery expert, doing mostly field work on reapers and binders.

His skill as a workman and ability as an inventor was shown by his making of a working model of a sheaf or bundle shocking machine. This machine, built into the then standard reaper or binder, would cut, bind and set up the bundles into shocks.

Sylvester also invented an improved grain cleaning machine in 1893. (U.S. Patent No. 510768, 12 Dec. 1893)[a]

Following the death of his wife, Ida, in 1892, he returned to Maine and bought a farm near North Jay. Later he moved to West Sumner where he and his son, Clinton, developed a large apple orchard.

Another of Sylvester's inventions was a tag making machine which he sold to the Dennison Manufacturing Co. during the time he was in Maine. The machine would make paper tags with string ties, count and pack them into boxes ready for sale.

Sylvester revisited Minnesota several times after 1892.

BELINDA C. 81901

|||

LARRABEE (1)

|||

GLOVER (1)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Stephen[7])

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Married (1) **B. LARRABEE**
Married (2) **DAVID GLOVER** of Hartford, Me.
Son of Joshua and Susan (Ames) Glover
Born Pembroke, Mass. 1784

[a](G3 1929) [b](U3)

Children, (2) Glover

I Mary Anne

GLOVER FAMILY[a] (See also 698, p. 97)

1. John	m. ——————— ———————; born Lancashire, England. Settled in Dorchester.	
2. Nathaniel	m. Mary Smith; born Dorchester, Mass.	1630
3. John	m. Mary ———————; born Dorchester, Mass.	1654
4. Capt. Robert	m. ——————— ———————; born Boston, Mass.	1673
5. Thomas	m. Sarah Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	1700
6. Robert	m. Bethiah Tubbs; born Pembroke, Mass.	1726
7. James	m. Rachael Bonney; born Pembroke, Mass.	1748
8. Joshua	m. Susan Ames	
9. David	m. Belinda C. Bisbee; born Pembroke, Mass.	1784

SARAH 81902

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

JANE 81903

|||

LEAVITT

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Married **LOUIS LEAVITT**

EPHRAIM 81904

Son of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Born Canaan, Vt.		1844
Married **ADELAIDE S. FRIZELL**		
Born Canaan, Vt.		1844
Daughter of Ira and Hannah F. Frizell		
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs."[b]	21 May	1890

WILLIAM D. 81905

Son of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Born	15 Nov.	1842
Died Bath, Me. "Aged 90 yrs. 2 mos. 13 das."		1932
Married **SARAH J. DUNHAM**[c]	6 Sept.	1868
Daughter of Harvey and Sophia (Gamon) Dunham		
Born Hebron, Me.	22 March	1845
Died Norway, Me. "Aged 77 yrs. 2 mos. 25 das."	17 June	1922

William D. Bisbee was a carpenter of Hartford, Me.

[a](GG 2) [b](MC 1890, Vol. 44, p. 175) [c](M2)

LUCY 81906

|||

PRATT

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Married **RUSSELL PRATT**

MARY 81907

|||

GLOVER

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Married **CYRUS GLOVER**

ELVIRA 81908

|||

ELWELL

Daughter of **STEPHEN 726-10** and **VELZARA RUSSELL B.**

Married **JOHN ELWELL**

HIRAM 82001

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Luther[7])

Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.	[9 Jan. 1828]
Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 61 yrs. 11 mos. 18 das."	[28 Dec. 1897]
Burial Bisbeetown, Waterford, Me.	
Hiram Bisbee was a shoemaker.	

MARIA 82002

Daughter of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born	2 Jan. 1831
Died	15 Feb. 1834

ADDISON 82003

Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.	4 Jan. 1834

COLUMBIA 82004

|||

MILLETT

Daughter of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 16 Sept. 1836
Married **LEVI MILLETT**

CAROLINE 82005

|||

SAMPSON

Daughter of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 6 Jan. 1839
Married **FRANCIS M. SAMPSON** 11 Sept. 1860

BYRON 82006

Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 22 Oct. 1841
Died Auburn, Me. "Aged 82 yrs. 10 mos. 28 das." 20 Sept. 1924
Burial Bisbeetown, Waterford, Me.
Married **ADALINE H. KNIGHT**
Daughter of George and Adaline (Lombard) Knight
Born 1847
Died "Aged 75 yrs." 22 April 1922
Burial in North Waterford.

Children

92801 I **George** ——
92802 II **Florence L.** [born Auburn, Me.] ——
92803 III **Luther** ——

Byron Bisbee was a shoemaker.
Lewiston, Me. directories list as follows:
Byron Bisbee lived at 64 James St., Lewiston, Me.[a] 1924
Byron Bisbee, U.S. Patent 95639, grindstone frame, 10 Oct. 1869, North Waterford, Me.[b]

WALTER 82007

Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 1 Jan. 1844
Died Woodstock, Me. "Aged 55 yrs. 6 mos. 6 das." ——1899
Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.

[a](L2) [b](U3)

Married **JENNIE MARTHA KNIGHT**
Daughter of George and Lydia (Lombard) Knight
Born Waterford or Gotham, Maine 1845
Died Waterford, Maine "Aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. 14 das." 6 April 1916
Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Maine

Children

92811 I Mildred born Waterford, Me. ——1878
92812 II Fred. Leon born Waterford, Me. ——1885

Walter C. Bisbee was a farmer near Waterford and was a private in the 23rd Maine Infantry from Albany, Me.[a]

WINSLOW T. 82008

Son of **LUTHER 7271** and **MARY WARDWELL B.**

Born Albany, Me. 21 Nov. 1845
Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das." 15 Jan. 1920
Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.
Married **AMANDA THAYER**
Daughter of ———— and Sylvia (Mayhew) Thayer
Born Randolph, Me. 1853
Died "Aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 15 das." 15 March 1918

Winslow T. Bisbee was a farmer near West Sumner, Me.

GEORGE 82101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Abel W.[7])

Son of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **PAULINE RECORD B.**

Born Paris, Me. 1829
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 29 das." 16 Feb. 1897
George D. Bisbee was a shoemaker; was a member of A.F.A.M. Blazing Star Lodge, Rumford, Me. in 1850.[b] He served in the 16th Volunteer Maine Infantry from Peru, Me.[a]

MARY (Polly) 82102

Daughter of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **NANCY DURREL B.**

Born Paris, Me. 8 Feb. 1835
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 70 yrs. 9 mos. 8 das." 18 Nov. 1905
Mary Bisbee never married.

NANCY 82103

Daughter of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **NANCY DURREL B.**

Born 28 July 1837

[a](ML) [b](K9) Ref: (BK)

ANTIPAS 82104

Son of **ABEL WASHINGTON 7272** and **NANCY DURREL B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	3 Dec.	1840
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 71 yrs. 10 mos."[a]	3 Oct.	1910

Antipas Bisbee was a farmer near Bartlett, Me.[b]

TIMOTHY H. 82221

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[5] Solomon[7])

Son of **SOLOMON JR. 7277** and **HANNAH HEALD B.**

Born	2 Sept.	1838
Married **JULIA WRIGHT** of Dallas City, Ore.[c]	5 Nov.	1873

Moved to California and later lived in Oregon.[c]

MARIA B. 82222

|||

HOUGHTON

Daughter of **SOLOMON 7277** and **HANNAH HEALD B.**

Born	2 July	1841
Married **ORRIN PRESCOTT HOUGHTON**[d] in Emporia, Kansas		
Born Weld, Me.	7 Nov.	1838
Died	21 Dec.	1907

Children, Houghton[d]

I **Mabel W.** born Arkansas City, Ark.	31 Jan.	1871
II **Grace W.** born	4 May	1872
III **Cora May** born	29 May	1877
IV **Orrin Bisbee** born	8 April	1881

Orrin Houghton moved to Florida with his parents in 1865, then to Emporia, Kansas in 1868; to Parcell, I. T. in 1891 and finally to Allen, I. T. in 1895.[d]

HOUGHTON FAMILY[d]

1. Ralph m. Jane Stowe; born Lancashire, England	1648
2. James m. Mary Sawyer; born Woburn, Mass.	
3. Edward m. Abigail Coy	1705
4. James m. Phoebe Holt; born Andover, Mass.	1728
5. James Jr. m. Hannah Russell; born Deering, N. H.	1775
6. Abel m. Elizabeth Parlin; born Weld, Me.	1796
7. Orrin Prescott m; Maria Bisbee; born Weld, Me.	1838

GEORGE G. 82223

Son of **SOLOMON JR. 7277** and **HANNAH HEALD B.**

Born	11 July	1843
Died	13 Aug.	1845

[a](BK 1939) [b](M2) [c](GB 7) [d](GH 10)

LEWIS H. 82224

Son of **SOLOMON JR. 7277** and **HANNAH HEALD B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	9 June	1850
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 85 yrs. 9 mos. 27 das."	6 April	1936
Burial East Sumner, Me.[a]		
Married **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS**[a]	9 June	1870
Daughter of Oliver and Casita (Knight) Robbins		
Born Woodstock, Me.	8 March	1853
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 84 yrs. 3 mos. 23 das."	1 July	1937

Children[b]

93001	I **Clarence**		——
93002	II **Mabel**		——
93003	III **William**		——
93004	IV **Herbert L.**		——
93005	V **Francis Wilbert** born	10 Oct.	1892

MIRIAM 82301

III

LIBBY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] America[7])

Daughter of **AMERICA 7279** and **OLIVE GURNEY B.**

Born Norway, Me.	1 Dec.	1832
Married **NATHAN D. LIBBY** of Lewiston, Me.[b]		
Son of Jerimiah and Emma (Elden) Libby		
Born	12 July	1829
Died		1881

Children, Libby

I **George** born	12 July	1856
II **Fred W.** born		1858
III **Edith** born		1861
IV Infant died when 9 months old		

Nathan D. Libby was a machinist and lived in Norway, Me. until 1864 at which time he moved to Ohio. He became a locomotive engineer and resided in Pennsylvania the greater part of the time.[c]

LIBBY FAMILY[b]

1. John	m. (1) ————; (2) Mary ————; born in England	1602
2. David	m. Eleanor ————; born Scarborough, Me.	1657
3. Samuel	m. Mary Libby; born	1690
4. Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Hubbard; born Kittery, Me.	1714
5. Jerimiah	m. Ann Libby; born Scarborough, Me.	1746
6. Jerimiah Jr.	m. Emma Elden; born Scarborough, Me.	1791
7. Nathan	m. Miriam Bisbee; born Scarborough, Me.	1829

[a](BO 1939) [b](GL 7) [c](A 11)

WRIGHT 82302

Son of **AMERICA 7279** and **OLIVE GURNEY B.**

Born North Paris, Me. 6 July 1833
Died Norway, Me. "Aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. 9 das." 15 Dec. 1916
Married **GEORGIA A. LAMB** of Bennington, Vt.
Daughter of Rufus and Susan A. Lamb
Born Peru, Maine 1845
Died Shaftsbury, Vt. 27 May 1897

E. Wright Bisbee became a widower and was known as "Captain."[a]

Massachusetts records of soldiers and sailors in the Civil War shows that:

Wright Bisbee was a corporal in the 7th regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Company K; his residence, Abington, Mass., shoe cutter, age 26 years. Enlisted and mustered 15 June 1861; appointed a sergeant, date not given; commissioned 2nd lieutenant, 21 July 1862 and 1st lieutenant 20 Dec. 1862; wounded 3 May 1863 at Fredericksburg, Va. He was made captain 11 June 1863; discharged as captain of Company D 13 Feb. 1864.[a]

IRA W. 82421

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Jonas[7])

Son of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 29 Nov. 1842
Died 19 March 1863

Ira Bisbee from Paris, Me. served in the 9th Maine Volunteer Infantry.[b,c]

MARY J. 82422
|||
STEVENS

Daughter of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 4 Feb. 1845
Married **CHARLES E. STEVENS**[c] 2 Oct. 1865
Son of Charles W. and Eveline (Dean) Stevens
Born 22 Feb. 1844

Charles W. Stevens was a son of Eleazar and Nancy N. Stevens. Eleazar was the son of Capt. Samuel and Bessie (Harlow) Stevens; born Plymouth, Mass. in 1768.

CALVIN B. 82423

Son of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 17 March 1847
Died Portland, Me. "Aged 56 years." 14 Jan. 1904
Married **FANNY U. CHURCHILL** in Paris, Me. 6 Jan. 1874
Daughter of Kingham and Loretta Cunningham Churchill of Paris, Me.

[a](MB) [b](ML) [c](P2)

Children

93201 I **Robert Calvin** born Newry, Me. 9 May 1882
93202 II **Helen E.** born Newry, Me. 25 Aug. 1885

"Kingham Churchill had a store at the hill."[a]
One Calvin Bisbee was Noble Grand Master of I.O.O.F. of Bethel, Me. in 1884.

ESTELLA (ESTHER) 82424

|||

TUELL

Daughter of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 18 March 1849
Married **ADNA R. TUELL**[b]

WILLIAM FRANKLIN 82425

Son of **JONAS 727-10** and **MARY J. WALKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 19 Aug. 1855
Died South Paris, Me. "Aged 58 yrs. 8 mos. 21 das." 17 May 1914
Burial West Paris, Me.
Married **ELLEN M. FROST** in Sherburne, N. H.[c] 11 Nov. 1880
Born Newry, Me.

Children

93241 I **Ernest**

William F. Bisbee was a mechanic.

DAVID PORTER 83051

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Calvin,[6] David[7])

Son of **DAVID 7281** and **REBECCA MITCHELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 23 April 1835
Died N. Waterford, Me. "Aged 56 yrs. 13 das." 6 May 1892
Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.
Married **MARTHA ANN (HAYES) HAMLIN**[d]
Born Milton, N. H. 21 Oct. 1833
Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 81 yrs. 4 mos." 2 Feb. 1915
Martha Ann's first husband was William Hamlin who died in 1864.

Children

93301 I **Scott V.** died 4 Feb. 1896; born 23 Nov. 1870

David Porter Bisbee served in the Civil War with Co. K, 23d Maine Volunteer Infantry from Waterford, Me.[e]

(Note: "Hamlen Family" by Andrews gives '———— Bisbee' instead of David Bisbee.[c] and "Hayes Family" by K. Richmond gives 'Daniel' instead of David Bisbee.)[d]

[a](P2) (SD) (V1) [b](GB 7 [c](M 2) (V1) [d](GH 1) [e](MB)

HAMLIN FAMILY (Hamlen)

1. James	m. Anne ————; born Reading, Berkshire, Eng.	
2. James Jr.	m. Mary Dunham; born Reading, Eng.	1636
3. Eleazer	m. Lydia Sears; born Barnstable, Mass.	1668
4. Benjamin	m. Anne Mayo; born	1692
5. Major Eleazar	m. (1) Lydia Bonney; born Wellfleet, Mass.	1732
6. Hon. Eleazar	m. Sally Bancroft; born Pembroke, Mass.	1765
7. Francis	m. (1) Rebecca Parker; born Waterford, Maine	1791
8. William H.	m. (2) Martha A. Hayes; born Sweden, Maine	1825

HAYES FAMILY

1. John	m. Mary Horne; born in Scotland	
2. Ichabod	m. Abigail Evans; born Dover, N. H.	1691
3. Ichabod Jr.	m. Elizabeth Hayes; born Dover, N. H.	1718
4. Ichabod 3d	m. (1) Tamson Hayes; born Farmington, N. H.	1744
5. Hezikiah	m. Sarah Hayes; born Farmington, N. H.	1779
6. Ichabod	m. Sarah Legro; born Farmington, N. H.	1803
7. Martha Ann	[m. Daniel Bisbee] David Porter Bisbee; born	1833

CALVIN B. 83052

Son of **DAVID 7281** and **REBECCA MITCHELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 7 Aug. 1837
Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 7 mos. 15 das." 22 Feb. 1904
Calvin Bisbee was a farmer.
One Calvin Bisbee was Noble Grand Master of the Bethel, Me. I.O.O.F. in 1884.[a]
One Calvin Bisbee was Auditor of the Village Corporation, Bethel, Me. in 1889.[a]

ZENAS M. 83053

Son of **DAVID 7281** and **REBECCA MITCHELL B.**

Born 17 Feb. 1839
Died Waterford, Me. 9 July 1863

Zenas Bisbee was a shoe stitcher and resided at East Abington, Mass. He served in the Civil War and enlisted the 28th of Aug. 1862 for service with the 43d Mass. Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged for disability 3 April 1863.[b]

VOLNEY 83054

Son of **DAVID 7281** and **REBECCA MITCHELL B.**

Born Waterford, Me.[c] 14 Dec. 1841
Died in the hospital in Washington, D. C.[d] 15 Feb. 1863
He was a sergeant, Co. K, 23d Maine Volunteer Infantry.

OSCAR M. 83201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Calvin,[6] Charles[7])

Son of **CHARLES 7282** and **MARY BANCROFT B.**

Born Waterford, Me.[c] 3 Nov. 1843
Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 52 yrs. 4 mos. 6 das." 9 March 1896
Oscar M. Bisbee was a farmer.[c]

[a](B6) (GB 7) [b](MB) [c](W 4) [d](GS 12)

AMANDA MELVINA 83231

|||

SPALDING (Spaulding) (1)

|||

MARLOW (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Calvin,[6] Lewis[7])

Daughter of **LEWIS 7283** and **ELIZABETH SAMPSON B.**

Born	11 July	1830
Died	12 June	1856
Married (1) **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SPALDING**	7 June	1850
Born Buckfield, Me.		——1825
Children, Spalding		
I **Lewis Bisbee** born	11 Dec.	1851
Married (2) **RUFUS K. HARLOW**		
Born		1833
Died "Aged 20 yrs. 11 mos. 11 das."	24 May	1853

SPALDING FAMILY (Spaulding)[a]

1. Edward	m. Rachael ————; born in England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jefes; born	1652
3. Henry A.	m. Elizabeth Lund; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1680
4. Leonard	m. Elizabeth ————; born Chelmsford	1718
5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford	1738–9
6. Benjamin Jr.	m. Myrtilla Robinson; born	1768
7. Major Axel	m. Clarissa Murdock; born Buckfield, Me.	1808
8. Frederick Augustus	m. Amanda M. Bisbee; born	1825

AMARILLA MIRANDA 83232

|||

BARD

Daughter of **LEWIS 7283** and **ELIZABETH SAMPSON B.**

Born	13 June	1832
Died "Aged 20 yrs. 11 mos. 11 das."	29 May	1853
Burial Buckfield, Me.		
Married **WILLIAM F. BARD** of Hartford, Me.	26 Oct.	1852

DANIEL 83271

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Calvin,[6] Volney[7])

Son of **VOLNEY 7285** and **RUTH BRIGGS B.**

Born	27 April	1835

[a](GS 12)

BEULAH E. 83311

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Calvin,[6] Hosea[7])

Daughter of **HOSEA 7287** and **ELIZABETH CLARK B.**

Born	27 Nov.	1847

Lived in Sparta, Wis. at one time.

MARY 83312

Daughter of **HOSEA 7287** and **CHARLOTTE SHAW B.**

Moved to Sparta, Wis.

SYLVIA 84001

|||

BENNETT (1)

|||

TIBBETTS (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Rouse,[6] Suel[7])

Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.**[a]

Born	14 April	1830
Married (1) **FRANCIS BENNETT**	9 Dec.	1853
Children (1) Bennett		
I **Anna** m. David E. Robbins; born	4 Aug.	1855
II **Jerome** m. May Cole; born	9 July	1859
Married (2) **JOHN TIBBETTS**		
Son of Timothy Tibbetts		
Born Fairfield, Me.	3 March	1824
Children (2) Tibbetts		
I **Ella** born	1 Jan.	1873

LOVINA 84002

Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.**[c]

Born	6 Oct.	1833
Died (Unmarried)	16 Aug.	1852

ROSILLA 84003

|||

BIRD

Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.**[c]

Born	26 July	1836
Died		——

[a](GW 9) (See 7292) [b](GB 7) [c](GB7)

Married **JAMES FREELAND BIRD** 25 Dec. 1866
Married by Rev. P. H. Crockett

Son of Samuel and Lucy (Dunn) Bird
Born 4 Feb. 1835

Children, Bird

I **Wellington** (Never married); born 3 Oct. 1861

BIRD FAMILY[a]

1. John	m. Mary Carr	
2. Samuel	m. Lucy Dunn; born	1804
3. James Freeland	m. Rosilla Bisbee; born	1835

James F. Bird was a farmer near Albany, Me.

ORRIN S. 84004

Son of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.**[b]

Born 21 Nov. 1838
Died 25 Jan. 1874
Married **AURELIA S. LIBBY**[c] — Sept. 1863
Daughter of Elisha and Lydia (Howe) Libby
Died 8 Nov. 1864

Children

93401 I **Walter Edwin** born Greenwood, Me. ——1864

Orrin S. Bisbee served in the 27th Maine Volunteer Infantry from Greenwood, Me., where he lived.[d]

LIBBY FAMILY[c]

1. John	m. (1) ———— ———— (2) Mary ————; born in England	1602
2. John Jr.	m. Agnes ————; born in England	1636
3. James	m. Mary Hanson; born Scarborough, Me.	1676
4. James Jr.	m. Elisabeth Meserve; born Portsmouth, N. H.	1700
5. Asa	m. Abigail Coolbroth; born Scarborough, Me.	1737
6. Joel	m. Mehitable Nash; born Scarborough, Me.	1762
7. Elijah	m. Lydia Howe; born Gray, Me.	1794
8. Aurelia S.	m. Orrin S. Bisbee	

LOANNA E. 84005
III
COLE

Daughter of **SUEL 7292** and **MILLA WHITMAN B.**[b]

Born 2 April 1842
Died Greenwood, Me. 24 June 1875
Married **DENNIS WELLINGTON COLE** 30 Nov. 1860
Son of Southern and Mary (Cole) Cole
Born 28 June 1837

Dennis W. Cole married (2) Ellie Howe.

[a](GS 5) [b](GW 9) [c](GL 7) [d](ML)

Children, Cole (1)

I **Elmer D.** m. Bertie Holt; born Greenwood 11 Jan. 1862
II **Frederick H.** m. (1) Millie Holt (2) Maggie Eddy; born 2 Nov. 1864
III **Lamont E.** m. Ella Tibbetts; born 20 Oct. 1868
IV **Lillian M.** (unmarried) died 1903; born 5 Feb. 1875
Dennis W. Cole farmed near Bethel, Me.

SHURTLEFF-COLE FAMILIES[a]

1. William Shurtleff m. ———— ————; born in England 1624
2. William Jr. m. Susannah Lathrop; born Plymouth, Mass. 1657
3. Thomas m. Phebe Shaw; born Plymouth, 1687
4. Jonothan m. Elizabeth Leech; born Bridgewater, Mass. 1727
5. Lucy m. Eleazar Cole; born Middleboro, Mass. 1751

COLE FAMILY[a]

4. Joseph Cole m. Mary Stevens; born Plympton, Mass. 1706
5. Eleazar m. Lucy Shurtleff; born Plympton, Mass. 1747
6. Calvin m. Betsey Swan; born Bridgewater, Mass. 1770
7. Southern m. Mary (Polly) Cole; born Greenwood, Me.
8. Dennis Wellington m. Loanna Bisbee; born 1837

HIRAM H. 84501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Rouse,[6] Piram[7])

Son of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**

Born ——1837

BENJAMIN S. 84502

Son of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**

Born 31 March 1839
Married **MARY F. RANDALL** of Albany, Me.

ELIZA A. 84503

|||

WHITMAN

Daughter of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**

Born 30 March 1844
Married **AUSTIN E. WHITMAN** of Greenwood, Me.

HANNAH C. 84504

|||

LARY

Daughter of PIRAM **7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**[b]

Born 30 Nov. 1847
Married **BENJAMIN F. LARY** of Shelbourne, N. H. 30 Nov. 1867

[a](GS 5) [b](GB 7)

ENOCH L. 84505
DANA B. 84506
CATHERINE G. 84507
SOPHRONIA P. 84508

Children of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**[a]

All died young.

MARY FRANCES 84509

Daughter of **PIRAM 7294** and **ASENATH SWETT B.**

ADALINE 84721

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Allen[7])

Daughter of **ALLEN 7311** and **LERUAH** ———— **B.**

Born ——1825

GEORGE 84722

Son of **ALLEN 7311** and **LERUAH** ———— **B.**

Born ——1827

GORDON 84723

Son of **ALLEN 7311** and **LERUAH** ———— **B.**

Born ——1836

MARIA 84724

Daughter of **ALLEN 7311** and **LERUAH** ———— **B.**

Born ——1842

SUMNER JR. 84732

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner[7])

Son of **SUMNER 7313** and **CHARLOTTE A. CRANE B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y. 1825
Married **MAHALA MOON** of Meredith, N. Y. before 1850
Born about 1827

[a](GB 7)

Children

93441 I **Adalbert** born Meredith, N. Y. 30 Sept. 1852

The 1850 U.S. Census for Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y., lists Sumner as a manufacturer, age 25 and Mahala Bisbee, age 25.

Sumner Bisbee was a grocer at Oneonta, N. Y. a few years later.

SHERMAN 84733

Son of **SUMNER 7313** and **CHARLOTTE CRANE B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y. 1830
Died Meredith, N. Y. "Aged 65 years."[a] 28 Feb. 1905
Married **ADELIA MACKEY** 1893
Daughter of Reuben and Dolos (Green) Mackey
Born Davenport, N. Y. 1834

Adelia and Sherman Bisbee granted a deed to Reuben Mackey in 1884, Vol. 95, page 657, Delhi, N. Y.[b]

Children

93451 I **Anna E.** (adopted child) born Meredith 1887

ORNAN 84734

Son of **SUMNER 7313** and **CHARLOTTE A. CRANE B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y. 1832
Died Meridale, N. Y. "Aged 79 yrs."[c] 9 Jan. 1911
Burial Meridale Cemetery[d]
Married **MARY E. MACKEY**
Daughter of Nelson and Betsey (Crawford) Mackey
Born 1840
Died "Aged 57 yrs."[e] 1 Dec. 1897
Children

93461 I **Everett Sumner** born Meredith, N. Y. 5 Aug. 1871

FLOYD 84739

Son of **SUMNER 7313** and **CHARLOTTE CRANE B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y. ——
Married **MARY E.** ————

Children

93471 I **Herbert** born Paw Paw, Mich. 20 Jan. 1880

Floyd Bisbee was in the lumber business in Ypsilanti, Mich. (Information from Everett Sumner Bisbee, 93461)

[a](NB 9444–1905–D) (NB 29663-1909 M) [b](D 12) [c](NB 929–1911–D) [d](G3 1941) [e](NB 47660–1897–D)

MYRON CURTIS 84771

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Curtis[7])

Son of **CURTIS 7319** and **LUCY MARIA B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y.[a] 1840
Died[a] 13 Sept. 1869
Burial Delphi, N. Y. Inscription (barely decipherable) "Act. 29 yrs. 1 mo. 20 das."[a]
Married **MARY (C.) JANE PEASE**
Born 1840
Died "Act. 39 yrs." 10 Nov. 1879

Children

93481 I **Nettie Marie** born Delphi, N. Y. 1862

Nettie M. P. Bisbee granted a deed to Herman Pease in 1881.

There is a record of one Myron Bisbee having married Mary Tuttle at Newton, Conn. in 1815. They had one child, Nettie. Mary Tuttle moved to Meredith, N. Y.[b]

LATIMER BALLOU 85151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] William O.[7])

Son of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I. 5 Feb. 1835
Married **MARY E. EYLES** 25 Sept. 1867
Born Woodbury, N. J. 12 Nov. 1845
Died "Aged 31 yrs. 5 mos. 23 das." 5 April 1877

There were no children. Latimer moved to Philadelphia with his father in 1855 and lived at the following addresses:

Latimer Bisby, foreman h. 320 Taylor St., Philadelphia 1869
Latimer Bisbee, foreman h. 6 Kinder St., Phila., 1870-73
Latimer Bisby, cigars and stationery 1330 S. 2nd St., 1874-76
Latimer Bisbee, clerk 425 Chestnut St., h. 1326 Chestnut St., Phila. 1877-80
Latimer Bisbee, laborer h. 1309 2nd St., Phila. 1880-82
Latimer Bisbee, moulder h. 1035 Newton St., Phila. 1884-86[c]

MELISSA METCALF 85152

III

HENDERSON

Daughter of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I. 19 Feb. 1837
Married **ALPHEUS ROWE HENDERSON**[d] of Amherst, Mass. 4 June 1862
Married by Rev. John Bayden
Born 20 Aug. 1833

[a](G3, 14 May 1941) (NB, 10246–1886–M) (D 12, Vol. 202, p. 316) [b](GT 11) [c](PK) [d](G11 3)

Children, Henderson[a]

I	**William Horace** born Amherst, Mass.	1864
II	**Charles Bisbee** born Amherst, Mass.	1868
III	**Robert Bisbee** born Waltham, Mass.	1870
IV	**Frederick Rowe** born Waltham, Mass.	1872
V	**Edward Dickinson** born Waltham, Mass.	1874

Alpheus Henderson's home and business were both in Everett, Mass. He was a dealer in hay and grain in 1884 and at one time a commission merchant in Boston.

HENDERSON FAMILY[a]

2. Mehitable Grave		
2. James	m. Mehitable Grave; born	1713
3. Gideon	m. Sarah Baker; born	1713
4. Timothy	m. Anna Wales; born	1756
5. Horace	m. Martha Hubbard	
6. Alpheus Rowe	m. Melissa M. Bisbee; born Amherst, Mass.	1833

WILLIAM HENRY 85153

Son of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I.	28 Jan.	1840
Died Brookline, Mass. "Aged 102 yrs. 4 mos. 12 das."	11 June	1942
Burial Arlington National Cemetery, Va.		
Cremated at Forest Hills.		
Married **KATHERINE L. SHADE** in Columbus, Ohio by J. M. Jameson		
Daughter of J. M. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Shade		
Born Salem, Ohio	10 Feb.	1842

Children

93501	I **Eugene Shade** born Columbus, Ohio	18 Aug.	1864
93502	II **Catherine Ballou** born Columbus, Ohio	10 Nov.	1868
93503	III **Haymond Bird** born Louisville, Ky.	14 Aug.	1871
93504	IV **Louise Lucelle** born Fort Bridges, Wyo.	8 Jan.	1875

Young William Henry Bisbee first worked in Philadelphia and later in Delaware, Ohio, at which place, when he was 22, he answered the call for troops and enlisted in the 18th U.S. Infantry Sept. 2, 1861. He was a private and later sergeant in Company A. He was commissioned a 2nd lieutenant in the same regiment on 9 June 1862. After the Battle of Stone River at Murfreesboro, Tenn. he was breveted a 1st lieutenant and a captain 18 Sept. 1864 for services in the Atlanta Campaign. He was wounded three times during this campaign. He served in several campaigns under Generals Thomas, Buell, Rosecrans and Sherman. He was also wounded at Hoover's Gap, Tenn. 26 June 1863.

After the Civil War he built up a long record on the Western Frontier. He built Ft. Phil Kearney in the Dakota Territory in 1866, was Adjutant General during the Chicago Riots in 1877, and was stationed at Ft. Nicholson, Neb. in 1884. He was an officer with the troops suppressing the miner's riots in Coeur D'Alene, Idaho in 1892. First as a captain and then as major he commanded troops in Ogden, Utah and Pocatello, Idaho. The Eugene V. Debs riots in Chicago and the Commonwealer outbreaks in 1893 and 1894 were also among his military experiences where troops were used to quell civil disturbances. The Bannon Indian uprising at Jackson Hole, Wyoming was overcome by the use of troops among which was a battalion commanded by William Bisbee.

As Lieut. Colonel Bisbee he had command of a regiment throughout the Santiago (Cuba) campaigns with Capron's Battery and he was at the battles of El Caney and San Juan Hill. While in Cuba he had charge of the disbursing of $3,000,000 in U.S. funds for the relief and assistance of the Cuban Army.

[a](GH 3)

William Henry Bisbee went to the Philippines as a colonel and was military governor in the sub-districts comprising 19 native towns in the provinces of Pangasonan and Nieuva Elija. He became a general while in the Philippines and commanded troops on the island of Luzon in 1901.

General Bisbee retired in 1902. He was a member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Army of the Cumberland, Society of Santiago de Cuba and the Order of the Purple Heart.

During his later years General Bisbee lived in Brookline, Mass. At the time of his death in 1942 he was the oldest retired United States Army Officer.

HARRIET FRANCES 85154

|||

PRATT

Daughter of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I.	20 Oct.	1843
Married **WILLIAM L. PRATT**		
Born	3 Sept.	1838

Mr. and Mrs. Pratt had four children.

CLARA AUGUSTA 85155

|||

THOMPSON

Daughter of **WILLIAM ORSON 7331** and **HARRIET MIRIAM BALLOU B.**

Born Woonsocket, R. I.	29 Jan.	1847
Married **CAPT. EDWARD FRANCIS THOMPSON**		
Son of Cephas Giovanni and Mary (Ogden) Thompson[a]		
Born New Bedford, Mass.	5 Oct.	1846
Died		1880
Burial Carver, Mass.[b]		

Children, Thompson

I	**Edward Ogden** m. Ada Evans; born	11 April	1872
II	**Ethel Frances** born	10 July	1873
III	**Clara Marian** m. Frank H. Gardiner; born	29 Dec.	1876
IV	**William Bisbee** born	24 Sept.	1879
V	**Hubert O.**		

Cephas Thompson was a well known artist of New York City. Some of his paintings (portraits) are owned by the New York Historical Society.[a]

OGDEN AND THOMPSON FAMILIES[a]

1. John Ofden	m. Jane Bird; born Bradley Plain, Eng.	1609
2. David	m. Elizabeth (Swaine) Ward; born	1639
3. Capt. David	m. Abigail Hammond; born Newark, N. J.	1678
4. Uzal	m. Elizabeth Thibaut; born Newark, N. J.	1705
5. Rev. Uzal	m. Mary Gouvenour; born Newark, N. J.	1744
6. Samuel G.	m. Julia Farlie; born Newark, N. J.	1779
7. Mary Gouvenour	m. Cephas G. Thompson; born	1822

[a](GO) [b](G3—1939)

THOMPSON AND OGDEN FAMILIES[a]

1. John Thompson	m. Mary Cook of Plymouth, Mass.; born	1616
2. Jacob	m. Abigail Wadsworth; born Plymouth	1662
3. Caleb	m. Abigail Crossman; born	1712
4. William	m. Deborah Sturtevant; born	1748
5. Cephas	m. (1) Olive Leonard; born[f]	——
6. Cephas Giovanni	m. Mary Ogden; born	1809
7. Edward Francis	m. Clara A. Bisbee; born New Bedford, Mass.	1846

MARONI[b] 85201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] James,[6] James B.[7])

Daughter of **JAMES B. JR. 7341** and **JULIA** ———— **B.**

Born McDonough, N. Y. 1845

NEPHI[b] 85202

Son of **JAMES B. JR. 7341** and **JULIA** ———— **B.**

Born McDonough, N. Y. 1847

MARY J.[b] 85203

Daughter of **JAMES B. JR. 7341** and **JULIA** ———— **B.**

Born McDonough, N. Y. 1849

Willie E.

Willie E. and C. H. Sies, Ames, Iowa, patented a washing machine; U.S. Patent No. 667184[c] 2 May 1901

DELMONT LINCOLN 85261

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] James,[6] Bolivar[7])

Son of **BOLIVAR 7342** and **ELEANOR TILLSON BROOKS B.**

Born East Pharsalia, N. Y. 7 Sept. 1864

Married **MINNIE LORENA REED** in Ashland, Saunders Co., Neb. 2 Jan. 1889

Born Ottawa, Kansas

Children[d]

93531	I **Bessie Mildred** born Hampton, Iowa	7 Sept. 1889
93532	II **Donald Fayette** born Ames, Iowa	5 April 1891
93533	III **Vera Adelaide**	

One of Bolivar Bisbee's sons died when he was 18. Bolivar had been married twice.[a]

Will of Eleanor B. Bisbee, Nevada, Iowa, 1907, shows bequests to Delmont Lincoln Bisbee's children.[d]

[a](GL 5) [b](U 4–1850) [c](U3) [d](Mrs. Derward Bisbee ,Chicago, March 3, 1949)

DERWARD BERTHIER 85263

Son of **BOLIVAR 7342** and **ELEANOR TILLSON BROOKS B.**

	Born Ames, Iowa	7 July	1870
	Died[a]		1939
	Married (1) ———— ————		
	Married (2) **JENNIE BACON** in Chicago, Ill.	28 June	1897
	Born Chicago, Ill.	6 Sept.	1878
	Children (2)[a]		
93541	I **Eleanor Theresa** born Chicago	2 July	1900
93542	II **Charles Berthier** born Chicago	28 April	1904

Derward B. Bisbee was a chemist in Chicago with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture.[a,b]

1896 to 1929

ALMON D. 85301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] John,[6] Jared[7])

Son of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

	Born Plainfield, Mass.	8 Jan.	1838
	Married **LOUISA BATES** in Dorr, Mich.[c]	5 Feb.	1861
	Born Chester, Mass.	19 April	1838
	Died	12 Oct.	1880
	Children		
93551	I **Charles L.** born Alma, Mich.	5 April	1862
93552	II **Laura A.** born Dorr, Mich.	31 March	1864
93553	III **Ellen M.** born Dorr, Mich.	7 Oct.	1866
93554	IV **Lisa** died 1869; born Dorr, Mich.	27 Feb.	1867
93555	V **Florence Belle** born	19 Dec.	1869
93556	VI **Clarence** died 1876; born Dorr, Mich.	3 March	1871

Almon D. Bisbee was a farmer near Alma, Mich.

("Sias Family in America" by Azariah B. Sias names Christiania Bierley as the wife of Almon D. Bisbee)[d]

MARTHA H. 85302

Daughter of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	5 Oct.	1844

ELIZA 85303

Daughter of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.	14 Jan.	1846

[a](Letter from Mrs. Derward Bisbee, Chicago, Ill. (March 3, 1949) in answer to an inquiry.) [b](C8) (GS 5) [c](GW 9) [d](GS 24)

JAMES D. 85304

Son of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**[a]

Born Plainfield, Mass. 29 May 1847

JOHN FOSTER 85305

Son of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.[b] 15 Feb. 1850

John Bisbee (610-12) stated in his will that the address of his grandson, John Foster Bisbee, was unknown to him.

FLORA E. 85306

Daughter of **JARED 7352** and **HANNAH FOWLER B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.[c] 27 Jan. 1852

HARRIET L. 85401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] John,[6] Ursal[7])

Daughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.**

Born Plainfield, Mass.[d] 8 Jan. 1846
Died Sunderland, Mass. "Aged 23 yrs. 11 mos." 13 Dec. 1869

ALICE RHODA (Rhoda Alice) 85402

Daughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.**

Born Cummington, Mass.[e] 9 Aug. 1849
Died Sunderland, Mass. "Aged 21 yrs. 7 mos. 21 das."[f] 30 March 1871
Alice Rhoda was unmarried.

JULIA EMMA 85403

|||
HAWKES

Daughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.**

Born Cummington, Mass.[g] 3 May 1852
Married **CLINTON C. HAWKES** in Charlemont, Mass.[ga] 30 Dec. 1879

[a](MC 1847, Vol. 28, p. 235) [b](GS 24) [c](MC 1852, Vol. 64, p. 24) [d](1869, No. Vol. 220, p. 293) [e](MC 1849, Vol. 35, p. 106) [f](MC 1871, Vol. 238, p 302) [g](MC 1852, Vol. 97, p. 53) [ga](MC 1879, Vol. 307, p. 301)

CARRIE LOUISA 85404

|||

COOLEY

Daughter of **URSAL 7354** and **OLIVIA LONGLEY B.**[a]

Born Cummington, Mass.[a]	12 May	1860
Died	17 Feb.	1927
Married **ABBOTT L. COOLEY** in Charlemont, Mass.	18 Nov.	1883
Son of Calvin E. and Olive (Forbes) Cooley		
Born Hawley, Mass.		1858

Abbott Cooley was a mechanic; Carrie Louisa a teacher in 1883.

COOLEY FAMILY[b]

1. Benjamin	m. Sarah ————: born	1617
2. Obadiah	m. Rebecca Williams; born Springfield, Mass.	1646
3. Obadiah Jr.	m. Dorcas Hale; born Springfield, Mass.	1678
4. Noah	m. Mercy ————: born Springfield, Mass.	1706
5. Noah Jr.	m. Esther Hyde; born Palmer, Mass.	1741
6. Calvin	m. Rosamond Field: born Hawley, Mass.	1781
7. Calvin Elijah	m. Olive Forbes: born Hawley, Mass.	1822
8. Abbott	m. Carrie L. Bisbee: born Hawley, Mass.	1858

ALMON FOSTER 86051

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] John,[6] John F.[7])

Son of **JOHN FOSTER 7355** and **CORNELIA ORCUTT B.**

Born Cummington, Mass.[c]	— Nov.	1846
Married **MARY JOSEPHINE COWLES**	4 July	1865
Daughter of Samuel and Florilla (Thayer) Cowles		
Born Williamsburg, Mass.		1844

They adopted a son, Willie Bramus B.

WILLIAM FERRIS 86101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Galen,[6] Charles G.[7])

Son of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born	1862
Died	1922
Married (1) **FLORENCE GLOVER**	1888
Divorced	
Married (2) **MYRTLE ALEXANDER**	1902

[a](MC 1860, Vol. 133, p. 8) [b](GC 18) [c](MC 1846, Vol. 22, p. 24)

MARY LOUISE 86102

|||

BACON

Daughter of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**[a]

Born	1865
Was living in 1942	
Married **ROLLO D. BACON**	1886

LAURA GRACE 86103

|||

DAVIDSON

Daughter of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born	1868
Was living in 1942	
Married **HUGH S. DAVIDSON**	1889

HELEN 86104

|||

MOODY

Daughter of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born	1872
Was living in 1942	
Married **DR. ARCHER N. MOODY**	

LEROY 86105

Son of **CHARLES GOODRICH 7372** and **HELEN M. FERRIS B.**

Born	1874
Was living in 1942	
Married **MABEL CHAMBERLAIN**	1902

HARLOW H. 86121

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Luther,[5] Nahum,[6] Hiram A.[7])

Son of **HIRAM ALONZO 7381** and **MARY JANE HAND B.**

Born		1853
Died Binghamton, N. Y.[b]	25 Sept.	1932
Burial Glenwood Cemetery		

[a](MC 1865, Vol. 18, p. 81) [b](NB 1932-D, 51968)

Married **LOUISE D. HOLMES**
Daughter of Frederick and Julia (Harden) Holmes
Born 1855
Died "Widow"[a] 11 Oct. 1937
Burial Binghamton, N. Y.
Children
93561 I **Frank Leon** born Binghamton, N. Y. 11 Oct. 1879
93562 II **C. Ina** born Binghamton, N. Y. ——1891

Harlow Bisbee was an engineer and retired Fire Marshall in 1886. He made a will, 13 Jan. 1919 and filed in Broome County, N. Y. 6 Dec. 1932.[b]

Rev. FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122

Son of **HIRAM ALONZO 7381** and **MARY JANE HAND B.**

Born Nunda, N. Y. 28 Feb. 1855
Died in Florida 1923
Married (1) **HANNAH T. BRADLEY**[c] 1 Jan. 1880
Died[d] 1886

Children (1)
93571 I **Marion Bradley**[e] born Spencer, Mass. 15 Oct. 1881
Married (2) **MATTY GALLY** at San Jose, Cal. 28 June 1891
Daughter of James W. and Martha (James) Gally
Born Zanesville, Ohio 1858
Died Arlington, Mass.[f] 21 Aug. 1921
"Aged 63 yrs. 9 mos. 5 das."
Children (2)
93572 II **John Bancroft** born Philadelphia, Pa. June 1892
93573 III **Eleanor** born Philadelphia, Pa. ——1893

Frederick A. Bisbee joined the Universalist Church at Roxbury, Mass. He attended Tufts College where he received his B.B.D. degree in 1877 and in the same year was ordained into the Universalist ministry. He was pastor of the "Church of Our Father" in Spencer, Mass. from 1877 to 1883 and of the "Church of the Restoration" of Philadelphia from 1883 until 1897.

He became editor-in-chief of "The Universalist Leader" of Boston after 1898. He was also editor of "Today." Rev. Bisbee became secretary of the Universalist State Convention in 1885. He was also a member of the International Congress of Religious Liberals, the Religious Educational Ass'n., International Peace Union, National Liberal Club, London, Eng., the Press Club, Tufts College Club and the Contemporary Club of Philadelphia in 1921.

Rev. Bisbee was non-resident lecturer at Tufts College and St. Lawrence University.

He was author of "History of Young Peoples Christian Union," published in 1914; "California Pilgrimage," in 1915; "Good Luck to Gloucester 1770 to 1920"; and "A Summers Flight," published in 1921 and "Handicapped," 1925.[g,ga]

EMILY 86151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] John,[6] Ambrose[7])

Daughter of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born ————, Mass.[gb] 1830
She was listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as 20 years of age.[b]

[a](NB 1937-D, 63339) [b](BM) [c](MC 1880, No. 316, p. 156) [d](NB 1886-B, No. 41825) [e](MC 1881, No. 318, p. 307) [f](MC 1921, No. 2, p. 369)
[g](GW 14) [ga](W9, 1920-21) [gb](L1)

MARTIN 86152

Son of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born 1834
He was listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as age 16 yrs.[a]

CYRUS 86153

Son of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born in Maine[b] 1838
Was listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as age 12 years.[a]

ALVIN 86154

Son of **AMBROSE 7391** and **SOPHIA COBURN B.**

Born in Maine[b] 1841
Listed in the 1850 Leeds, Me. census as age 9 years.[a]

PERSIS 86201

|||

BLODGETT

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] John,[6] Martin[7])

Daughter of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born 19 Oct. 1826
Married **JOSEPH D. BLODGETT** in Chelsea, Mass.[c] 27 June 1847
Married by Rev. George Sutherland
Son of Dexter and Roxanna Blodgett[d] of Medford, Mass.
Born 1826

CYRENA 86202

|||

GREEN

Daughter of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.[d] 14 Aug. 1828
Married **JOSEPH A. GREEN** in Chelsea, Mass.[e] 7 Aug. 1851

ORVILLE 86203

Son of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born Canton, Me. 1834
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs., widower"[f] 16 Feb. 1890
Married (1) **ANN LUTHER** in Boston[g] 11 Dec. 1870

[a](L1) [b](M2) (C5) [c](MC 1847, Vol. 31, p. 194) [d](BK) [e](MC 1851, Vol. 56, p. 173) [f](MC 1890, Vol. 41, p. 429) [g](MC 1870, Vol. 228, p. 189)

Married (1) **AMY L. ROBERTS**
Daughter of John and Sarah Roberts
Born Boston, Mass. 1845
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 44 yrs."[a,b] 17 Nov. 1889

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "Orville Bisbee, private, residence Chelsea, Mass., age 26 yrs., enlisted 22 May 1861, mustered 23 May 1861, mason by trade. Missing at Chancellorsville, Va. Made a corporal 31 Oct. 1863. Wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 1864; mustered out 25 May 1864, 1st Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry."

V. Orville Bisbee, mason, h. 51 Indiana Place, Boston[a] 1885

SAMUEL MERRITT 86204

Son of **MARTIN 7392** and **SOPHIA CUSHMAN B.**

Born Waterville, Me. 1840
Died Chelsea, Mass.[c] 1893
Married **CORA B. STOKES**[d] in Chelsea, Mass. 27 March 1866
Died Chelsea, Mass.[e] 1876

Children

93601 I **William M.** born Chelsea, Mass.[a] 9 March 1867

ANN FRANCES 87011

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ira,[6] Adoniram[7])

Daughter of **ADONIRAM 7402** and **ANN PORTER BISBEE**

Born 1835
Died in the autumn of[f] 1835
Burial Union Cemetery, Center St., Brockton, Mass.

ANN FRANCES 87012

Daughter of **ADONIRAM 7402** and **ANN PORTER BISBEE**

Born 10 Dec. 1836
Died "Aged 5 wks." (Burial Ashland Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.)[f] 1836

ALGERNON SIDNEY 87101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ira,[6] Ira[7])

Son of **IRA JR. 7403** and **ELIZABETH EAMES B.**

Bapt. Church of New Jerusalem, Bridgewater "Aged 7 to 8 wks." 5 July 1840
Married, but have no record.
Children

93651 I **Ernest S.** born Boston, Mass.[g] ——1875

Lived at various addresses as follows:
Algernon Sidney Bisbee, foot Cambridge St., Boston 1861[f]
Algernon Sidney Bisbee, carpet shaking, Bridgewater, Mass.
Algernon Sidney Bisbee, carriage maker, Bridgewater, Mass. 1864-71
Algernon Sidney Bisbee, Blacksmith 1871

[a](B7) [b](MC 1889 Vol. 402, p. 429) [c](MC 1893, Vol. 436, p. 242) [d](MC 1866, Vol. 191, p. 161) [e](MC 1876, Vol. 285, p. 301) [f](BD)
[g](MC 1875, Vol. 270, p. 2)

ANN REBECCA 87102

Daughter of **IRA JR. 7403** and **ELIZABETH EAMES B.**

Bapt. Church of New Jerusalem, Brockton at age 5 to 6 weeks	1 Jan.	1843

IRA WARREN 87301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ebenezer,[6] Ira[7])

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.[a]	2 Feb.	1846
Died Lowell, Mass.[b] "Aged 77 yrs. 4 mos. 14 das."	16 June	1923
From a directory:		
Ira Warren Bisbee, unmarried, 19 Prescott St., Lowell, Mass.[a]		1872
Ira Warren Bisbee, overseer, 88 Merriam St., Lowell, Mass.[a]		1885

MARTHA INEAH 87302

Daughter of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Dracut, Mass.[c]	8 April	1848
Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 6 yrs. 11 mos."[a]	5 April	1855

ORVILLE V. 87304

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.		——1852
Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 55 yrs. 11 mos. 19 das."	6 April	1908
Married (1) **ABBIE M. REED** in Manchester, N. H.	18 Sept.	1879
Daughter of John Reed, born Lee, Me.		1852
Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 37 yrs."	21 Aug.	1892
Married (2) **MRS. IDA A. DOW** in Portland, Me.	16 Oct.	1899
Married by Rev. Charles S. Black		
Born Baldwin, Me.		
Directory listings as follows:		
Orville V. Bisbee, Lewiston, Me. mill operator 1896, 1899-1900		
Mrs. Ida A. Bisbee, Lewiston, Me., widow		1913

FRANCENA E. 87305

Daughter of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.[a,d]	28 Jan.	1854
Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 2 mos. 3 das."[a,e]	31 March	1855

WISNER B. 87306

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.[f]	8 April	1856
Married **E. ALMA SOUTHIER** in Lowell, Mass.	16 Nov.	1887
Married by Rev. Rufus King		

[a](L7) (MC 1855, Vol. 94, p. 75) (M2) (N9) [b](MC 1923, Vol. 43, p. 153) [d](MC 1854, Vol. 82, p. 115) [e](MC 1855, Vol. 94, p. 74)
[f](MC 1856, Vol. 97, p. 154)

Directory: Wisner Bisbee, wire worker, 88 Merrimac St., Lowell 1885[a]

The following U.S. Patents were granted to Wisner:
Aug. 5, 1879, No. 218221 for Weft Fork, ½ int. T. Taylor
March 7, 1882, No. 254451 for Coat Hanger, ½ int. T. Taylor
Aug. 7, 1883, No. 282696 for Twine Holder, ½ int. C. D. Dudley
Sept. 30, 1884, No. 305785 for Wire Basket, ½ int. C. D. Dudley
May 17, 1885, No. 318081 for Wire Basket, ½ int. C. D. Dudley
Nov. 29, 1887, No. 374035 for Coat Hanger, ½ int. C. D. Dudley

FRANK H. 87307

Son of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.[b]	2 Dec.	1857
Died Lowell, Mass. "Aged 69 yrs. 24 das."[c]	26 Dec.	1926

Frank H. Bisbee worked for the B & R railroad and also the Boston and Lynn.[g]
Directory: Frank H. Bisbee, 88 Merrimac St., Lowell[d] 1885

IDA ETTA 87308

Daughter of **IRA 7416** and **ZELPHIA MITCHELL B.**

Born Lowell, Mass.[d]	23 Nov.	1859
Died Lowell, Mass.[e] "Aged 82 yrs. 6 das."	29 Nov.	1941

Ida was an accountant in a cotton mill.[f]

LAURA S. 87701

|||

INGERSOLL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ziba,[6] Lucius A.[7])

Daughter of **LUCIUS ALDEN 7437** and **MARY KEITH B.**

Born Ossian, N. Y.	9 July	1852
Married **GEORGE ADALBERT INGERSOLL**[g]	— July	1872
Married at Nunda, N. Y. (Livingston Co.)		
Born Centerville, N. Y.	2 May	1852
Died Evart, Mich.	31 March	1924

Children, Ingersoll[g]

I	**Mary Lovena** born Ossian, N. Y.	12 May	1873
II	**James Allen** died 1920; born Ossian, N. Y.	20 Nov.	1875
III	**Thair D. S.** born Evart, Mich.	28 Jan.	1878
IV	**Robert G.** born Evart, Mich.	30 March	1880
V	**Lulu Viola** born Evart, Mich.	4 July	1882
VI	**Anna L.** born Evart, Mich.	20 April	1885
VII	**George W.** born Evart, Mich.	22 Feb.	1887
VIII	**Dellelba** born Evart, Mich.	7 Oct.	1889
IX	**Alda D.** born Evart, Mich.	6 Nov.	1894
X	**Carol F.** born Evart, Mich.	23 Dec.	1896

George A. Ingersoll cleared a farm near Evart, Mich. in 1872. He was a public official for 30 years.[g]

[a](U3) [b](MC 1857, Vol. 106, p. 147) [c](MC 1926, Vol. 46, p. 25) [d](MC 1859, Vol. 124, p. 13 [e](MC 1941, Vol. 53, p. 93) [f](L9) [g](G1)

INGERSOLL FAMILY[a]

1. John M.	m. Jane (Skidmore) Whithead; born England, settled in Salem, Mass.	
2. John Jr.	m. Elizabeth ————; born Huntington, L. I.	1674
3. John 3d	m. Hannah ————; lived Bedford, N. Y., born	1714
4. Daniel	m. ———— ————; born Wyoming Valey	1739
5. James	m. Anna ————; born Northumberland County	1762
6. James Jr.	m. Hannah Thompson; born Penna.	
7. George Adalbert	m. Laura Bisbee; born	1852

LUCY WALES 88001

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Chandler,[6] Randall[7])

Daughter of **RANDALL 7441** and **JOANNA CHEESMAN B.**

Born East Boston, Mass. [1843]
Died Melrose, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs. 5 mos. 14 das."[b] 12 April 1925
Lucy Wales was a retired school teacher and never married.

EDWARD RANDALL 88002

Son of **RANDALL 7441** and **JOANNA CHEESMAN B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[c] 16 Jan. 1852
Died Boston, Mass.[d] "Aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. 15 das." 28 Feb. 1856

WALTER RANDOLPH 88003

Son of **RANDALL 7441** and **JOANNA CHEESMAN B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[e] 2 Oct. 1857
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 4 yrs. 8 mos."[f] 7 June 1862

ARTHUR CHANDLER 88004

Son of **RANDALL 7441** and **JOANNA CHEESMAN B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[g] 9 July 1859

EMMA F. 88101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Franklin,[6] Benjamin F.[7])

Daughter of **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 7462** and **CLARISSA S. KINSLEY B.**

Born Sharon, Mass.[gb] 11 July 1854
Died Waltham, Mass. "Aged 70 yrs. 11 mos. 13 das."[ga] 24 June 1925

Emma F. and Mrs. Clarissa Bisbee, widow, resided at 57 Bigelow St., Boston, from 1898 to 1910.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN 88201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Franklin,[6] Otis[7])

Son of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass. 15 Jan. 1845

[a](G1) [b](MC 1925, Vol. 81, p. 81) [c](MC 1852, Vol. 65, p. 40) [d](MC 1856, Vol. 104, p. 15) [e](MC 1857, Vol. 107, p. 44) [f](MC1862, Vol. 158, p. 77) [g](MC 1859, Vol. 125, p. 110) [ga](MC 1925, Vol. 49, p. 21) [gb](MC 1854, Vol. 82, p. 248) Ref: (B7)

Died East Bridgewater "Aged 66 yrs. 1 mo."[a] 27 Feb. 1911
Married **MARTHA ELIZABETH (SOPER) KENT** 26 May 1865
Daughter of Jerimiah and Martha [Soper or Spilletts] Kent
Born Marblehead, Mass. 1845
Died East Bridgewater, Mass. "Widow aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 24 das."[b] 31 July 1915

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "Joseph F. Bisbee, private from Pembroke, Mass., age 18 yrs., enlisted 23 Sept. 1862; mustered 26 Sept. 1862; discharged 28 Aug. 1863, 4th Mass. Geg't. Volunteer Infantry."

Also, "Mustered 19 Nov. 1864, 20th Unattached Co., Mass. Infantry, 1 year."[g]

He was a retired mechanic in 1911.

FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203

Son of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born Canton, Mass. 13 Feb. 1851
Married **MARY CELIA BURNS**[d] 21 June 1871
Daughter of James and Mary (Kelley) Burns
Born in England 1853
Died Hanson, Mass.[e] "Aged 79 yrs. 9 mos. 1 da." 6 Feb. 1932
Burial Scituate, Mass.

U.S. Patent was granted to Frederick and John R. Bisbee (88204) as follows: No. 358534, brake for stationary engine, 1 March 1887

Civil War records of Mass. soldiers and sailors gives: "Frederick G. Bisbee, private, East Bridgewater, age 18 yrs., enlisted 11 Aug. 1864, unattached company; mustered out 18 Nov. 1864, 4th Mass. Vol. Infantry."[c,f]

Children

93701	I	**Mary Eliza** born East Bridgewater, Mass.	20 Dec. 1871
93702	II	**Clara Belle** born East Bridgewater, Mass.	28 March 1873
93703	III	**Emily Cornelia** born East Bridgewater, Mass.	26 Feb. 1874
93704	IV	**Kate Cora** born East Bridgewater, Mass.	2 March 1876
93705	V	**Kate Cora** born East Bridgewater, Mass.	26 Nov. 1877
93706	VI	**Ida Pearl** born East Bridgewater, Mass.	8 Sept. 1880
93707	VII	**Mari Belle Lillian** born Canton, Mass.	31 July 1885
93708	VIII	**Edith Violet** born East Canton, Mass.	31 July 1885

JOHN RICHARD 88204

Son of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA RAMSDELL B.**

Born Sharon, Mass. 16 July 1853
Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 58 yrs. 4 mos. 1 da." 17 Nov. 1911
Married **GEORGIANNA HYLAND** 28 July 1874
Born Scituate, Mass. 1857
Daughter of Oliver H. Hyland
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 9 mos. 11 das." 26 Jan. 1928

[a](MC 1911, Vol. 24, p. 470) [b](MC 1915, Vol. 1[0], p. 74) [c](MB) [d](MC 1871, Vol. 237, p. 213) [e](MC 1932, Vol. 44, p. 11) [f](U3) Ref:(A 11) (E3)

Children

92711	I **Mabel Florence** born Scituate, Mass.	16 Aug.	1876
92712	II **Otis Henry** born Scituate, Mass.		1887
92713	III **Charles Frederick** born Canton, Mass.	31 Aug.	1892

CLARENCE HAYWOOD 88205

Son of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born Foxboro, Mass.[a]	30 Aug.	1855
Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 68 yrs. 1 mo. 1 da."[b]	1 Oct.	1923
Married **AMELIA OTIS JENKINS**[c]	16 June	1874
Daughter of Caleb M. and Jane P. (Northy) Jenkins		
Born		1852
Died Foxboro, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 23 das."[d]	27 June	1934

Children

93721	I **William Otis** born Scituate, Mass.	7 Feb.	1876

Directory listings for Clarence Bisbee as follows:

Teamster, Foxboro, Mass.	1876
Trowel manufacturer	1908
Engineer, 17 Maraine St., Brockton	1922

HATTIE F. 88206

|||

AMES

Daughter of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	31 Dec.	1861
Married **RICHARD W. AMES** at Canton, Mass.[e]	25 Feb.	1880

IDA MAE 88207

|||

AMES

Daughter of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.[f]	27 July	1864
Married **FREDERICK E. AMES**[g]	13 Nov.	1879

CHARLES OTIS 88208

Son of **OTIS 7463** and **ELIZA W. RAMSDELL B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.[ga]	16 Nov.	1869

[a](MC 1855, Vol. 91, p. 213) [b](MC 1923, Vol. 82, p. 315) [c](MC 1874, Vol. 263, p. 328) [d](MC 1934, Vol. 40, p. 184) [e](MC 1880, Vol. 317, p. 249)
[f](MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 339) [g](MC 1879, Vol. 308, p. 299) [ga](MC 1869, Vol. 215, p. 362)

WILLIAM 88251

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus[7])

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

	Born	9 March 1815
	Never married.	

CHARLES W. 88252

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

	Born	23 Jan. 1817
	Never married.	

RUFUS JR. 88253

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

	Born Brunswick, Maine	20 June 1819
	Married **MARIANNE BROWN** of Lowell, Mass.	7 Dec. 1843
	Born	1825
	Died[a]	1912
	Children	
93801	I **Henry** born Portland, Maine	17 Oct. 1844
93802	II **Walter F.** born Bath, Maine	——1847
93803	III **Augustus Byron** born	——1849

JOHN S. 88254

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

	Born	29 July 1821
	Died	— Aug. 1870
	Married **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN**	
	Daughter of Jesse Dunstin Jr. of Rumford, Me.	
	Children[b]	
93811	I **Charles W.** born Brunswick, Me.	30 Oct. 1843
93812	II **Jesse Dunstin** born Brunswick, Me.	29 Oct. 1843
93813	III **Fred. Milton** born Brunswick, Me.	27 Sept. 1853

FRANCIS B. 88255

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

	Born	12 June 1823
	Never married.	

STUDLEY 88256

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

[a](MC 1912, Vol. 7, p. 41) [b](M2) Ref: (L7)

Born Warren, Me. 1824
Died Athol, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 17 das."[a] 2 March 1904
Married (1) **AMELIA ROBEY,** born in Newfoundland

Children (1)

93821 I **James Dickey** born Whitfield, Me. 13 July 1854
93822 II **Arthur Tullock** born Bath, Me. ——1856
93823 III **Fred M.** born Bath, Me. ——1867
93824 IV **Jennie L.** born ——1869

Married (2) **HELEN AUGUSTA TIBBETTS**

Daughter of David and Hannah (Hall) Tibbetts
Born Woolwich, Me. 1838
Died Townsend, Me.[b] "Aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 11 das." 28 July 1898

Children (2)

93825 V **Charles W.** born Townsend, Me. 26 Jan. 1873
93826 VI **Alice**[c] born Townsend, Me. 23 May 1874

EDWARD F. 88257

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

Born Warren, Me. 6 March 1825
Died Brunswick, Me. "Aged 2 yrs." 15 June 1828
Burial Marsh Cemetery, Topsham, Brunswick D.A.R.

ELIZABETH A. 88258

STANWOOD

Daughter of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

Born Brunswick, Me. 16 July 1829
Married **ISAAC STANWOOD**

Son of Judah and Isabella (Conley) Stanwood
Born 12 March 1829
Died North Yarmouth, Me. ——1892

Isaac Stanwood was Postmaster at North Yarmouth, Me. in 1861–1862.

STANWOOD FAMILY[d]

1. Philip	m. Jane ————; born in England	
2. Samuel	m. Hannah Pressee; born Gloucester, Mass.	1657
3. Ebenezer	m. Jane ————; born Gloucester, Mass.	1695
4. Capt. William	m. Elizabeth Reed; born Brunswick, Me.	1727
5. James	m. Margaret Chase; born Brunswick, Me.	1763
6. Judah	m. Isabella Conley; born Brunswick, Me.	1794
7. Isaac	m. Elizabeth Bisbee, born Brunswick, Me.	1829

[a](MC 1904, Vol. 2, p. 204) [b](MC 1898, Vol. 482, p. 427) [c](MC 1874, Vol. 251, p. 305) [d](GS 16) Ref: (L7)

EDWARD F. 88259

Son of **RUFUS 7532** and **JOANNA DOUGHTY B.**

	Born	3 April	1832
	Married **SARAH F. MARAN**		1858
	Daughter of John Maran		
	Born Mobile, Ala.		1835
	Died Bedford, Mass.[a]	25 Feb.	1865
	"Aged 30 yrs."		
	Children		
93851	I **Charles E.** born Boston, Mass.	15 Sept.	1864

MARTHA DICKEY 88301

|||

WADE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Studley[7])

Daughter of **STUDLEY 7533** and **RACHAEL C. DICKEY B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.[b]	28 Aug.	1826
Married **MOSES ELLIS WADE** by Rev. John Dodge	30 Nov.	1847
Son of Philip Wade of Scituate, Mass.		
Born	8 June	1822

Moses E. Wade was known as "Deacon" and lived in Sterling, Me.[b]

Children, Wade[c]

I	**Rachael D.** born Warren, Maine	30 Aug.	1848
II	**Levi E.** born Warren, Maine	3 April	1854
III	**David D.** born Warren, Maine	22 April	1866
IV	**Susie May** born Warren, Maine	23 May	1872

DAVID 88302

Son of **STUDLEY 7533** and **MARY STAHL B.**

	Born Warren, Maine	21 July	1838
	Died Warren, Maine "Aged 75 yrs. 11 mos. 16 das."[b]	16 July	1914
	Married **SARAH HEYER** in Waldoboro, Maine	7 March	1868
	Married by Rev. Ephraim Bryant		
	Born Waldoboro, Me.		1832
	Died Warren, Me. "Aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 3 das."	2 April	1905
	Children		
93901	I **Mary H.** born Warren, Me.[b]	16 Jan.	1869

[a](MC 1865, Vol. 184, p. 38) [b](W2) [c](M2)

SARAH E. 88501

|||

WATTS (1)

|||

ADAMS (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] William[7])

Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Brunswick, Me. 6 April 1829
Married (1) **GEORGE M. WATTS** of Portsmouth, N. H.
Married (2) **ORIN ADAMS**[a] of Falmouth, Me.

RACHAEL DICKEY 88502

|||

FALES (1)

|||

CLARK (2)

Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.[a] 25 Sept. 1831
Married (1) **BURTON FALES**
Married (2) **NATHANIEL CLARK**

Resided in California.

NANCY 88503

|||

SIMMONS

Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Brunswick, Me.[a] 28 Feb. 1834
Married **JAMES SIMMONS**

JOSEPH 88504

Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me. 25 May 1836
Died Warren, Me. "Aged 63 yrs. 11 mos. 20 das." 15 May 1900
Married (1) **EMMA KNOWLTON**
Daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Gray) Knowlton
Born Rockland, Me. 27 May 1854
Died Rockland, Me. "Aged 81 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das." 19 Jan. 1936

[a](W2)

Married (2) **LAURA J. ROAKES**; int. pub. 21 Aug. 1858

Joseph Bisbee served in the 24th Maine Infantry from Warren, Maine and was a carpenter.[a]

WILLIAM JR. 88505

Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me. 9 June 1838
Died Warren, Me. "Aged 74 yrs. 6 mos. 19 das." 28 Jan. 1913
Married **MARY S. SHERER** in Rockland, Me.[b]
Daughter of Otis and Elvira (Tolman) Sherer
Born Rockland, Me. 9 Jan. 1844
Died Warren, Me. "Aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 3 das." 12 March 1925

Children

94201 I **William Anthony**[b] born Rockland, Me. 23 Sept. 1882
94202 II **Arthur Douglas** born Rockland, Me. 6 April 1890

MARTHA D. 88506

Daughter of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me. 19 Nov. 1840
Died Brunswick, Me. 10 Dec. 1860

JOHN ANSEL 88507

Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me. 25 Feb. 1843
Died Union, Me. 16 July 1917
Married **LELIA A. MOORE** 22 Dec. 1867
Daughter of Albert D. and Rachael (Collins) Moore
Born Union, Me. ——1851
Died 5 Dec. 1911

John Bisbee served in the 24th Maine Infantry from Warren, Me.[a]

THOMAS 88509

Son of **WILLIAM 7535** and **HANNAH PRIOR B.**

Born Warren, Me.[c] 1855
Died Rockland, Me. "Aged 68 yrs. 10 mos." 7 July 1913
Married **AUGUSTA WOOTEN**, "widow."[c]

[a](ML) [b](M2) [c](W2)

OLIVER J. 88511

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Aaron[7])

Son of **AARON 7536** and **LOIS RICHARDS B.**

Born Camden, Me. ——1836
Died Fitchburg, Mass. "Aged 57 yrs. 2 mos. as das."[a] 2 Aug. 1893
Married **MARY A. McLEOD**

Children[b]

94501 I **Henry H.** born Dexter, Me. ——1862
94502 II **Frank** born in Canada ——1865

Oliver Bisbee was a carpenter.

GEORGE M. 88601

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Isaac,[6] William[7])

Son of **WILLIAM T. 7541** and **UNION SMITH B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt. ——1834
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 7 yrs." (Burial Hill Cem.) 25 July 1841

ABIGAIL 88602

Daughter of **WILLIAM T. 7541** and **UNION SMITH B.**[b]

Born Bridgewater, Vt. 6 Feb. 1836
Died Bridgewater, Vt. (Burial Hill Cemetery) 24 Feb. 1836

HARRIET D. 88611

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Isaac,[6] Alden[7])

Daughter of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **SARAH PARSONS B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt. ——1827
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 10 yrs. 4 mos." 1 May 1837

GILMAN HENRY 88612

Son of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **SARAH PARSONS B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt. [1833]
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 67 yrs. 4 mos. 11 das." 15 Aug. 1897
Married **ELIZABETH A. GILLETT** in Bridgewater,[c] Vt. 25 Dec. 1858
Married by Calvin Carpenter, J.P.

Daughter of Elijah and Anna (Hammond) Gillet
Born 1836
Died "Aged 63 yrs. 8 mos. 10 das."

[a](MC 1893, Vol. 438, p. 611) [b](V1) [c](M2) Ref: (MC 1886, Vol. 371, p. 275) (MC 1886, Vol. 380, p. 305)

Children

94551	I **Hattie A.** (Harriet A.) born Shelburne, Vt.		——1858
94552	II No name born Bridgewater, Vt.	9 Dec.	1869
94553	III **Jennie S.** born Bridgewater, Vt.		——1870

Sarah A. Bisbee of Brandon, Vt. made a will in July 1898 and recorded in Rutland, Vt. in which she bequeathed to an only [daughter, Hattie E. Pearsons.][a]

Eliza Bisbee made a will, dated 7 Oct. 1899, at Shelburne, Vt. which included an inventory of $1238.85[a]

MARVIN 88613

Son of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **SARAH PARSONS B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.		1836
Died Reading, Vt. "Aged 59 yrs. 5 mos. 18 das."	20 Aug.	1895
Married (1) **NELLIE HATCH**		
Married (2) **NELLIE A. CHIDEE**	8 June	1873
Born		——1840

Children (1)

94561	I **Nellie L.** born	——1868

Marvin Bisbee was a stage driver.

ANDREW J. 88614

Son of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **NANCY GILLET B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.		1840
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 21 yrs. 7 mos. 11 das."	15 July	1861
Burial Bridgewater, Vt., Hill Cemetery		

ELIZABETH 88615

|||

TWOMBLY

Daughter of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **NANCY GILLET B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.		——1840
Married **CHRISTOPHER TWOMBLY** at Woodstock, Vt.	24 Nov.	1893
Married by Rev. Earl C. Frye		
Born		——1840

FANNIE E. 88616

Daughter of **ALDEN S. 7542** and **NANCY GILLET B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt.		——1844
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 20 yrs."	15 Nov.	1864

[a](R 12)

EZRA 88631

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Ezra,[6] Isaac[7])

Son of **ISAAC 7551** and **HANNAH WILSON B.**

Born Taunton, Mass. 1825
Died Acushnet, Mass. "Aged 73 yrs. 4 mos. 19 das."[a] 3 Aug. 1898
Married **MARY HUNT MANN**
Daughter of Royal and Martha Mann
Born Smithfield, R. I. 1818
Died Providence, R. I. 15 July 1890
"Aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 7 das."

Ezra Bisbee was a farmer.

GEORGE D. 88632

Son of **ISAAC 7551** and **HANNAH WILSON B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. 14 May 1827
Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 83 yrs. 11 mos. 1 da." 15 Aug. 1911
Burial Oak Grove Cemetery[b]
Married **HANNAH KELLY**[c] 31 May 1857
Daughter of Reuben and Rhoda Kelly
Born New Bedford, Mass. ——1833

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives:[d] "George D. Bisbee from Acushnet, Mass., age 35 yrs., mason, enlisted 12 August 1862, mustered 21 Aug. 1862; wounded 14 June 1863, Port Hudson, La., as corporal. Commissioned 2nd lieutenant 20 Oct. 1864; mustered out 30 June 1865, 38th Reg't. Mass. Vol. Infantry."

George D. Bisbee, residence 74 Morgan St.,[e] New Bedford, Mass. 1896

CHARLES H. 88633

Son of **ISAAC 7551** and **HANNAH WILSON B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. ——1832
Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 53 yrs. 3 mos. 12 das." 8 Sept. 1885
Married **ANNA R. GIFFORD** 31 July 1856
Daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Howland) Gifford
Born ——1837
Died Brockton, Mass. 1 March 1910
"Widow, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos. 25 das."
Burial Rural Cemetery, Brockton

Children

94601 I No name born New Bedford, Mass. 21 Nov. 1857
94602 II **Frank M.** born New Bedford, Mass. 3 Jan. 1858
94603 III **Charles F. G.** born New Bedford, Mass. ——1859
94604 IV No name born New Bedford, Mass. 21 Nov. 1867
94605 V **Nellie C.** born New Bedford, Mass. ——1869

[a](MC 1898, Vol. 481, p. 143) (V1)[b](MC 1911, Vol. 72, p. 225) [c](MC 1857, Vol. 108, p. 103) [d](MB) [e](N10)

Charles H. Bisbee was a shipwright in Long Plain, Mass.[a]
Directory listings of Charles H. Bisbee as follows:
Carpenter, 92 3d Street, New Bedford, Mass. 1867
Clerk with F. S. Gifford, 8 Wing St., New Bedford, Mass. 1873
Mrs. Charles H. Bisbee, widow, 8 Wing St., New Bedford, Mass. 1896

SUSAN 88671
III
MORTON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Hopestill[7])

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born	23 Jan.	1829
Married **JOHN A. MORTON**	1 July	1850
Son of Seth and Lucetta Morton		
Born	9 Sept.	1827

WILLIAM HATHAWAY 88672

Son of **HOPESTILL 4th 7543** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	30 Sept.	1831
Died Acushnet, Mass. "Aged 49 yrs. 5 mos."[d]	14 Feb.	1880
Married **ALMIRA JANE POTTER** in New Bedford, Mass.	9 Feb.	1865

Children

94701	I **Minnie Evelyn** born[c] Acushnet, Mass.	13 Aug.	1870
94702	II **John A. M.** born[d] born Acushnet, Mass.	22 May	1878

William H. Bisbee was a farmer near New Bedford, Mass.

HENRY C. 88673

Son of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	6 Sept.	1832
Died Plymouth, Mass. "Aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. 10 das."[e]	16 March	1914
Married **CATHERINE GODDARD**[f]	24 Nov.	1853
Daughter of Daniel and Mary (Finney) Goddard		
Born		1835
Died Plymouth, Mass.[g] "Aged 66 yrs. 4 mos. 7 das."	23 Jan.	1901

Children

94711	I **Nathaniel S.** born Middleboro, Mass.	22 Aug.	1856
94712	II **Harriet F.** born[ga]	——	1857
94713	III **Mary G.** born Plymouth, Mass.	25 Dec.	1865
94714	IV **Anna H.** born	25 Dec.	1865

[a](N10) [b](MC 1880, Vol. 180, p. 112) (MC 1880, Vol. 319, p. 75) [c](MC 1870, Vol. 223, p. 79) [d](MC 1878, Vol. 295, p. 76) [e](MC 1914, Vol. 82, p. 361) [f](MC 1853, Vol. 70, p. 345) [g](MC 1901, Vol. 518, p. 223) [ga](MC 1857, Vol. 291, p. 122)

NANCY H. 88674

|||

SMITH

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	10 Sept.	1834
Married **CYRUS SMITH**	26 Dec.	1855
Son of Timothy and Zervish (Thompson) Smith		

Cyrus Smith was a carpenter and farmer of Middleboro, Mass. in 1883.

BETSEY CLARK 88675

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	14 June	1837
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 13 das."[a]	27 Jan.	1914

MINERVA 88676

|||

McKENNEY

Daughter of **HOPESTILL 4th 7573** and **NANCY HATHAWAY B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	15 Aug.	1839
Married **ALENDO McKENNEY**[b]	20 Oct.	1872
Son of Abner and Isabel McKenney		

Alendo McKenney was a farmer near Middleboro in 1883.

NANCY EUGENIA 89721

|||

SHAW

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden C.[7])

Daughter of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	4 Dec.	1830
Died Lakeville, Mass.[c]	11 Aug.	1855
Married **EBENEZER DUNHAM SHAW**	18 Aug.	1848
Born Carver, Mass.	8 Feb.	1823
Died Carver, Mass.	14 Sept.	1889

Children (1) Shaw

I **Frederick Evander** born Middleboro, Mass.	2 Feb.	1849
II **Aravesta Warren** born Middleboro, Mass.	2 Aug.	1850
III **Josephus** born Middleboro, Mass.	2 Nov.	1851
IV **Eugene Ebenezer** m. Ella Gibbs Atwood; born Providence, R. I.	5 Nov.	1853

Ebenezer Dunham Shaw m. (2) Hannah (Westgate) Dennison 1856

[a](MC 1914, Vol. 68, p. 455) [b](MC 1872, Vol. 245, p. 418) [c](MC 1855, Vol. 88, p. 271) Ref: (GS 14)

SHAW FAMILY[a]

1. Jonothan	m. Phoebe Watson	
2. George	m. Charlotte Doane; born Eastham, Mass.	
3. George Jr.	m. Mercy Rich; born Eastham, Mass.	1695
4. Elkanah	m. Elizabeth Atwood; born Middleboro, Mass.	1724
5. Joseph	m. Lydia Shaw; born Plympton, Mass.	1749
6. Joseph Jr.	m. Hannah Morton Dunham; born Plympton, Mass.	1782
7. Ebenezer D.	m. (1) Nancy Eugenia Bisbee; born Carver, Mass.	1823

SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722

Son of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born Rochester, Mass. 12 Nov. 1832
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 10 das."[b] 23 Sept. 1911
Married **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS**
Daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Gammon) Williams
Born 1843
Died Lakeville, Mass.[c] "Aged 82 yrs. 1 mo. 18 das." 30 Aug. 1925

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "Sylvanus E. Bisbee was a private in the Mass. Vol. Infantry, aged 30, enlisted 19 Sept. 1862, mustered 23 Sept. 1862; mustered out 28 Aug. 1863, shoemaker."[d]

He was a shoemaker in Middleboro, Mass.

Children

94801	I	**Emma Ellsworth** born Middleboro, Mass.	15 Aug. 1862
94802	II	**Mary E.** born Middleboro, Mass.	11 Sept. 1864
94803	III	**Nancy Eva** born Middleboro, Mass.	11 Sept. 1864
94804	IV	**Anna** born Middleboro, Mass.	20 Oct. 1866
94805	V	**Nellie C.** born Middleboro, Mass.	——1867
94806	VI	**Sylvanus Eugene Jr.** born Middleboro, Mass.	6 Feb. 1869
94807	VII	(Stillborn) born Middleboro, Mass.	18 Nov. 1871
94808	VIII	**William Alden** born Middleboro, Mass.	——1876
94809	IX	**Florence** born Middleboro, Mass.	30 March 1880

ANDREW A. J. 88723

Son of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. ——1835
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 58 yrs. 1 mo. 7 das."[e] 8 April 1893
Married **BETSEY L. SEARS** in Foxboro, Mass.[f] 1 March 1857
Daughter of Ivory and Eveline (Thomas) Sears
Born Carver, Mass. 8 Sept. 1836
Died Fall River, Mass.[g] "Aged 78 yrs. 5 mos. 16 das." 22 March 1915

Children

94841	I	**Andrew J.** born Middleboro, Mass.	——1858
94842	II	**Ivory Allen** born Middleboro, Mass.	18 Aug. 1859
94843	III	**Chester L.** born Middleboro, Mass.	29 Aug. 1876

[a](GS 5) [b](MC 1911, Vol. 68, p. 499) (MC 1861, Vol. 145, p. 254) [c](MC 1925, Vol. 34, p. 527) [d](MB) [e](MC 1893, Vol. 437, p. 641)
[f](MC 1857, Vol. 109, p. 343) [g](MC 1915, Vol. 22, p. 129)

SEARS FAMILY[a]

1.	Richard	m. Dorothy ————; born in England	
2.	Capt. Paul	m. Deborah Willard; born Marblehead, Mass.	1637
3.	Paul Jr.	m. Mercy Freeman; born Yarmouth, Mass.	1669
4.	Thomas	m. (1) Elizabeth Bartlett; born	1669
5.	Willard	m. Sarah Robbins; born Plymouth, Mass.	1748
6.	Edmund	m. Elizabeth Bartlett; born Plymouth, Mass.	1768
7.	Ivory	m. Eveline Thomas; born Carver, Mass.	1810
8.	Betsey L.	m. Andrew A. Bisbee; born Carver, Mass.	1836

JULIA 88724

III

COOMBS

Daughter of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. 3 Sept. 1841
Married **WILLIAM ADDISON COOMBS** of Middleboro, Mass.
Born 6 March 1837

Children, Coombs[b]

I **Julia Eudora** m. (1) Lyman M. Hathaway; born 17 April 1861
(2) M. G. Staples
II **Walter Addison** m. Dora Keith
III **Clara Elmer**
IV **Susan Maybelle** m. Lester Whitcomb
V **Mary Emeline**
VI **Martin Leo** m. Mary Sherman
VII **Edward Allen**
VIII **Rex Clifford** m. Grace Merrithrew; born 11 Sept. 1877
IX **Ray Clifton**
X **James Warren**
XI-XII (Also had William and Frank, both deceased).

ICHABOD WARREN 88725

Son of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. 1843
Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 2 mos. 23 das."[c] 21 Oct. 1906
Married (1) **EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW** 1866
Daughter of Dennis and Emeline (Skinner) Shaw
Born Middleboro, Mass. 27 May 1847
Died Middleboro, Mass. 31 May 1880

Children (1)

94861 I **Everett Warren** born 18 May 1867
94862 II **Lillian Billings**[d] born 21 Oct. 1871
94863 III **Charlotte E.** (Lottie) born Falmouth, Mass. 25 June 1878
Married (2) **CLARA JANE McLANE**
Daughter of Albert and Catherine (Davis) McLane
Born Falmouth, Mass. 1859
Died Boston, Mass.[e] "Aged 78 yrs. 3 mos. 27 das." 3 July 1937

[a](GS 21) [b](GC 10) [c](MC 1906, Vol. 63, p. 254) (MC 1906 Vol. 39, p. 208) [d]((MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 458) [e](MC 1937, Vol. 17, p. 333)

Children (2)

94864	IV **Abigail** (stillborn)	29 Dec.	1881
94865	V **Maude B.** born Sandwich, Mass.	26 March	1883
94866	VI **Katie Warren** born Falmouth, Mass.	17 Oct.	1886
94867	VII **Howard Pierson** born Falmouth, Mass.	13 Feb.	1891

EGBERT A. 88726

Son of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

Born[a] 1850
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 11 yrs. 8 mos. 26 das."[b] 2 April 1862

J. W. 88727

Son of **ALDEN C. 7574** and **NANCY DUNHAM B.**

[Born Middleboro, Mass. about 1850]

AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88751

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Josiah,[6] Josiah[7])

Son of **JOSIAH JR. 7581** and **MARY J. STETSON B.**[a]

Born Rochester, Mass.[a] 20 March 1835
Died Rochester, Mass. 16 April 1839
Burial North Rochester Central Cemetery

MINERVA B. 88752

Daughter of **JOSIAH JR. 7581** and **MARY J. STETSON B.**[a]

Born Rochester, Mass. (Grave record, 20 Sept.) 20 Oct. 1837
Died Rochester, Mass.[a] 20 April 1839

AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753

Daughter of **JOSIAH JR. 7581** and **MARY J. STETSON B.**[a]

Born Rochester, Mass. 28 Dec. 1839
Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 9 mos. 6 das."[c] 2 Sept. 1895
Married (1) **SARAH FAUNCE WILSON** 3 Dec. 1862
Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Faunce) Wilson of Acushnet, Mass.
Born Dartmouth, Mass. 1841
Died Rochester, Mass.[d] "Aged 31 yrs. 2 mos." 23 Feb. 1872

Children (1)

94901	I **Lura B.** born Rochester, Mass.[a]	——	1865
94902	II **Inez Elizabeth** born Rochester, Mass.[a]	18 Oct.	1871

Married (2) **ELDORA ADELINE HALL**[e] in Wareham, Mass. 1873
Daughter of J. Harrison and Eliza (Bump) Hall
Born Wareham, Mass. 9 Feb. 1845
Died Saugus, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das." 10 Oct. 1925

[a](R5) [b](MC 1862, Vol. 57, p. 357) [c](MC 1895, Vol. 451, p. 16) [d](MC 1872, Vol. 248, p. 416) [e](MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 949)

Children (2)

94903 III **Hopestill Dwight** born Wareham, Mass. 30 Oct. 1874

SARAH R. 88821
III
TABER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Issachar,[6] Jonothan[7])

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. 1823
Married **CHARLES H. TABER**[a] in Fairhaven 16 April 1845
Born 1823

LUCIEN 88822

Son of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. 1828
Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs."[b] 23 May 1874
Married **ALICE A. NOLAN** in New Bedford[c] 2 Aug. 1861
Lucien Bisbee was a tin-plate worker in Fairhaven.[d]
Directory listing:
Mrs. A. A. Bisbee and Co., 40 Purchase St., Fairhaven in 1867[d]

GEORGE HUTTLESTON 88823

Son of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. 2 Feb. 1838
Died New Bedford, Mass. 8 Feb. 1913
Married **EMMA F. NICKERSON** in Fairhaven 17 April 1879
Daughter of John and Sarah (Battles) Nickerson
Born Wareham, Mass. 6 Dec. 1852
Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. 20 das." 26 May 1920

Children

95001 I **Mildred Adams**[e] born 14 April 1882
George H. Bisbee was a music teacher for a time.
Directory listing:
George H. Bisbee, banjo instructor, New Bedford[f] 1896
Mrs. Geo. H. Bisbee, clerk, 120 4th St., New Bedford[f] 1896

NANCY BARON 88824
III
ADAMS

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

[a](MC 1845, Vol. 18, p. 44) [b](MC 1874, Vol. 265, p. 831) [c](MC 1861, Vol. 144, p. 77) [d](F4) [e](MC 1882, Vol. 331, p. 99) [f](N 10)

Born Fairhaven, Mass. 7 July 1842
Married **CHARLES H. ADAMS** 11 June 1866
Son of Zenas and Sarah C. (Hinckley) Adams
Born Nantucket, Mass. 1843

Children, Adams

I **Alice Maria** m. Nathaniel Smith; born New Bedford 1868

ADAMS FAMILY[a]

1. Henry	m. ———— ————; born Devonshire, England	
2. Edward	m. (1) Lydia Rockwood; born Devonshire, England	1630
3. Edward Jr.	m. Elizabeth Walley; born Medfield, Mass.	1668
4. Thomas	m. Sarah Phinney; born Bristol, Mass.	1698
5. Nathaniel	m. Thankful Chadwick; born Barnstable 1734	1734
6. Capt. Alpheus	m. Abigail Winslow Wing; born Sandwich, Mass.	1774
7. Zenas Lovel	m. Sarah Hinckley; born	1829
8. Charles H.	m. Nancy Baron Bisbee; born Nantucket, Mass.	1843

BETSEY T. 88825

|||

DAMON

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. ——
Married **ALBERT C. DAMON**[b] in Fairhaven 11 May 1854

MARTIN LYMAN (Lyman M.) 88826

Son of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.[a] 31 Dec. 1844
Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs."[c] 16 Oct. 1932
Married **LUCY H. LUSCOMB** 23 Jan. 1873
Daughter of Samuel H. and Annie (Wood) Luscomb
Born New Bedford 1853
Died Fairhaven, Mass.[d] "Aged 75 yrs. 1 mo. 28 das." 16 Oct. 1928

Children

95021 I **Robert Wood** born Fairhaven, Mass.[e] 26 Dec. 1874
95022 II **Henry [Vivian]** born Fairhaven, Mass. ——1877

SYLVIA T. 88828

Daughter of **JONOTHAN 7631** and **SYLVIA TABER B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass. ——1852
Died Fairhaven, Mass. "Aged 22 yrs. 8 mos."[f] 14 June 1874
Unmarried

[a](GA 2) [b](MC 1854, Vol. 78, p. 14) [c](MC 1932, Vol. 37, p. 149) [d](MC 1928, Vol. 20, p. 255) [e](MC 1874, Vol. 253, p. 131) [f](MC 1874, Vol. 259, p. 104)

JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Isaachar,[5] Ephraim W.,[6] Lucien[7])

Son of **LUCIEN I. 7641** and **MARIE E. ———— B.**

Born Ogdensburg, N. Y.	22 Nov.	1833
Died Springfield, L. I. "Aged 57 yrs."[a]	15 June	1891
Married **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN**		

Children

95201	I **Lucien Jarvie** born Fulton Creek, N. Y.	——1865
95202	II **Robert Atwood** born Central Park, L. I., N. Y.	——1876
95203	III **Herbert F.** born Long Island, N. Y.	——1878
95204	IV **Helen Adele** born Brooklyn, N. Y.	——1880

GEORGE E. 88941

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[6] Abner[7])

Son of **ABNER J. 7692** and **SARAH RICKETSON B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.[b]	8 Dec.	1844
Died New Bedford, Mass. (Drowned) "Aged 1 yr. 9 mos."[c]	17 Sept.	1846

MARY ABIAH 88942

Daughter of **ABNER J. 7692** and **SARAH RICKETSON B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.[d]	22 June	1848
Died New Bedford, Mass.[e]	18 April	1851

JAMES OTIS 88951

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[6] Otis[7])

Son of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	20 April	1830
Died Stoughton, Mass.[f] "Widower, aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. 9 das."	29 Aug.	1904
Married **LAURA B. FAUNCE** in Stoughton	17 Feb.	1869
Daughter of Hiram and Matilda (Howard) Faunce		
Born Buckfield, Me.	27 Feb.	1843
Died Stoughton, Mass.[g]	9 Oct.	1901
"Aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 22 das."		

Children

96001	I **Benjamin Staunton**[ga] born Stoughton, Mass.	30 Sept. 1869
96002	II **Alma Bertha**[gb] born Stoughton, Mass.	7 Sept. 1871
96003	III **Ellsworth Otis**[gc] born Stoughton, Mass.	22 Oct. 1878

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors gives: "James Otis Bisbee, private, from Stoughton, Mass., age 32, farmer; enlisted 12 Sept. 1862; mustered 26 Sept. 1862; mustered out 7 July 1863, 45th Mass. Vol. Infantry."

[a](NB 1891-D, 23214) [b](MC 1844, Vol. 10, p. 69) [c](MC 1846, Vol. 26, p. 57) (NB 1892-M 12223) [d](MC 1848, Vol. 34, p. 144) [e](MC 1851, Vol. 57, p. 70) [f](MC 1904, Vol. 89, p.489) [g](MC 1901, Vol. 518, p. 112) (MC 1909, Vol. 95, p. 443) [ga](MC 1869, Vol. 218, p. 343) [gb](MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 415) [gc](MC 1878, Vol. 296, p. 283)

BENJAMIN 88952

Son of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born North Stoughton, Mass.	10 April	1832
Died Stoughton, Mass.[a] "Aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 8 das."	18 Nov.	1905
Married **SUSAN YOUNG PRENTISS MONK**		
Daughter of Isaac and Mary A. (Packard) Monk		
Born	10 Oct.	1838
Died "Aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 1 da."[b]	21 Aug.	1919

Children

96011 I **John Stoughton** (adopted son) born 1883

Benjamin Bisbee served in Company B, 45th Mass. Vol. Infantry, whole period of service. Boatmaker, age 30, enlisted 12 Sept. 1862; mustered out 7 July 1863."[c]

AUGUSTA 88953
|||
KIMBALL

Daughter of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	15 July	1834
Died Charlestown, Mass.	4 Sept.	1855
Married **CALEB F. KIMBALL** in Stoughton[d]	26 Oct.	1854
Son of Caleb and Martha (Sargent) Kimball		
Born Amesbury, Mass.		1831

Children, Kimball[e]

I **Percy F.** born		1857
II **Frank Clinton** died Charlestown, Mass.; born		1861
III **Fred. Mason** born		1863
IV **Alice Augusta** born	13 Aug.	1865
Caleb F. Kimball married (2) Mary L. Tilden	4 Jan.	1856

KIMBALL FAMILY[a]

1. Richard	m. Mrs. Margaret Dow; born Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., Eng.	
2. Caleb	m. Anna Hazeltine; born Ipswich, Mass.	1639
3. Caleb Jr.	m. (2) Lucy Edwards; born Ipswich, Mass.	1662
4. Caleb 3d	m. Mrs. Mary (Smith) Manning; born Ipswich, Mass.	1686
5. Caleb 4th	m. Sarah Huse; born Ipswich, Mass.	1707
6. Caleb 5th	m. Hannah Noyes; born Ipswich, Mass.	1744
7. Thomas	m. Ann Carr; born West Newbury, Mass.	1773
8. Caleb	m. Martha Sargent; born Sandbarton, [Sanbornton] N. H.	1803
9. Caleb F.	m. (1) Augusta Bisbee; born Amesbury, Mass.	1831

[a](MC 1905, Vol. 87, p. 315) [b](MC 1919, Vol. 21, p. 89 [c](MB [d](MC 1854, Vol. 79, p. 234) [e](GK1)

ELIZA ANN 88954

|||

MULLIKIN

Daughter of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass. 1 Sept. 1836
Married **GEORGE MULLIKIN**[a] in Sommerville, Mass. 24 June 1869
Born Lexington, Mass. [1 March 1819 or 15 March 1821]
Eliza Ann Bisbee was George Mullikin's third wife (see 88957).

Children, Mullikin

I **Fannie Geraldine** born 2 Dec. 1870
II **Walter Tower** born 29 Aug. 1876
III **Albion Leslie** born 22 July 1879

MULLIKIN FAMILY[b]

1. Robert	m. Rebecca; born Scotland	1665
2. John	m. Mercy Poore; born Boston, Mass.	1700
3. Nathaniel	m. Lydia Stone; born Bradford, Mass.	1722
4. John	m. Lydia Whiting; born Lexington, Mass.	1754
5. John Jr.	m. Susannah Reed; born Lexington, Mass.	1783
6. George	m. (1) Charlotte Munroe; born Lexington, Mass.	1819
	(2) Nancy Bisbee	
	(3) Eliza A. Bisbee	

GARAFELIA 88955

|||

MORSE

Daughter of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass. ——1838
Married **EDWARD B. MORSE** in Boston[c] 18 March 1857
Edward B. Morse was a daguereotypist.

JOSEPH POPE 88956

Son of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass. 26 June 1839
Died Holton Head, S. C. "Aged 22 yrs. 18 das."[d] 14 July 1862
Civil War records give: "Joseph Pope Bisbee from Stoughton, Mass., age 22, enlisted 13 Sept. 1861, mustered 14 Sept. 1861; died Holton Head, S. C."[b]

NANCY GERALDINE 88957

|||

MULLIKIN (Millikin)[b]

Daughter of **OTIS 7694** and **NANCY POPE B.**

[a](MC 1869, Vol. 218, p. 253) [b](GM7) (GP 9) [c](MC 1857, Vol. 110, p. 23) [d](MC 1862, Vol. 157, p. 309) [e](MB) Ref: (MC 1865, Vol. 181, p. 157) (MC 1869, Vol. 218, p. 253) (E3)

Born Stoughton, Mass. 11 Oct. 1841
Died 4 July 1867
Married **GEORGE MULLIKIN** (or Millikin)
Born Lexington, Mass. [1 March 1819 or 15 March 1821]

Children, Mullikin

I **Joseph Ellsworth** born 1867

George Mullikin (or Millikin) was a trader and the second son of John Mullikin, born Lexington, Mass. His first wife, Charlotte Munroe, had six children, as follows:

I **Charlotte Munroe** born 1848
II **George Francis** born 1851
III **Charles Henry** born 1853
IV **Clarence Munroe** born 1855
V **Harriet Munroe** born 1858
VI **Albert Warren** born 1860

George Mullikin's second wife was Nancy Geraldine Bisbee and his third wife was Eliza Ann Bisbee (see 88954, p.352).

VESTAL L. 911

|||

WOOD

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Gamaliel,[6] Aretas,[7] Lorenzo[8])

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born in Maine 21 Sept. 1852
Married **BENJAMIN F. WOOD** of Amherst, Mass.[a] 15 March 1871
Married in Hanover, Mass.
Son of Samuel N. Wood

Benjamin Wood was a shoemaker.

ORRA J. 912

|||

CUMMINGS

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanson, Mass. 2 July 1854
Married **EDWIN CUMMINGS** in Hanover 13 June 1874

Edwin Cummings was a shoemaker.

[a](MC 1871, Vol. 236, p. 389) (MC 1894, Vol. 263, p. 302)

VIENA J. 913

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanson, Mass.[a]	25 April	1858
Died Hanover, Mass. "Aged 15 yrs. 5 mos. 12 das."	7 Oct.	1873

ERNEST L. 914

Son of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanover, Mass.[b]	— April	1860
Died Hanover, Mass. "Aged 13 yrs. 7 mos. 2 das."	5 Dec.	1873

LILA L. 915

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanover, Mass.[c]	15 Oct.	1862
Died Hanover, Mass.[d]	28 Aug.	1879

Burial was in Hanover Center Cemetery. Grave record, "Lila R., daughter of Annie L. Colson and Lorenzo Bisbee, died Aug. 28, 1879 Aet. 16 yrs. 11 mos. Beloved Lila, though last to earth, in memory thou art with us still."[d]

ELIZABETH ALICE 915

|||

CLARK (1)

|||

CADMAN (2)

Daughter of **LORENZO 843** and **ANNIE L. COLSON B.**

Born Hanover, Mass.	19 May	1865
Died North Easton, Mass.[e]	20 Feb.	1905
Married (1) **SILAS HOWARD CLARK**[f] of Prince Edward Is.	18 Dec.	1886

Married in Rockland, Mass.

Born		1859
Died	17 Dec.	1887

Silas H. Clark was a shoemaker.

Married (2) **CHARLES A. CADMAN**

Children, Cadman

I **Ethel**
II **Alice**
III **Estelle**
IV **Edna**
V **Wilfred**

[a](H 10) (MC 1858, Vol. 115, p. 347) [b](MC 1860, Vol. 133, p. 375) (MC 1870, Vol. 257, p. 363) [c](MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 365)
[d](MC 1879, Vol. 311, p. 278) [e](MC 1905, Vol. 178, p. 340) [f](MC 1886, Vol. 371, pp. 413 and 359)

ELLEN AUGUSTA 921
|||
DEWEY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Jonah,[5] Gamaliel,[6] Aretas,[7] Severas[8])

Daughter of **SEVERAS 845** and **LUCRETIA H. B.**

Born Amherst, Mass. ——1843
Died 4 April 1873
Married **ETHAN ALLEN DEWEY**[a] in West Springfield 9 Feb. 1870
Born[b] ——1845
Died ——1887

Children, Dewey[b]

I **Lucretia Bisbee**

Same grave monument serves for both Lucretia and her mother.

JOSEPH BARTLETT 931

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Job,[7] Otis B.[8])

Son of **OTIS BARTLETT 851** and **FRANCES C. BARTLETT B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 15 Dec. 1853
Died Michigan City, Ind. 20 March 1916
Married (1) **SARAH MATILDA PANGBORN** 26 Oct. 1880
Daughter of William and Eliza M. Pangborn
Born New York, N. Y. 1851
Died[c] 1884

Married (2) **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER** 17 Dec. 1885
Daughter of Francis Brown Wheeler and Eliza (Dana) Wheeler
Francis Brown Wheeler was a Presbyterian minister in Poughkeepsie for 37 years.
Winifred, born in Saco, Me. 2 Dec. 1856
Died Michigan City, Ind. 21 Feb. 1917
Was one of the organizers of the Poughkeepsie Y.W.C.A.

Children (1)

10–91 I **Elsie Pangborn** born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 12 April 1882

Children (2)

10–92 II **Francis Wheeler**[d] born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 4 March 1887
10–93 III **Joseph Bartlett Jr.** born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 4 Dec. 1888
10–94 IV **Eleanor Dana**[e] born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 25 Jan. 1892

Joseph Bartlett Bisbee attended Riverside Military Academy which was conducted by his father and later entered Amherst College in 1876, receiving his A.M. in 1884. He was associated with his father, Otis Bisbee, and Harlan P. Amen in 1885 and was headmaster of Riverside Academy from 1895 to June 1913. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and a Mason. He was called "Major" Bisbee.[f]

[a](MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 64) (W 15) [b](GD) [c](NB 4226–1884 B) [d](NB 7329, 1887-B) [e](NB 3749, 1892-B) [f](A 13)

Mrs. (Winnifred) Bisbee was a granddaughter of Rev. Hosea Wheeler and Sarah (Wines) Wheeler and a great granddaughter of Benjamin Giles Geer and Martha Geer. Benjamin Geer was an active member of the Provincial Council and chairman of the Safety Committee in 1776.[a,b]

WHEELER FAMILY[c]

1. William	m. Sarah ————; born about	1728
2. Daniel	m. Polly Davis; born Dunbarton, N. H.	1763
3. Hosea	m. Sarah Wines; born Dunbarton, N. H.	1791
4. Rev. Francis Brown	m. (2) Eliza Ann Dana; born North Adams, Mass.	1818
5. Winnifred Dana	m. Joseph B. Bisbee; born Saco, Me.	1856

DANA FAMILY[c]

1. Richard
2. Benjamin
3. Benjamin Jr.
4. John
5. Rev. nathan
6. Anderson Green
7. Eliza Ann m. Rev. Francis Brown Wheeler

ANNA BARTLETT 932

Daughter of **OTIS 851** and **FRANCES C. BARTLETT B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.		——1858
Died Natick, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs."[d]	3 Feb.	1935

JAMES NELSON 951

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan,[7] James[8])

Son of **JAMES F. 861** and **DaLOUISA PARRISH B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.		
Baptized, Worthington, Mass. Christ Church	5 June	1831

Clara D. Bisbee granted a warranty deed to James N. Bisbee in 1864.[e]

JOHN MILTON 952

Son of **JAMES F. 861** and **DaLOUISA PARRISH B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.	14 Sept.	1833
Married **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER**[f]	29 Nov.	1860
Born Buffalo, N. Y.	22 May	1842

Children[f]

10–111	I	**Frances Harriet** born Keokuk, Ia.	9 Oct.	1862
10–112	II	**Sumner Tyler** born Keokuk, Ia.	4 Oct.	1867
10–113	III	**Nellie Fulton** born Keokuk, Ia.	20 May	1869
10–114	IV	**Lora Louise** born Keokuk, Ia.	4 Dec.	1873
10–115	V	**Grace DaLouisa** born Keokuk, Ia.	20 March	1876
10–116	VI	**Warren Tyler** born Keokuk, Ia.	27 Sept.	1878
10–117	VII	**Henry Parrish** born Keokuk, Ia.	21 Jan.	1881

[a](D2 Vol. 6) [b](A13) [c](GW 14) [d](MC 1935, Vol. 61, p. 297) [e](HF) [f](GT 9)

John Milton Bisbee was a wholesale grocer in Keokuk, Ia.[a] He was an alderman, director of three different building and loan associations, member of the Legion of Honor and Knights of Pythias. Mrs. Bisbee was a graduate of the Bigelow School of South Boston in 1856; won the Franklin Medal and was a prominent worker in the Congregational Church and also in various literary clubs.

TYLER FAMILY[b]

1. Job	m. Mary ————; born in Shropshire, Eng.	1619
2. Moses	m. Prudence Blake; born in [Roxbury or Andover, Mass.]	1641
3. Job	m. (1) Margaret Bradstreet; born Rowley, Mass.	1675
4. Job Jr.	m. Elizabeth Parker; born Boxford, Mass.	1705
5. Abraham	m. (1) Abigail Stickney; born Boxford, Mass.[c]	1735
6. Parker	m. Rebecca Johnson; born Andover, Mass.	1778
7. Alexander Sumner	m. Frances C. Robson; born Andover, Mass.	1812
8. Abigail Sumner	m. John Milton Bisbee; born Andover, Mass.	1842

CLARK DWIGHT 953

Son of **JAMES F. 861** and **DaLOUISA PARRISH B.**

Born Worthington, Mass., baptized 2 July 1842
Married **THERESA LUCINDA LYMAN**[a] 17 Feb. 1864
Married Chicago, Ill.
Born 26March 1843

Children

10–121 I **Otto Lyman** born 1 Feb. 1866
10–122 II **Carrie L.**

Clark D. Bisbee lived in Chicago from 1877 to 1884 at 132 and 168½ Walnut street and at 832 and 839 Warren street from 1884 to 1904. He was at various times an accountant, foreman, superintendent, salesman and printer.

LYMAN FAMILY[d]

1. John	m. Abigail Moseley	
2. Caleb	m. Mehitable Strong; born	1738
3. Dr. Isaac	m. Mary Cahoon; born Hadley, Mass.	1769
4. Otto	m. Lucinda Farnsworth; born	1804
5. Theresa Lucinda	m. Clark D. Bisbee; born	1843

CHARLES S. 954

Son of **JAMES F. 861** and **DaLOUISA PARRISH B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.
Married **FRANCES CAROLINE LYMAN** in Keokuk[a]
Daughter of Otto and Lucinda (Farnsworth) Lyman
Born Keokuk, Ia. 25 March 1841

Children

10–131 I **Charles Lyman** born Keokuk, Ia. 9 Aug. 1863

[a](GS 19) (GB 17) [c](D2 Vol. 56) [d](GL 11)

LUCY HOOKER 961

|||

BURR (1)

|||

NASH (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan,[7], John H.[8])

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Middlefield, Mass. 16 Feb. 1835

Married (1) **ARTHUR G. BURR** of El Paso, [Kan.][a]

Born El Paso 1834

Have no record of children by first marriage. Arthur Burr married (2) Julia Allen, born 25 May 1834.

Married (2) **MILTON NASH** in Worthington, Mass.[b] 10 Oct. 1856

BURR FAMILY[a]

1. Rev. Jonothan	m. Frances ————; born Suffolk, Eng.	1604
2. Simon	m. Mary ————; baptized Rehoboth, Mass.	1655
3. John	m. Mary Warren; born Hingham, Mass.	1660
4. John Jr.	m. Silence Howard; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1695
5. Jonothan	m. Martha Cudworth; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1731
6. Israel	m. Hannah Ames; born Bridgewater, Mass.	1756
7. Ames	m. Relief Eager; born Worthington, Mass.	1798
8. Arthur G.	m. (1) Lucy H. Bisbee; born El Paso, [Kan.]	1834

MARY HOWE 962

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Middlefield, Mass. 3 Feb. 1837

Died Middlefield, Mass. "Aged 92 yrs. 17 das." 20 Feb. 1929

Never married.[c]

JANE LYMAN 963

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Worthington, Mass. 5 Aug. 1840

Died Worthington, Mass. "Aged 12 yrs. 8 mos."[d] 5 April 1853

JULIA JUDD 964

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.[e] 25 July 1842

[a](GB 30) [b](MC 1856, Vol. 100, p. 85) [c](MC 1929, Vol. 83, p. 204) [d](MC 1853, Vol. 76, p. 29) [e](WC)

JOHN JAY 965

Son of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.	1 Dec.	1844
Died Alexandria, Va.[a]	30 Oct.	1864

"John J. Bisbee, student, from Worthington, Mass. enlisted 11 July 1864; mustered 16 July 1864; died of disease, 30 Oct. 1864, Alexandria, Va., 42nd Mass. Vol. Infantry."[b]

CLARISSA LYMAN 966

Daughter of **REV. JOHN HATCH 863** and **CLARISSA JUDD LYMAN B.**

Born Worthington, Mass.[c,d]	13 Feb.	1847
Died Westfield, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 4 mos."	13 June	1924

(Information as given above was furnished by Miss Mary Howe Bisbee).[e]

WEALTHY A. 971

|||

MACOMBER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Orrin[8])

Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.		——1832
Married **CHANDLER MACOMBER**[f] in Chesterfield, Mass.	3 Sept.	1874

HORATIO 972

Son of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born	20 Nov.	1834
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 17 das."[g]	7 July	1918
Married **LOUISA LYMAN RICE**[ga]	14 Oct.	1858
Daughter of Lyman C. and Miranda (Taylor) Rice		
Born Chesterfield, Mass.	6 July	1837
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs. 4 mos. 6 das."[gb]	12 Nov.	1919

Children

10–201	I **Mary** born Chesterfield, Mass.[gc]	31 Aug.	1864
10–202	II **Mary Louisa** born Chesterfield, Mass.		——1866
10–203	III **William Lyman** born Chesterfield, Mass.	19 July	1867
10–204	IV **Charles Allen**[gd] born Chesterfield, Mass.	26 June	1873
10–205	V **Homer Rice**[ge] born Chesterfield, Mass.	4 May	1879

Horatio Bisbee was educated in the public schools; was a farmer, grain dealer and manufacturer; a selectman and representative in General Court in 1898. He recorded deeds in 1917[gf] and his will was dated in 1918.

[a](MC 1864, Vol. 10, p. 227) [b](MB) [c](MC 1847, Vol. 22, p. 262) [d](WC) [e](MC 1924, Vol. 86, p. 311) [f](MC 1874, Vol. 263, p. 5)
[g](MC 1918, Vol. 20, p. 59) [ga](MC 1858 Vol. 118, p. 50 [gb](MC 1919, Vol. 36, p. 498) [gc](MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 56) [gd](MC1873, Vol. 251, p. 77)
[ge](MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 7) [gf](HF 1917, No. 175, p. 131)

MARY 973

Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ——

LYDIA 974

|||

MACOMBER

Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ——
Married **JOSEPH B. MACOMBER** in Chesterfield, Mass.[a] 14 Nov. 1861

JENNIE 975

Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ——1840
Died "1 day old."

JANE 976

|||

Van SLIKE

Daughter of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ——1844
Married **CORNELIUS G. Van SLIKE** 1 May 1873
Son of Sebra and Rachael Van Slike[b]

C. G. Van Slike was a wood-turner of Northampton, Mass.

ALMARIN ORRIN 977

Son of **ORRIN 871** and **WEALTHY DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 12 May 1850
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. 26 das."[c] 7 Jan. 1922
Married **MARTHA E. TILDEN**
Daughter of Elisha and Sophronia (William) Tilden
Born 1852
Died Greenfield, Mass.[d] "Aged 78 yrs. 7 mos." 13 May 1930

Children

10–211 I **Wilbur Prescott**[e] born Chesterfield, Mass. 5 June 1874
10–212 II **Arthur Garfield** born Chesterfield, Mass. 4 July 1881

Almarin Bisbee was a farmer and also had other business interests.

[a](MC 1861, Vol. 145, p. 5) [b](MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 73) (RA, No. 254, p. 86) [c](MC 1922, Vol. 15, p. 54) [d](MC 1930, Vol. 47, p. 212)
[e](MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 5)

MELVIN S. 981

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Osman[8])

Son of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ——1837
Married **CLEORA C. PUTNAM**[a] in Chester, Vt. 15 Sept. 1857
Married by Rev. David Burroughs

Melvin S. Bisbee was a mechanic in Chester, Vt.

MELISSA 982
|||
LAWTON

Daughter of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.
Married **GEORGE LAWTON**[b] in Amherst, Mass. 16 Sept. 1861
Son of George N. and Rebecca Lawton

George Lawton was a widower when he married Melissa Bisbee.

JOHN ELLIOT 983

Son of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 22 June 1843
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 44 yrs. 8 mos. 24 das." 1 March 1888
Married **ELIZA WEEKS** of Huntington, Mass. 21 March 1869
Daughter of Hezikiah and Minerva (Angel) Weeks
Born 28 Aug. 1851
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Widow Aged 85 yrs. 2 mos. 28 das." 28 Oct. 1936

Children

10–301	I **Eva E.** born Chesterfield, Mass.[c]	19 Aug.	1870
10–302	II **Millie Elsie** (Mildred) born Chesterfield, Mass.[d]	17 May	1873
10–303	III **Celia B.** born Chesterfield, Mass.	4 July	1875

WEEKS FAMILY[e]

1. George	m. Jane Clapp; born Devonshire, England	
2. William	m. Elizabeth ——————; born about	1628
3. John	m. Sarah Hammond; born	1651
4. William	m. Mary; born	1688
5. Hezikiah	m. Ruth Cole; born	1755
6. Ebenezer	m. Mary Torrey; born Norwich, Conn.	1780
7. Hezikiah	m. Minerva Angel; born Norwich, Conn.	1813
8. Eliza	m. John Elliott Bisbee; born Huntington, Mass.	1851

[a](V1) [b](MC 1861, Vol. 154, p. 5) [c](MC 1870, Vol. 424, p. 62) (MC 1893, Vol. 434, p. 5) [d](MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 77) (MC 1897, Vol. 470, p. 71)
[e](GW4)

ROCKWELL DELANCY 984

Son of **OSMAN 872** and **SOPHIA DAMMON B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 12 Aug. 1845
Died Northampton, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 7 mos. 7 das."[a] 13 April 1932
Married **CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT**
Daughter of Joel Fiske Abbott and Rosanna (Kelley) Abbott
[Born in Ireland 15 Jan. 1856]
Died Northampton, Mass.[b] "Aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 29 das." 14 Jan. 1941

Children

10–311 I **Bertha Sophia** born Chesterfield, Mass. 18 Jan. 1886
10–312 II **George Elisha** born Chesterfield, Mass. 17 March 1888
10–313 III **Elsia May** born[c] Chesterfield, Mass. 7 March 1891

Rockwell D. Bisbee was a farmer. Eliza W. Bisbee (983) granted him a quit claim deed in 1884.[d]

ABBOTT FAMILY[e]

1. George	m. ———— ————; born in England and settled in Rowley, Mass.	
2. George Jr.	m. Sarah Farnum; born in England	1631
3. George 3d	m. Elizabeth Ballard; born Andover, Mass.	1658
4. Peter	m. Lydia Gilbert; born Andover, Mass.	1701
5. Joel	m. Judith Stevens; born Brookfield, Mass.	1732
6. Elijah	m. Lois Belknap; born Brookfield, Mass.	1788
7. Joel Fiske	m. Rosanna Kelley; born Brookfield, Mass.	1827
8. Carrie Isabel	m. Rockwell A. Bisbee; [born Ireland 1856.]	

IDA ELIZA 9101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Asahel,[7] Henry A.[8])

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 27 Sept. 1860
Died Williamsburg, Mass. "Aged 8 yrs. 2 mos. 29 das."[f] 25 Dec. 1868

MARY WELLS 9102

|||

MUNSELL

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[g] 9 Aug. 1862
Married **ARCHER E. MUNSELL**[ga] of Amherst, Mass. 5 Jan. 1881
Married in Williamsburg, Mass.
Son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Britt) Munsell
Born 1859

Archer E. Munsell was a farmer.

[a](MC 1932, Vol. 66, p. 402) [b](MC 1941, Vol. 67, p. 196) [c](MC 1891, Vol. 413, p. 6) [d](HF 1884) [e](GA6) [f](MC 1868, Vol. 206, p. 93)
[g](MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 88) [ga](MC 1881, Vol. 326, p. 39)

GEORGE HENRY 9103

Son of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[a] 19 Oct. 1864
Died Williamsburg, Mass. "Aged 86 yrs. 11 mos. 25 das."[b]
Married **INEZ BELLE TILESTONE**[c] 3 May 1892
Daughter of Almeron Damon Tilestone and Mary (Gladdon) Tilestone
Born Montreal, P. Q. 1874
Died Williamsburg, Mass.[d] "Aged 70 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das." 16 March 1944

Children

10–401	I **Maria Evelyn** born Williamsburg, Mass.	29 Dec.	1897
10–402	II **Inez Wells** born Williamsburg, Mass.[e]	6 Dec.	1898
10–403	III **Henry Merrill** born Williamsburg, Mass.	21 Oct.	1906
10–404	IV **Lois Esther** born Williamsburg, Mass.	23 Aug.	1913

George Henry Bisbee was associated with Bisbee Brothers, lumber manufacturers and resided in South Street in 1938.

FRANK LESTER 9104

Son of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[f] 6 Dec. 1866

Married (1) **JENNIE L. BRAMAN** in Ashfield, Mass.[g] 7 Dec. 1894
Born 1870
Died Ashfield, Mass.[e] 1898

Children (1)

10–411	I **Laura** born Buckland, Mass.	18 June	1897
10–412	II **Lulu** born Buckland, Mass.	18 June	1897

Married (2) **MARTHA C. STUKEY** in Williamsburg, Mass.[ga] 28 Dec. 1903
Daughter of Jacob and Sybil (Brown) Stukey
Born 1869

Frank Lester Bisbee is a partner (1934) in the firm of Bisbee Brothers, lumbermen, and resides on Main Street, Williamsburg.

MARIA JANE 9105
III
WALTERS

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 27 Sept. 1868
Married **WILLIAM WALTERS**[gb] in Springfield, Mass. 23 Aug. 1898
Born 1868

[a](MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 85) [b](MC 1951, Vol. 76, p. 89) [c](MC 1892, Vol. 425, p. 61) [d](MC 1944, Vol. 92, p. 244) [e](MC 1898, Vol. 481, p. 65) [f](MC 1866, Vol. 187, p. 921) [g](MC 1894, Vol. 442, p. 497) [ga](MC 1903, Vol. 537, p. 272) [gb](MC 1898, Vol. 478, p. 465)

NETTIE ELIZA 9106

Daughter of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[a] 28 Oct. 1870

One Nettie E. Bisbee was a stenographer at 70 Vernon Street, Springfield, Mass. in 1902.[b]

WELLS GRAVES 9107

Son of **HENRY ALBERT 881** and **SARAH ESTHER WELLS B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 6 Dec. 1878

Died Northampton, Mass. "Aged 53 yrs. 6 mos. 23 das."[c] 29 June 1931

Married **LIZZIE B. POLLARD** in Williamsburg, Mass. 15 Dec. 1903

Daughter of William and Vida (LaCope) Pollard

Born 1880

Children

10–421 I **Barbara Wells** born Williamsburg, Mass.[d] 20 July 1911

Wells Graves Bisbee was a carpenter, mechanic and a partner in Bisbee Brothers. He resided on Main Street, Williamsburg. His will, made in 1931, appointed Lizzie B. Bisbee the administratrix.[e]

GEORGE HULBERT 9141

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Asahel,[7] George A.[8])

Son of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[f] 25 Aug. 1879

GEORGE 9142

Twin son of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Deerfield, Mass. 2 Sept. 1881

BESSIE (Elizabeth) 9143

Twin daughter of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Deerfield, Mass. 2 Sept. 1881

MYRTLE ELLA 9144

|||

BISSELL

Daughter of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Goshen, Mass. 21 Feb. 1884

Married **HERBERT H. BISSELL**[g] 1908

Born 1878

Herbert H. Bissell was a farmer.

[a](MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 90) [b](S11) [c](MC1931, Vol. 69, p. 14) [d](MC 1911, Vol. 599, p. 329) [e](H. F. Will No. 491, p210, 1931)
[f](MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 32) [g](MC 1908, Vol. 579, p. 251)

CELIA FRANCES 9145

|||

SHAW

Daughter of **GEORGE ASAHEL 882** and **BETSEY G. SMITH B.**

Born Goshen, Mass.[a] 18 Nov. 1887
Died Westfield, Mass. [5 Aug. 1900]
Married **ANDREW SHAW**[b] [1 Dec. 1921]
Son of Lester and Nellie F. (Dammon) Shaw
Born 1893

Andrew Shaw was a farmer.

CLARISSA M. 9151

|||

WEBSTER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Gideon,[6] Eli,[7] Harmon D.[8])

Daughter of **HARMON D. 892** and **ALICE JANE HOLCOMB B.**

Born Westfield, N. Y. ——1873
Married **HERBERT O. WEBSTER**[c] 18 Sept. 1917
Son of Charles and Marilla (Johnston) Webster
Born Westfield, N. Y. 1896
The estate of Harmon D. Bisbee was administered 19 May 1894

Alice Jane and Clarissa M. Bisbee granted a deed to Julia Volgrath in 1916.[d]

CARLOS 9152

Son of **HARMON D. 892** and **ALICE JANE HOLCOMB B.**

Carlos was a nephew of Samuel W. Bisbee (891)
Married **KATHERINE** ——————

Clarence, Jesse, Clara M. and Katherine, widow of Carlos, et. al. granted a deed to Ruby Lancaster, Chautauqua County, Mayville, N. Y. in 1916.[e]

(See 892 and 751)

ELLEN LOUISE 9171

|||

CLEVELAND

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Abner,[6] John,[7] Joseph P.[8])

Daughter of **JOSEPH PERKINS 8111** and **SUSAN ABIGAIL CORLIEU B.**

Born Grafton Township, Ohio 4 Nov. 1846
Married **FITCH WASHINGTON CLEVELAND** 4 Nov. 1866
Married in Portage, Ohio
Born Hamilton, N. Y.

[a](MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 11) [b](MC 1921, Vol. 13, p. 406) [c](NB 38278-1917-M) [d](CL, Vol. 421, p. 276) [e](CL, Vol. 402, p. 600)

Children, Cleveland

I **May Marilda** born Chippewa Township, Isabella Co., Ohio 25 May 1878

Fitch W. Cleveland was a farmer residing in Mt. Pleasant, Mich. in 1883.

CLEVELAND FAMILY[a]

1. Moses	m. Ann Winn; born Ipswich, England about	1624
2. Aaron	m. (1) Dorcas Wilson; born Woburn, Mass.	1654
3. Benjamin	m. Ann Church; born Woburn, Mass.	1701
4. Aaron	m. (2) Eunice Spencer; born Canterbury, Conn.	1730
5. Benjamin	m. Lucretia Bonney; born Litchfield, Conn.	1769
6. Benjamin Bonney	m. Lucy Judd; born Hamilton, N. Y.	1799
7. Fitch Washington	m. Ellen L. Bisbee; born Hamilton, N. Y.	1843

ELIZABETH JOSETTE 9251

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah,[7] Burton D.[8])

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 1 June 1884

Married ———— ———— in Duxbury, Vt. by Rev. W. A. Remele of Waitsfield, Vt.

LUCIA JEAN[b] 9252

|||

BACKUS

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt. 9 May 1886

Married **ARIEL BACKUS** of Bridgewater, Vt.

Married by Rev. Benjamin Shaw

EVA ANNIE 9253

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt. 27 May 1888

Eva Annie was a stenographer at the Spaulding School at Barre, Vt. in 1915.[c]

GERTRUDE JOAN 9254

Daughter of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt. 16 July 1890

PHILIP EMERSON 9255

Son of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt. 3 April 1893

Philip E. Bisbee was in the first World War and enlisted 24 May 1918 going overseas as a private 5 July 1918. He was discharged in 1919 and resided in Waitsfield, Vt. in 1937.[b],[d]

[a](GC 7) [b](V1) [c](BP) [d](V6)

CLARENCE ARTHUR[a] 9256

Son of **BURTON DEWEY 8183** and **LUCIA R. JOSLIN B.**

	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	14 Oct.	1896
	Married **DOROTHY MAY SAVAGE** in Waitsfield	19 Aug.	1922
	Married by Rev. William Remele		
	Children		
10–501	I **Daniel Dewey** born Waitsfield, Vt.	14 Feb.	1923

Clarence A. Bisbee was a farmer and lived near Waitsfield from 1936 to 1940.[b]

ELLIOTT WALKER 9271

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah,[7] John C.[8])

Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

	Born Moretown, Vt. [Wartone, Vt.] North Fayston	20 Nov.	1893
	Married **DOROTHY WINSOR** of Exeter, N. H.[c]	10 Aug.	1922
	Married in Concord, Mass.		
	Born Exeter, N. H.		
	Children		
10–601	I **Frederick Winsor**[d] born Concord, Mass.	23 Sept.	1923
10–602	II **Alice Turner** born Concord, Mass.	——	1925

"Elliot W. Bisbee, residence Moretown, Vt., enlisted 1 June 1917, Canton, Ohio 4th Ambulance Company, O.N.G., born Moretown, discharged 1918."

The books "Early American Rooms" by Russell Hawkes Kettell and "Green Dining Room," published by the Concord Antiquarian Society and written by Kenneth Conant, contained a note by Elliott W. Bisbee.[e]

Telephone directory listing gives:	
Mrs. Elliott W. Bisbee 16 Louisberg Sq., Boston	1954
Joyce Bisbee same address	1954

KENNETH TURNER[f] 9272

Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

	Born Moretown. Vt.	14 Aug.	1895
	Died Caribou, Me. "Aged 42 yrs. 11 mos. 16 das."		1937
	Married **GEORGIE ALLEN**		
	Children		
10–611	I **Barbara Allen** born Bangor, Me.	5 July	1933

"Kenneth Turner Bisbee. born Moretown, Vt., enlisted 18 July 1917, 501st Engineers, overseas 1917 to 1919; discharged 1919."[a]

Joseph and Kenneth Bisbee lived in Bellows Falls, Vt. in 1918. Kenneth D. Bisbee (10-1401) was living in E. Westmoreland, N. H. in 1953; insurance broker.

[a](V6) [b](Telephone Directory) [c](MC 1922, Vol. 27, p. 135) (MC 1944, Vol. 32, p. 284) [d](MC 1923, Vol. 27, p. 135) (MC 1946, Vol. 35, p. 534 A)
[e](E6, Vol. 63, 1937) [f](V1) Ref:(V6)

RALPH D.[a] 9273

Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 5 July 1897

JOHN CARROLL[a] 9274

Son of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 22 May 1901
Married **BERNICE ELEANOR REYNOLDS**

Children

10–631 I **Eleanor Christie** born Moretown, Vt. 29 Aug. 1935

John C. Bisbee was a farmer of Moretown, Vt.[b] 1937–40

JOYCE GERTRUDE[a] 9275

|||

HEOLDER

Daughter of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown or Waitsfield, Vt. ——
Married **JESSE MORGAN HEOLDER** in Moretown 12 Oct. 1928
Joyce G. Bisbee was a librarian 1928

MARRIAN DAVIS (Marion) 9276

|||

WALLIS

Daughter of **JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 8186** and **ALICE CARY TURNER B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 22 March 1903
Married **CLIFFORD MERRILL WALLIS** in Moretown 7 Aug. 1928

HELEN MARTHA 9281

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah,[7] Daniel R.[8])

Daughter of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

Born 22 Feb. 1897

LYDIA ABIGAIL 9282

Daughter of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

Born Barre, Vt. 1 Oct. 1898
Graduated Columbia University, A.A.M.[c] 1928

[a](V1) [b](Telephone directory) [c](CB)

ALICE MAY 9283

Daughter of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

	Born	2 Dec.	1902

DANIEL DREW[a] 9284

Son of **DANIEL ROLPH 8187** and **ETTA LOUISE DREW B.**

	Born Waitsfield, Vt.	26 Aug.	1911
	Married **ISABELLE ANN MORIARTY** in Waitsfield	31 Jan.	1936
	Married by Rev. Lawrence M. Cain, Waterbury, Vt.		
	Children		
10–711	I **Daniel Drew Jr.** born Waitsfield, Vt.	13 Feb.	1939

ALBERT ARTHUR 9291

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Albert[8])

Son of **ALBERT 8231** and **HARRIET LANG GOODWIN B.**

	Born Derby, Vt.	13 March	1857
	Married **RUTH WEST**[a]		
	Born		1871
	Children		
10–801	I **Elizabeth Grace** born Martley, Ia.[b]		
	Albert A. Bisbee was a sawyer.		

HOMER ROYCE 9292

Son of **ALBERT 8231** and **HARRIET LANG GOODWIN B.**

	Born	13 April	1860

DAVID W. 9321

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman[8])

Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **MARY PHELPS SIAS B.**

	Born Derby, Vt.	13 Feb.	1857
	Died[c]	31 Jan.	1945
	Married (1) **EDWINA ROBINSON**	9 June	1880
	Married by Rev. Frank E. Healy		
	Born Lahaska, Pa.		
	Children (1)		
10–811	I **Louise Merle** born Derby, Vt.	8 July	1883
10–812	II **Louis R.** born Derby, Vt.	21 Aug.	1891
10–813	III **Herman W.**[c] born Richford, Vt.	29 Oct.	1895
10–814	IV **Mildred**[b] born Richford, Vt.	17 Nov.	1897

[a](V1) [b](D2 Vol. 118) [c](BN 1945)

Married (2) **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**[a]

Children (2)[b]

10–815	V **Robert David** born	23 April	1900
10–816	VI **Roland Marshall** born	15 Aug.	1902
10–817	VII **Lewis Hunt** born	21 Nov.	1905
10–818	VIII **Jean Mary** born	18 Nov.	1908

David W. Bisbee was a railway station agent at Derby, Vt. He was also a U.S. Customs officer, a farmer and an engineer. His home was on Highway 40 and comprised 125 acres in 1883.[c]

MABEL 9322

III

BOGUE

Daughter of **HERMAN 8232** and **MARY PHELPS SIAS B.**

Born Derby, Vt.	12 Dec.	1859
Married **DR. HERBERT EDWARD BOGUE**[d]	17 April	1884

Son of Virgil Publius Bogue and Florence (Larkin) Bogue of Ennsbury, Vt.

Graduated from Rush Medical College.

Died in Glendale, Cal.	25 Sept.	1928

Mabel Bisbee Bogue was divorced and was living in Machian, Conn. in 1943.

Children, Bogue[d]

I **Mary Florencia** born	3 April	1886
Was a social service worker and had an A.B. from Tufts College.		
II **Robert Herman** m. Bernice Newhall		1912
Born	27 Sept.	1889

BOGUE FAMILY[d]

1. John	m. Rebecca Walkley; born Scotland	1662
2. Rev. Ebenezer	m. Demaris Cook; born Heddam, Conn.	1716
3. Oliver Cromwell	m. Lucy Derrin; born Farmington, Conn.	1757
4. Ebenezer	m. Roxanna Loomis; born Farmington, Conn.	1779
5. Virgil [Adalbert]	m. Florence Larkin; born	1823
6. Herbert Edward	m. Mabel Bisbee; born	1858

SHERIDAN 9323

Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **MARY PHELPS SIAS B.**

Born Malone, N. Y.	11 June	1864
Died Newton, Mass. "Aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 19 das."[e]	30 Sept.	1946
Married **HELEN DODGE LEIGHTON**[f] in Boston, Mass.	7 Nov.	1894
Born South Boston, Mass.		1872
Died West Newton, Mass. "Aged 78 yrs. 5 mos. 17 das."[g]	25 July	1950

Children

10–821	I **Constance** born Malone, N. Y.	10 Nov.	1895
10–822	II **Leighton** born Boston, Mass.	30 Aug.	1897

Sheridan Bisbee was a locomotive engineer for the B. and A. Railway.	1885–1910
Sheridan Bisbee resided at 14 Ardmore Terrace, Boston	1935–1946

[a](V1) [b](BN 1945) [c](O1–1883) [d](GB 25) [e](MC 1946, Vol. 69, p. 473) [f](MC 1894, Vol. 44, p. 277) [g](MC 1950, Vol. 2, p. 274)

ERNEST 9324

Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[a] 2 July 1875
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 2 mos. 2 das." 4 Sept. 1875

CLEMENT 9325

Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[b,c] 1 Dec. 1876
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 57 yrs. 5 mos. 2 das."[e] 3 May 1934
Married **KATHLEEN R. STORM**[d] 16 Feb. 1928
Daughter of Morrow and Alice (Moore) Record
Born Harrisburg, Pa. 1877
Kathleen's second marriage.
No children.

Clement Bisbee lived in Salem, Mass. He was a musician and played the organ. He lived in 75 Clarkson Street in Boston in 1898.[e]

HAROLD 9326

Son of **HERMAN 8232** and **CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**

Born Dorchester, Mass.[f,g] 26 Feb. 1878
Died Freeport, Maine 20 July 1936
Married **MARGARET V. STRONG**[ga] 30 June 1909
Daughter of Fred L. and Ella (Davis) Strong
Born in Nova Scotia
Miss Strong was a teacher.[ga]

Children

10–831 I **Harold Leslie** born Boston, Mass. 1 Aug. 1911
10–832 II **Alice Muriel** born Milton, Mass. 18 Feb. 1914
10–833 III **Roger Ayrton** born Boston, Mass. 5 June 1919

Guardianship record, Suffolk Co., Harold Bisbee 1880
Harold B. student, 75 Clarkson St., Boston[gb] 1898
One Harold Bisbee was co-author with Theodore Richards, Carnegie Inst., of "Atomic Weight Investigations"[f] 1905

VERA (9327)

|||

HALLBERG

Adopted daughter of **MRS. CLARA M. BABCOCK B.**

Born Dorchester, Mass. 1904
(See 8232)
Married **CARL A. HALLBERG**[gc] in Malden, Mass. 4 June 1927
Born Lynn, Mass.
Son of Andrew and Clara (Carlson) Hallberg

[a](MC 1875, Vol. 276, p. 221) (MC 1900, Vol. 107, p. 185) [b](MC1876, Vol. 279, p. 66) [c](MC 1934, Vol. 13, p. 505) [d](MC 1928, Vol. 1, p. 48)
[e](Tel. Directory) [f](1B) [g](MC 1878, Vol. 297, p. 215) [ga](MC 1909, Vol. 588, p. 74) [gb](B7) (M2) [gc](MC 1927, Vol. 32, p. 310)

CARRIE ELIZABETH 9331

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Daniel F.[8])

Daughter of **DANIEL F. 8233** and **ELIZABETH KIMBALL B.**

Born Coventry, Vt. 16 Oct. 1862

WALTER MADISON 9332

Son of **DANIEL F. 8233** and **ELIZABETH KIMBALL B.**

Born 17 Sept. 1864

WARREN G.[a] 9333

Son of **DANIEL F. 8233** and **ELIZABETH KIMBALL B.**[b]

Born 1874
Died "Aged 76 yrs." 1 Oct. 1941
Married ————

Children

10–851 I **Ashton** (Adopted son)

Warren G. Bisbee joined the Carter White Lead Company in 1910 as advertising and sales manager. In 1927 he became vice-president and a director. The company was purchased by the National Lead Company in 1929. Warren Bisbee divided his time between the Chicago and New York offices, giving special attention to merchandising and manufacturing. He retired in 1939.[c]

Various records give:

Warren G. Bisbee, bookkeeper, 95 Adams St., Chicago, Ill.[d] 1896
Warren G. Bisbee, publisher 1911–1912
Warren G. Bisbee, advertising manager 1913–1916
Warren G. Bisbee, res. Home Avenue, Homewood, Ill.[d] 1940

One Warren G. Bisbee was a clerk, 300 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.[e] 1903–1904

Benjamin H. Bisbee Jr. (9142) stated in a letter that Warren G. Bisbee was his cousin.

(See 8235)

MADISON J. 9341

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] John[8])

Son of **JOHN 8234** and **SUSAN PERKINS B.**

Born Masonville, P. Q.
Madison J. Bisbee was a farmer of Troy, Vt.
Married[a] (1) ———— ———— in Troy, Vt. by Chandler Bailey, J.P. 24 Jan. 1898
Married (2) **JENNIE MYRTLE ABBOTT**[a] 5 Oct. 1915
Married (3) **EMMA MAY RICHES**[a] 30 Aug. 1920
Married (4) **ETTA AMELIA CANNING**[a] 1 May 1924

No record of children.

[a](V1) [b](GK 1) [c](P1) [d](C8) [e](PK)

ROSE A. 9342

|||

BAILEY

Daughter of **JOHN 8234** and **SUSAN PERKINS B.**

Born West Derby, Vt. ——
Married **WALTER F. BAILEY**[a] 31 Dec. 1878
Married by Rev. George Parker
Son of Charles F. and Sarah (Dean) Bailey
Born 1856

Children, Bailey

I **John** born 22 Feb. 1881

JOHN 9343

Son of **JOHN 8234** and **SUSAN PERKINS B.**[b]

Married **SUSAN MONSON** in Derby, Vt.
Born Patton, P. Q.

Children

10–891 I **Lelia B.** born Derby, Vt. 15 Feb. 1870
John Bisbee was a carpenter in Derby, Vt.

ADDIE A.[a] 9344

|||

BAILEY

Daughter of **JOHN 8234** and **SUSAN PERKINS B.**

Born West Derby, Vt. ——
Married **CHARLES M. BAILEY**[a] 15 Sept. 1877
Son of Charles F. and Sarah (Dean) Bailey
Born Patton, P. Q. 1852
Charles Bailey was a U.S. Customs agent at Newport, Vt.

Children, Bailey

I **Charles F.**
II **Clara J.**

Charles M. and Walter F. Bailey were brothers.

BAILEY FAMILY[a]

1. John	m. Lydia ——————; born in England	1612
2. John Jr.	m. (1) Mary Maghill; born	1642
3. James	m. Hannah Wood; born	1680
4. James Jr.	m. (1) Rachael Berry; born Bradford, Mass.	1721
5. Abijah	m. Mary (Butterfield) Sawyer; born Newberryport, Vt.	1752
6. Luther	m. Betsey Abercrombie; born Pechan, Vt.	1782
7. Charles F.	m. Sarah Dean; born Jay, Vt.	1821
8. Charles M.	m. Addie Bisbee; born Patton, P. Q.	1852
8. Walter F.	m. Rose A. Bisbee; born Troy, Vt.	1856

Charles M. and Walter F. Bailey were brothers.

[a](GB 20) [b](V1)

HARRIET HINMAN 9351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Lewis H.[8])

Daughter of **LEWIS HENRY 8235** and **JANE E. HINMAN B.**

	Born Newport, Vt.	17 Aug. 1867
	Various records give:[a]	
	Harriet Hinman Bisbee, teacher, Chicago, Ill.	1903–1910
	Harriet Hinman Bisbee, Sec. Columbia College of Expression	
	Harriet Hinman Bisbee, 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.	
	Harriet Hinman Bisbee, teacher, 3912 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1912–1916

BENJAMIN HINMAN 9352

Son of **LEWIS HENRY 8235** and **JANE E. HINMAN B.**

	Born Chicago, Ill.	1880
	Died Chicago, Ill.	1932
	Married **AGNES DYER**	
	Children	
10–1101	I **Benjamin Hinman Jr.** born Chicago, Ill.	——1910
10–1102	II **Jane E.** born Chicago, Ill.	5 March 1917
	Benjamin H. Bisbee was a Cornell Engineering College graduate.[b]	
	Various records concerning Benjamin H. Bisbee show the following:	
	Engineer, 3912 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.[a]	1903–1917
	Engineer, Sec'y. Allan H. Tripp Co., Chicago	1907–1910
	Sec'y. Clark, Bisbee and Company	
	Sec'y. Clark, Bisbee & Co., 175 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago	1913–1923
	Firm member, Emery, Stanford, Hall, Bisbee and Rhemish, Chicago	1928–1929
	Mrs. Benjamin H. Bisbee, res. 808 Reba, Evanston, Ill.	1934–1940

HARVEY H. 9401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Hiram,[7] James E.[8])

Son of **JAMES E. 8262** and **LYDIA L. SMITH B.**

	Born Weston, Vt.	4 Oct. 1867

DON ABNER 9441

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Abner,[7] Frank A.[8])

Son of **FRANK ABNER 8282** and **ELIZA GRISWOLD B.**

	Born Dexter, Iowa	5 Aug. 1871
	Died Hartford, Conn. "Aged 65 yrs. 4 mos. 24 das."	29 Dec. 1936
	Burial Springfield, Vt.	
	Married **ETTA E. JOHNSON** in Springfield, Vt.	3 Jan. 1897
	Married by Rev. Ozara S. Davis	
	Born	1872
	Children	
10–1141	I **Ruth Earle** born Portland, Me.	13 Aug. 1909
	Frank A. Bisbee, machinist,[c] 3011 Euclid Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.	1901–1903
	Don A. Bisbee, machinist, as above, also 3028 Colona street	1901–1903

[a](C8) (V1) [b](CO) [c](PK)

Dr. WALTER GRISWOLD 9442

Son of **FRANK ABNER 8282** and **ELIZA GRISWOLD B.**

Born Dexter, Ia. 1 Aug. 1876

Walter G. Bisbee graduated from Dartmouth Medical School in 1901 and later was a surgeon at Bristow, Okla.[a]

CATHERINE R. 9451

|||

GATES

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Abner,[7] Marvin D.[8])

Daughter of **REV. MARVIN DAVIS 8283** and **SUSAN AUGUSTA SILSBY B.**

Born Penacord, N. H. 3 May 1875
Married **CARL MARTEL GATES** 3 July 1903
Son of Rev. Matthew Alonzo Gates and Dency Louisa (Ward) Gates
Born Warren, N. H. 15 July 1875

Children, Gates

I **Charles Marvin**
II **Louise Ward**
III **Alice Augusta**
IV **Pauline Catherine**
V **Marion Frances**

Carl M. Gates was a graduate of Amherst College in 1897 and later, Union Theological Seminary. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Catherine R. Bisbee Gates graduated from Wellesley College in 1898.

WARD AND GATES FAMILIES[b]

1. William Ward	m. ——————— ———————; born in England	
2. William Jr.	m. Hannah Brighan Eames; born Sudbury, Mass.	1649
3. William 3d	m. Jane Cleveland; born Sudbury, Mass.	1680
4. Hezikiah	m. Abigail Perry; born Marlborough, Mass.	1703
5. Hezikiah Jr.	m. (2) Martha (Earle) Newhall; born Paxton, Mass.	1725
6. Hezikiah 3d	m. (1) Jemima Johnson; born Paxton, Mass.	1771
7. Earle	m. Elizabeth Munson; born Waterbury, Vt.	1800
8. Dency Louise	m. Matthew Gates; born Duxbury, Vt.	1834
9. Carl Martel Gates	m. Catherine R. Bisbee; born Warner, N. H.	1875

WALLACE MOORE 9471

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Abner,[7] Charles E.[8])

Son of **CHARLES EUGENE 8351** and **JULIA ROGERS MOORE B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 31 Jan. 1869
Died Springfield, Vt. "Aged 19 yrs. 4 mos. 3 das." 27 May 1888
Married **JULIA MOORE**

Wallace M. Bisbee was a student and lived in Philadelphia, Vt.

[a](D 13) [b](GW 1)

EVA WARREN 9472

||

BISBEE

Daughter of **CHARLES EUGENE 8351** and **JULIA ROGERS MOORE B.**

Born Springfield, Vt. 3 Nov. 1876
Married **FRANK EDSON BISBEE** 30 Dec. 1878
Son of Edson Henry Bisbee and Lillian Elizabeth (Barton) Bisbee of Waltham, Vt. No further record.

PAUL VERNON 9621

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Noah,[7] Don A.[8])

Son of **DR. DON A. 8453** and **LIZZIE E. HOOKER B.**

Born Bristol, Vt. 14 Nov. 1882
Died Bristol, Vt. "Aged 10 mos. 17 das." 6 Oct. 1883

PAUL FRANK[a] (Frank Paul) 9622

Son of **DR. DON A. 8453** and **LIZZIE E. HOOKER B.**

Born Bristol, Vt. 6 Oct. 1884

EDWARD LEVI 9651

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad,[6] Levi,[7] Ulysses[8])

Son of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.[b] 14 Jan. 1891

RUCHIE LULU 9652

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass. 10 July 1892

RUTH LOUISE 9653

|||

DOUCETTE

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass. ——1893
Married **FRANCIS PATRICK DOUCETTE**[c] in Reading, Mass.[d] 26 Nov. 1916
Born 1892

[a](V1) [b](MC 1891, Vol. 404, p. 313) [c](MC 1892, Vol. 422, p. 393) [d](MC 1916, Vol. 638, p. 785)

GEORGE HENRY 9654

Son of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.** [a]

	Born Wakefield, Mass.	2 March 1894
	Married **ELSIE W. SWANSON**[b] in Gloucester, Mass.	22 May 1921
	Born	1903
	Children	
10–1201	I **Charles George** born Gloucester, Mass.	21 June 1921
10–1202	II No name[c] born Boston, Mass.	22 July 1924
10–1203	III **Robert Charlton** born Boston, Mass.	——1929

George H. Bisbee was a chef in 1921.

MARY NORA 9655

|||

BABINE

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.[d]	4 May 1896
Married **ARTHUR OLIVER BABINE**[e] in Stoneham, Mass.	12 Oct. 1919
Born[f]	1898
Mary N. Bisbee was a shoeworker.	1919

Arthur O. Babine was a hide man.

ALICE LULU 9656

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.[f]	28 Oct. 1898

ALICE LILA 9657

|||

ARNETT

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.	28 Oct. 1899
Married **DONALD WEBSTER ARNETT**[g] in Stoneham, Mass.	4 Nov. 1921

Donald Arnett was a well driller and was born in Ill.

[a](MC 1894, Vol. 440. p. 261) (MC 1921, Vol. 43, p. 523) [b](MC 1921, Vol. 21,p. 129) [c](MC 1924, Vol. 42, p. 19) [d](MC 1896, Vol. 458, p. 457)
[e](MC 1919, Vol. 71, p. 173) [f](MC 1898, Vol. 79, p. 473) (MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 493) [g](MC1921, Vol. 43, p. 523) (MC 1921, Vol. 57, p. 381)

HELEN C. 9658

|||

TUNEY (Tunney)

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **NELLIE E. CREED B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.		——1901
Married **ANDREW J. TUNEY** in Melrose, Mass.[a]	16 Dec.	1920
Born		1899

BEATRICE 9659

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **MARY ELLEN MALONSON B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.[b]	19 March	1906

ELLEN 965-10

Daughter of **ULYSSES GRANT 8562** and **MARY ELLEN MALONSON B.**

Born Wakefield, Mass.[c]	2 May	1909

ALICE EVELYN 9661

|||

BRIGGS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad,[6] Levi,[7] Walter[8])

Daughter of **WALTER** [L. or S.] **8563** and **EMMA B. SMITH B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[d]	20 Sept.	1897
Died Boston, Mass.[e]		1926
Married **RICHARD BRIGGS JR.** in Boston, Mass.		
Born		1894

SUSAN WILLIAMS 9751

|||

NYE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[6] Bezai,[7] Elijah[8])

Daughter of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	9 Dec.	1825
Died	12 Sept.	1885
Married **JOSEPH BRADISH NYE** in Boston	4 July	1848
Son of Lieut. Joseph and Mary Nye		
Born Plympton, Mass.		1823
Died[f]	19 Dec.	1893

[a](MC 1920, Vol. 41, p. 273) [b](MC 1906, Vol. 559,) p. 684 (MC 1915, Vol. 2, p. 322) [c](MC 1909, Vol. 583, p. 708) [d](MC 1897, Vol. 468, p. 186)
[e](MC1926, Vol. 14, p. 340) [f](MC 1893, Vol. 38, p. 215) (MC 1893, Vol. 65, p. 107)

Children, Nye[a]

I **Susan Maria** m. Frederick Wood; born	19 March	1850
II **George Freeman** born	14 June	1853
III **Mary Bisbee** born	6 Jan.	1857
IV **Joseph Bradish Jr.** born	——	1861
V **Lucy Morton** m. Benj. R. Chapman; born	22 June	1867

Joseph B. Nye was a trader; lived in Brockton, Mass. 1848

Susan Williams Bisbee was a seamstress lived in Brockton, Mass. 1848

ELIJAH JR. 9752

Son of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[b] 12 Oct. 1827

Elijah Jr. was a shoemaker and a farmer.

MARIA (Marrianna) 9753

|||

TALLMAN

Daughter of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[b]	31 May	1831
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 57 yrs. 11 mos. 27 das."[c]	27 May	1891
Married **HARRY B. TALLMAN**[d] in Providence, R. I.	1 Sept.	1886

LUCIA SOULE 9754

|||

PARKER

Daughter of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[a]	15 Jan.	1835
Married **IRA PARKER**[e] in Plympton, Mass.	20 Oct.	1873
Born		1815

Ira Parker was a farmer.

ELIZABETH MARSHALL 9755

Daughter of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	19 Jan.	1842
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 42 yrs. 3 mos."[f,g]	11 May	1884

Elizabeth Marshall Bisbee never married.

[a](GN 1) [b](PA) [c](MC 1891, Vol. 419, p. 555) [d](RA 15-15) [e](MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 437) [f](G3, July 13, 1938) [g](MC 1884, Vol. 356, p. 326)

JOHN THOMAS 9756

Son of **ELIJAH 8611** and **MARIA SOULE B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	20 May	1848
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 32 yrs. 1 mo. 19 das."[a]	29 June	1880
Married **ROSANNA HERMAN**[b]	5 Aug.	1873
Daughter of Edward and Sarah (Bumpas) Sherman		
Born Plympton, Mass.	8 Jan.	1847
Died Plympton, Mass.[c]	15 July	1878
"Aged 31 yrs. 6 mos. 7 das."		

Children

10–1311	I **Mary Elizabeth**[d] born Plympton, Mass.	19 June	1874
10–1312	II **Alice Cary** born Plympton, Mass.	13 March	1876

SHERMAN FAMILY[e]

1. William	m. Prudence Hill; born England, settled in Marshfield	
2. John	m. Jane Hatch; born	1645
3. William	m. Mary Eames; born	1693
4. John	m. Elizabeth Dingley; born	1720
5. Asa	m. Polly Stephens; born	1756
6. Joseph	m. Nancy Bradford; born	1785
7. Edward Stephen	m. Sarah Cushman Bumpas; born	1817
8. Rosanna	m. John Thomas Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	1847

WILLIAM WALLACE 9761

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[6] Bezai,[7] William M.[8])

Son of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	15 July	1833
Died Plympton, Mass.	30 Sept.	1834

Burial Plympton; grave record: "In 2nd year, 9–30–1834 W.W.B."

CATHERINE WARREN 9762

|||

DICKINSON

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	19 April	1835
Married **E. W. DICKINSON**[f] in Plymouth, Mass.	14 Feb.	1854

WILLIAM WALLACE 9763

Son of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.	3 July	1838
"Died at sea, aged 20 yrs. 5 mos. 18 das."	21 Dec.	1858

The Plympton inscription reads as follows:

"William Wallace Bisbee, who was lost overboard the ship 'Esther,' of which he was second mate, off the Cape of Good Hope; was homeward bound from Manila Dec. 1858, in his 21st year."[g]

[a](MC 1880, Vol. 36, p. 108) [b](MC 1873, Vol. 254, p. 437) [c](MC 1878, Vol. 302, p. 299) [d](MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 369) [e](GS 3)
[f](MC 1854, Vol. 79, p. 235) [g](G3, July 23, 1938)

AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764

Son of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 22 Oct. 1841
Died Shanghai, China. "Aged 68 yrs." 7 Sept. 1909

Aelius was cremated and the ashes buried in the family lot in Plympton, Mass.[a,b]

The large family monument in Plympton with marker "A.M.B." has an inscription as follows: "Capt. Aelius Marcellus Bisbee died in Shanghai, China 7 Sept. 1909 in his [60th year]. Late Harbor Master and Inspector at Shanghai. He served in the Imperial Maritime Custom Service for over 20 years."[c]

Married **FLORA DeLARA** in Chelmsford, Mass.[a] 1878 or 1879
Flora DeLara Bisbee was Spanish.

Children[a]

10–1401 I **Kenneth DeLara** born Shanghai, China 4 Oct. 1880
10–1402 II **Arthur William** born Shanghai, China 2 Jan. 1882
10–1403 III **Gertrude Florence** born Shanghai, China 1886–87

Various records show the following:
A. M. Bisbee, customs clerk res. 733 Wharton St.,[d] Philadelphia, Pa. 1872
Aelius M. Bisbee, inspector, res. 735 Wharton St., Philadelphia, Pa. 1874–1886
Catherine W. Bisbee, widow, as above.
A. M. Bisbee, mariner, res. 2327 Brown St., Philadelphia, Pa. 1890

CELIA MYRTIS 9765

|||

HAMMOND

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[e] 20 Nov. 1842
Married **JOSIAH P. HAMMOND** in Plympton, Mass.[f] 3 July 1864
Married by Rev. Joseph Peckham

Children, Hammond

I **Myrtis Bisbee** m. Josiah A. Holmes, Brockton; born 11 April 1865
II **Rachel M.** born 4 July 1867
III **William Penn** born 16 June 1869
IV **Arthur B.** born 20 July 1878
V **August F.** (died young)
VI **Fred W.** (died young)
VII **Grace E.** (died young)

Josiah Hammond was a seaman in 1864 and later had a farm near Plympton, Mass. He was a son of Dr. Josiah Hammond.

[a](Mr. Kenneth D. Bisbee, East Westmoreland, N. H. 1953) [b](HD 1890, Vol. 33, p. 869) [c](G3, July 30, 1938) [d](PK) [e](MC 1842, Vol. 3, p. 9) [f](MC 1864, Vol. 31, p. 91)

HAMMOND FAMILY[a]

1. William	m. Elizabeth Penn; born County Kent, Eng.	
2. Benjamin	m. Mary Vincent; born	1621
3. John	m. Mary Arnold; born	1663
4. Rowland	m. (1) Ann Winslow; born Rochester, Mass.	1706
5. Capt. George	m. (1) Lucy Sturtevant; born Carver, Mass.	
6. Benjamin	m. Hannah Sturtevant; born East Carver, Mass.	
7. Dr. Josiah	m. Mary A. Taber; graduate Dartmouth College	
8. Josiah P.	m. Celia Myrtis Bisbee; born Plympton, Mass.	

FELICIA HEMANS 9766

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[b,c] 7 June 1844
Baptized Plympton, Mass. 1 Oct. 1844
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. 8 das." 2 March 1847
Burial next to her mother; marker reads, "F.H.B.".

RACHAEL MAGOUN 9767

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass. 29 Sept. 1845
Died Plympton, Mass. "Aged 4 mos. 4 das."[d] 3 Feb. 1846
Burial Plympton, Mass.[e] marker reads, "R.H.B. in First Year."
"Died of whooping cough"[e]

FELICIA MAGOUN 9768

|||

BRIGGS

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[f,c] 8 June 1847
Married **ISAAC B. BRIGGS**[g] 22 Feb. 1867
Son of Hershel E. and Lucy Briggs

Isaac Briggs was a shoemaker in Middleboro, Mass.

EVA 9769

Daughter of **WILLIAM MARSHALL 8612** and **CATHERINE WARREN HARRUB B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[ga] 16 April 1851
Died Philadelphia, Pa. (Res. 2252 N. 20th St.) 13 March 1938
Burial Plympton, Mass. Grave record: "Eva Bisbee born April 16th 1851, died March 13th 1938. Ida M. Riehl (Eva's bosom friend)."[e]

There is one large granite monument with inscriptions and a marker for each grave as follows: "E.B.," "I.M.R. at Rest," "A.M.B.," "F.B.," "R.H.B." and "Mother."[e]

[a](GH2) [b](MC 1844, Vol. 16, p. 149) (MC 1844, Vol. 172, p. 283) [c](PA) [d](MC 1846, Vol. 17, p. 168) [e](G3, July 23, 1938)
[f](MC 1847, Vol. 11, p. 149) [g](MC 1867, Vol. 200, p. 194) [ga](MC 1851, Vol. 52, p. 272)

The following are records at various times:

Eva Bisbee, dressmaker, 2302 N. 21st St., Phila., Pa.	1894
Bisbee and Stirling, 2158 Lambert St., Phila., Pa.	1895
Eva Bisbee, dressmaker, 1847 N. 21st St., Phila., Pa.	1896–97
Eva Bisbee, bookkeeper and collector, 2352 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa.	1908–24
Eva Bisbee and Ida M. Riehl, collector, 2352 N. 20th St., Phila., Pa.[a]	1908–30[f]

Eva Bisbee disposed of her property without making a will.[b]

DANIEL 3d 9901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] George,[6] Daniel,[7] Daniel[8])

Son of **DANIEL JR. 8692** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.	26 June	1839
Died "Aged 71 yrs. 10 mos. 15 das."[c]	21 April	1911
Burial First Congregational Church Cemetery, Kingston		
Grave record: "Daniel Bisbee, 1841–[1911], At Rest."[d]		
Married **LOIS FRANCES FULLER**[e]	20 Oct.	1861
Daughter of Samuel and Maria (Churchill) Fuller		
Born		1842
Died Kingston, Mass. "Aged 64 yrs. 8 mos. 18 das."	12 April	1906
"Lois F., wife of Daniel Bisbee 1841–1911 At Rest."[d] Burial in Fuller family lot.		

There were no children. Daniel Bisbee was a shoemaker in Kingston, Mass.

FULLER FAMILY[f]

1. Samuel	m. (3) Bridget Lee Fuller; born England	1580
2. Samuel Jr.	m. Elizabeth Brewster; born Plymouth, Mass.	1625
3. Samuel 3d	m. Mercy Eaton; born Plympton, Mass.	1659
4. John	m. Deborah Ring; born	1698
5. Ezra	m. Elizabeth Weston; born Kingston, Mass.	1736
6. Consider	m. Sarah Tilden; born Kingston, Mass.	1765
7. Samuel	m. Maria Churchill; born Kingston, Mass.	1817
8. Lois Frances	m. Daniel Bisbee; born Kingston, Mass.	1842

JOHN 9902

Son of **DANIEL JR. 8692** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[g]	12 Feb.	1844
Died Cambridge, Mass. "Aged 44 yrs. 11 mos. 15 das."[ga]	27 Jan.	1889
Married **LUCENA HARDY VINAL**[gb]	11 June	1868
Daughter of Joseph and Malinda E. (Howard) Vinal		
Born Medford, Mass.		1848
Died	3 June	1906

No record of children.

ALBERT 9903

Son of **DANIEL JR. 8692** and **LYDIA SOULE B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[gc]	20 Dec.	1846
Died Attleboro, Mass. "Aged 70 yrs. 5 mos. 27 das."[gd]	27 May	1917

[a](PK) [b](PL) [c](MC 1911, Vol. 52, p. 116) [d](G3, July 23, 1938) [e](MC 1861, Vol. 145, p. 268) [f](GF 4) [g](K2) [ga](MC 1889, Vol. 401, p. 61) [gb](MC 1868, Vol. 209p. 216) [gc](MC 1846, Vol. 23, p. 165) [gd](MC 1917, Vol. 3, p. 373)

Married **ISABELLA WRIGLEY**[a] of Boston, Mass. 25 Nov. 1868
Married in Lexington, Mass.
Daughter of John and Ann (Hawes) Wrigley
Born Milton, Mass.
Both John and Ann Wrigley were from Nova Scotia.

Children

10–1501 I **Albert T.** born Boston, Mass. 12 Feb. 1877

Albert Bisbee was a tool maker in Attleboro, Mass. in 1879 and was with Bisbee, Swift and Barrows in 1883. A U.S. Patent (No. 322343) "Machine for making seamless balls," was issued to him 14 July 1885 and assigned to Lincoln, Bacon and Co. Another patent (No. 338656) was issued to him 23 March 1886 and assigned to Bisbee, Swift and Barrows, Plainville, Mass.

Albert Bisbee was a tool maker, 41 Charles St., Boston 1910[b]

WELTHEA 9951

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisjah,[4] Elijah,[5] George,[6] Zebulon,[7] William[8])

Daughter of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. [18 Dec. 1838]
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 80 yrs. 17 das."[b] 29 Dec. 1920

Welthea was unmarried and boarded at 1699 Massachusetts Ave., Boston[c] 1914

ADRIANNA 9952

Daughter of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[c] 3 May 1842
Died Boston, Mass. 1 Sept. 1842

WILLIAM ZEBULON JR. 9953

Son of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass.[e] 23 June 1844
Died Cambridge, Mass. 18 Aug. 1845
Burial Kingston, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 18 das."

WILLIAM JR. 9954

Son of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 4 April 1846
Died Cambridge, Mass. "Aged 4 mos. 6 das." 11 Aug. 1846

CHARLES M. 9955

Son of **WILLIAM ZEBULON 8741** and **JANE WHITTEN B.**

Born Kingston, Mass. 1 Sept. 1847
Died Cambridge, Mass. "Aged 4 mos. 6 das."

[a](MC 1868, Vol. 209, p. 173) [b](MC 1920, Vol. 26, p. 334) (U3) [c](CN 1914) (K2) [d](MC 1842, Vol. 3, p. 117) [e](MC 1844, Vol. 11, p. 41)

ELEANOR ELIZABETH 9961

|||

PERKINS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] George,[6] Zebulon,[7] Thomas[8])

Daughter of **THOMAS 8742** and **ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.**

Born Boston, Mass.		——1844
Died		1917
Married **CHARLES P. PERKINS**[a]	13 June	1866
Born		1842
Died		1902

Charles Perkins was a merchant of Boston, age 24 in 1866, and son of Thomas S. and Betsey (B.) Perkins.

MARY A. 9962

Daughter of **THOMAS 8742** and **ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.**

Born Boston, Mass.		——1846
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 54 yrs."[b]	2 Feb.	1900
Never married.		

GEORGE T. 9963

Son of **THOMAS 8742** and **ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[c]	— Feb.	1848
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 2 mos. 10 das."[c]	22 April	1848

WILLIAM T. 9964

Son of **THOMAS 8742** and **ELIZABETH MAGONNI B.**

Born Boston, Mass.	3 May	1853
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 26 das."[d]	29 May	1855

ASAPH MELVILLE 91101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Asaph,[7] Asaph[8])

Son of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Carver, Mass.	21 Sept.	1843
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 41 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da."[e]	11 April	1885
Married **MARGARET ELEANOR (McDONALD) [CROSMAN or CASSMAN]**		
Married[f]	9 April	1870
Born Weymouth, N. S.		
Children		
10–1701 I **Ada Maude** born Salem, Mass.	15 Sept.	1875

[a](C.C. Vol. 5) (MC 1866, Vol. 191, p. 63) [b](MC 1900, Vol. 507, p. 560) [c](MC 1848, Vol. 41, p. 151) [d](MC 1855, Vol. 95, p. 35)
[e](M 1885, Vol. 364, p. 248) [f](MC 1870, Vol. 226, p. 216)

Civil War records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors show: "Asaph Bisbee, private from Lynn, Mass., shoemaker,[a] aged 19 yrs. Enlisted and mustered 13 June 1861; wounded 5 May 1862 at Williamsburg, Va. Discharged for wounds 18 March 1863."[b] Also, "Enlisted 8 Sept. 1863, 3d Mass. Heavy Art. Mustered out 18 Sept. 1865."

LUCINDA ANNETTE 91102

|||

KEEPER (Sleeper)

Daughter of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Carver, Mass.	6 Feb.	1846
Married **HORACE KEEPER** in Boston	21 Feb.	1867
Son of Elvin and Sarah N. Keeper		
Born Lewiston, Maine	31 Jan.	1841
Died Lewiston, Maine		1884
Children, Keeper		
I **Frank Ellsworth**[c] born	7 Dec.	1867
II **Helen Eliza** m. Walter D. Shurtleff;[d] born	19 Dec.	1874

ELLA CHARLOTTE 91103

|||

STAPLES

Daughter of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[e] (also recorded in Carver, Mass.)	12 June	1848
Married **ELLRIDGE BURLEY STAPLES**[f] in Lynn, Mass.	11 Aug.	1869
Son of John N. and Ann Staples		
Born Lemington, Maine	6 April	1841
Children, Staples		
I **Flora Gertrude** born	10 June	1872
II **Ralph Waldo** born	17 June	1875

CORDELIA FRANCES 91104

Daughter of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[g]	12 June	1854
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 24 das."[ga]	6 April	1858

SINCLAIR EUGENE 91105

Son of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.	3 Sept.	1856
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 25 yrs. 9 mos."[gb]	18 June	1883

[a](L8) [b](MB) [c](MC 1867, Vol. 199, p. 221) [d](GS 5) [e](MC 1848, Vol. 28, p. 130) [f](MC 1869, Vol. 217, p. 235) [g](MC 1854, Vol. 81, p. 203)
[ga](MC 1848, Vol. 36, p. 112) (MC 1858, Vol. 120, p. 139) [gb](MC 1883, Vol. 96, p. 228) (MC 1883, Vol. 346, p. 243)

ELMER ELLSWORTH 91106

Son of **ASAPH 3d 8902** and **LUCINDA PORTER VAUGHN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a]	1 Oct.	1861
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 4 yrs. 18 das."[b]	18 Nov.	1865

LUCINDA 91151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Asaph,[7] Charles F.[8])

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **NANCY L. SULLIVAN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[c]	10 April	1848
Died Lynn, Mass.	——	1911

NANCY 91152

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **NANCY L. SULLIVAN B.**

Born	——	1849
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 19 yrs. 4 mos. 10 das."[d]	24 Sept.	1867

FREDERICK E. 91153

Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **NANCY L. SULLIVAN B.**

Born	——	1849
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 2 das."[e,f]	17 Nov.	1852

ALMIRA 91154

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

Born		1855
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 3 mos."[e,g]		

CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91155

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

	Born Lynn, Mass.[e]	——	1856
	Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 36 yrs."[e,ga]	10 Oct.	1892
	Married **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON**[gb]	13 Nov.	1886
	Daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Lovell) Sutton		
	Born		1866
	Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 2 mos. 20 das."	5 June	1923
	Children		
10–1901	I **Alma J.** born Lynn, Mass.	23 Feb.	1887
10–1902	II **Frederick Warren** born Lynn, Mass.	16 March	1889
10–1903	III **William Gray** born Lynn, Mass.	6 Sept.	1890
	Mrs. Alice M. Bisbee's residence was:[gc]		
	509 Boston St., Lynn, Mass.		1900
	546 Western St., Lynn, Mass.		1920

[a](MC 1861, Vol. 141, p. 279) [b](MC1865, Vol. 183, p. 219) [c](MC 1848, Vol. 28, p. 130) [d](MC 1867, Vol. 202, p. 187) (MC 1893, Vol. 435, p. 201)
[e](L8) [f](MC 1852, Vol. 66, p. 134) [g](MC 1857, Vol. 11, p. 208) [ga](MC 1892, Vol. 427, p. 424) [gb](MC 1886, Vol. 370, p. 298)
[gc](L11) (MC 1911, Vol. 63, p. 465)

AUGUSTA INZETTA 91156

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a]	16 Oct.	1859
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 4 mos. 6 das."[a,b]	24 March	1863

MINNIE T. (Minnie E.) 91157

|||

SNELLEN (1)

|||

ROBINSON (2)

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

Born Marblehead, Mass.	16 May	1862
Married (1) **JAMES W. SNELLEN**[c]	26 June	1880
Son of Joseph W. and Lydia O. Snellen		
Born		1859
Married (2) **HERBERT W. ROBINSON**		
Born		1867

ELMER E. 91158

Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK 8906** and **SUSAN SULLIVAN B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.		1865
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 1 mo. 21 das."[d]	20 April	1866

EDWARD CHANDLER 91201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Noah,[7] Henry C.[8])

Son of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE LaBORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[e]	26 July	1850
Died Beverley, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 1 mo. 14 das."[f]	10 Sept.	1901
Various records show:		
Edward Chandler Bisbee, shoemaker[g]		1871
Edward Chandler Bisbee, res., near Washington Rd., Haverhill, Mass.		1874
Rachael B., widow of one Edward, res., 149 River, Haverhill		1894
Edward C. Bisbee, channeller, 214 Main St., Haverhill		1901

[a](L8) [b](MC 1863, Vol. 165, p. 206) [c](MC 1880, Vol. 316, p. 250) [d](MC 1866, Vol. 192, p. 181) [e](MC 1850, Vol. 92, p. 177)
[f](MC 1901, Vol. 516, p. 423) [g](HG)

JULIA 91202

|||

MILES

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a]	18 Nov.	1852
Married **ORRIN A. MILES** in Lynn, Mass.[b]	20 March	1872
Son of George and Julia Miles		
Married by John A. Lansing, Esq.		

LEONA ARABELLA 91203

|||

CRAMPSEY

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[c]	25 June	1855
Married **ISRAEL CRAMPSEY** in Beverley, Mass.	2 Dec.	1883
Born[d]		1846

LIZZIE 91204

|||

WINCHESTER

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.		1856
Married **JAMES Q. WINCHESTER** in Lynn[e]	22 Jan.	1877
Born in Nova Scotia		1850

GEORGIANNA 91206

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[f]	13 March	1860
Died Salem, Mass. "Aged 20 yrs. 9 mos."[g]	23 Jan.	1882

MABEL L. 91207

|||

HAGAN

Daughter of **HENRY CHANDLER 81053** and **CAROLINE La BORDA B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[ga]	1 March	1863
Married **ALBERT J. HAGAN** in Lynn, Mass.[gb]	15 March	1885
Son of Thomas E. and Sarah J. Hagan		
Born		1852

[a](MC 1852, Vol. 63, p. 199) [b](MC 1872, Vol. 244, p. 258) [c](MC 1855, Vol. 90, p. 201) [d](MC 1846, Vol. 34, p. 206) [e](MC 1877, Vol. 289, p. 216)
[f](MC 1860, Vol. 132, p. 257) [g](MC 1882, Vol. 337, p. 235) [ga](MC 1863, Vol. 159, p. 202) [gb](MC 1885, Vol. 361, p. 275)

GEORGE EDGAR 91251

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Noah,[7] George W.[8])

Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **OLIVE DARCY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a]	29 Aug.	1853
Married **HARRIET M. BRIMBLECORN** in Lynn[b]	14 May	1876

JAMES FRANKLIN 91252

Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **OLIVE DARCY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[c]	27 Oct.	1854
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 69 yrs. 1 mo. 28 das."[d]	25 Dec.	1923
Married (1) **JOSEPHINE E. PRATT**	30 Sept.	1876
Daughter of Capt. S. B. and Anna (C.) Pratt		
Born Bucksport, Me.	——	1855
Died Lynn, Mass.[e]	3 Sept.	1885
Children (1)		
10–2101 I **Blanche E.** born	——	1877
10–2102 II **James Franklin Jr.** born Lynn, Mass.	27 Sept.	1881
10–2103 III **Josephine M.** born Lynn, Mass.	15 April	1884
Married (2) **HENRIETTA SITCH**[f]	30 May	1891
Married (3) **ADDIE MARIA GOVE** in Lynn[g]		
Born	19 Jan.	1855
Addie Maria was a teacher in Boston and lived in Newtonville, Mass.[a]		
Married (4) **LILY WARD**[e]		
Daughter of George Ward		
Born in England		1885
Died Boston, Mass.[ga]	12 May	1927
"Aged 42 yrs. 21 das."		
Children (4)		
10–2104 IV **Lillian Sylvia** born Boston, Mass.	9 Feb.	1908
10–2105 V **Phyllis Dorothea** born Boston, Mass.	28 Aug.	1910
James F. Bisbee was a cracker dealer, 117 Cedar St., Lynn, Mass.		190

ELEANOR PIERCE 91253

|||

RICE

Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **OLIVE DARCY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[gb]	10 Aug.	1857
Married **ADALBERT RICE** in Lynn[gc]	9 Oct.	1881

[a](MC 1853, Vol. 72, p. 210) [b](MC 1876, Vol. 280, p. 220) [c](MC 1854, Vol. 81, p. 205) [d](MC 1923, Vol. 2, p. 418) [e](MC 1885, Vol. 364, p. 256) (MC 1901, Vol. 512, p. 497) [f](MC1891, Vol. 415, p. 397) [g](GG4) [ga](MC 1927, Vol. 1, p. 342) [gb](MC 1857, Vol. 105, p. 282) [gc](MC 1881, Vol. 325, p. 281)

CHARLES FREDERICK 91254

Son of **GEORGE W. 81056** and **MAGGIE E. DURFEE B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a] 9 Sept. 1874
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 6 mos. 11 das."[b] 14 March 1875

IDA B. 91261

|||

SANVILL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Noah,[7] Edward C.[8])

Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **RACHAEL BOARDMAN B.**

Born Haverhill, Mass. 8 Sept. 1863
Married **ALICE J. SANVILL**[c] in Haverhill, Mass. 3 July 1884
Born 1863

GEORGIANNA 91262

Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **RACHAEL BOARDMAN B.**

Born Haverhill, Mass.[d] 11 June 1865

ANNIE L. 91263

|||

COLE

Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**

Born Haverhill, Mass.
Married **WILLIAM B. COLE** in Haverhill, Mass.[e] 13 July 1878

JOANNA 91264

|||

BROWN

Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**

Born Haverhill, Mass.[f] ——1876
Married **OSBORNE EUGENE BROWN**[g] 21 Sept. 1892
Married in Beverley, Mass. by Rev. Gideon Cole
Son of Nathaniel and Susan Bradstreet Brown
Born Gloucester, Mass. 1868

[a](MC 1874, Vol. 259, p. 273) [b](MC 1875, Vol. 294, p. 224) [c](MC 1884, Vol. 352, p. 236) [d](MC 1865, Vol. 177, p. 174) [e](MC 1878, Vol. 298, p. 184)
[f](MC 1876, Vol. 277, p. 241) [g](MC 1892, Vol. 424, p. 304)

MARY B. 91265

Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**

Born Beverley, Mass. 30 Sept. 1878

LILLIE G. 91266

Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**

Born Beverley, Mass.[a] 19 Sept. 1879
Died Salem, Mass. "Aged 20 yrs. 6 das." 17 Sept. 1899

MABEL ELIZABETH 91267
||| GALLAGHER

Daughter of **EDWARD COFFIN 81057** and **MARY JANE COATES B.**

Born Beverley, Mass.[b] [——1880]
[Married **LAWRENCE E. GALLAGHER**]

HANNAH HEALD 91301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] Thomas J.[8])

Daughter of **THOMAS JEFFERSON 81182** and **SYLVIA STETSON B.**

Born ——1838

MARY A. 91302

Daughter of **THOMAS JEFFERSON 81182** and **SYLVIA STETSON B.**

Born — June 1840

AUGUST 91303

Son of **THOMAS JEFFERSON 818182** and **SYLVIA STETSON B.**

Born Rumford, Me. 1843
Married **PEARL PUTNAM** in Rumford, Me.

GEORGE DANA 91311

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] George W.[8])

Son of **GEORGE WASHINGTON 81183** and **MARY HOWE B.**

Born Hartford, Me. 9 July 1841
Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. 17 das." 26 May 1918
Burial Buckfield, Me.[c]

[a](MC 1879, Vol. 304, p. 170) [b](MC 1880, Vol. 316, p. 202) [c](G3, Aug. 11,1955)

Married **ANNA LOUISE STANLEY** of Dixfield, Me. 18 July 1866
Daughter of Isaac and Susan (Trask) Stanley
Born Dixfield, Me. 19 Dec. 1843
Died Portland, Me. "Aged 90 yrs. 19 das." 7 Jan. 1934
Burial Buckfield, Me.[a]

Children

10–2301 I **Stanley** born Buckfield, Me. 25 April 1867
10–2302 II **Mary Louise** born Buckfield, Me. — Jan. 1873

Died in infancy:
Seth Wilmont Bisbee born 1869
Wirt Bisbee born 1871

George Dana Bisbee attended the public schools and at the outbreak of the Civil War was a student at Teacher's Normal in West Peru, Me. He assisted in organizing Company C of the 16th Maine Infantry and was made Orderly Sergeant. He served under Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Meade and Grant. He was wounded at Fredericksburg, Va.[b] but refused to have his arm amputated and it never healed. He was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant of Caleb Robinson's Company of his regiment.

Lieutenant Bisbee and his whole regiment were captured on the first day of the Battle of Gettysburg and he was made a prisoner in Libby and other prisons until Dec. 1864. After being exchanged he refused his discharge and rejoined his regiment and was at Appomattox at the end of the war.

George Dana Bisbee studied law with Randall and Winter at Dixfield, Me. and later practised law in Buckfield from 1866 until 1892 when he moved to Rumford Falls and formed the partnership of Bisbee and Parker. He was one of the foremost lawyers of the state and served as County Attorney of Oxford County, member of the bar, U.S. Supreme Court, member of Gov. W. T. Cobb's Council of 1905, State Representative in 1872, State Senator in 1880 and U.S. Marshal, District of Maine.

George Bisbee was also president of the Rumford Falls Trust Co., a trustee and later president of Hebron Academy and a director and attorney for the Rumford Falls Railroad. He was a Baptist.[c,d]

LUETTA (Lietta) 91351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] Levi B.[8])

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 8 Dec. 1853
Died "Aged 5 yrs. 12 das." 20 Dec. 1858

ESTELLA M. 91352

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born Belfast, Me. 11 Sept. 1855
Died "Aged 3 yrs. 3 mos." 24 Dec. 1858

ANNA E. 91353

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born Belfast, Me. 10 Sept. 1857
Died "Aged 1 yr. 4 mos." 22 Dec. 1858

[a](G3, Aug. 11, 1955) [b](M7) [c](M2) [d](BL) (D2, Vol. III) Ref: (B5)

MINNETTA 91354

|||

OSGOOD

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born	26 Dec.	1859
Married **CLEON SANFORD OSGOOD**		1880
Born	22 July	1859
(See 81484)		
Children, Osgood		
I **Eva C.** born		1881

HARRY H. 91355

Son of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born	11 May	1865
Married **LILLIAN M. BENNETT**		

FANNY H. 91356

|||

SAMPSON

Daughter of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born	4 April	1868
Married **ARTHUR SAMPSON**		

BENJAMIN H. 91357

Son of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born	1 May	1870

FRED W. 91358

Son of **LEVI BRADFORD 81188** and **ELIZA S. HEALD B.**

Born	23 Sept.	1873
Died Portland, Me. "Aged 28 yrs. 1 mo."	29 Oct.	1901

LUETTA JANE 91361

|||

ROBINSON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] Elisha S.[8])

Daughter of **ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189** and **MARTHA JANE PARSONS B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 10 May 1858
Married **LEVI G. ROBINSON** 1879

Children, Robinson

I **Eva** m. Adley Barrows

HARRIET EMERY 91362

[NEWELL]

[HOLLIS]

Daughter of **ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189** and **MARTHA JANE PARSONS B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 11 Aug. 1861
[Married **AUSTIN FREEMAN HOLLIS** 1886]
[Had five children.]
[Married **LESTIE NEWELL**[a]]

HIRAM SYLVESTER 91363

Son of **ELISHA SYLVESTER 81189** and **MARTHA JANE PARSONS B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 13 Sept. 1866
Died Buckfield, Me. (Burial Buckfield) 195*d*
Married (1) **MAMIE W. ANDREWS**
Born 1871
Died (Burial Buckfield)[b] 1891
Married (2) **ANNIE L. HOLMES** 2 Dec. 1894
Married by Rev. B. F. Lawrence of Buckfield
Born Buckfield, Me. 187*?*
Married (3) **BETSEY CAMPBELL**

Hiram S. Bisbee was a carpenter.

HOLMES FAMILY[c,d]

1. Jonothan m. Mary Churchill; was a Revolutionary soldier under Capt. Wadsworth
2. Zenas m. Sarah Merrill
3. Adrian C. m. Louisa Thurlow
4. Annie m. Hiram S. Bisbee

[a](GR 1, p. 75) (GE 1) (GB 7) (M2) [b](G3, Aug. 11, 1955) [c](GH6) [d](D2, Vol. 97)

ELISHA[a] 91371

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] Asia[8])

Son of **ASIA HAYFORD 8118–10** and ———— ————

Born Portland, Ore. ——

EDDIE[a] 91372

Son of **ASIA HAYFORD 8118–10** and ———— ————

Born Portland, Ore. ——

Children

10–2351 I **Asia Hayford** born Portland, Ore. ——

AMELIA S. 91381

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] Daniel H.[8])

Daughter of **DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118–11** and **[AMELIA RONNER] B.**

Born Portland, Ore. 21 June 1878

ALICE S. 91382

Daughter of **DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118–11** and **[AMELIA RONNER] B.**

Born Portland, Ore. 13 Oct. 1884

FANNY SABRA 91383

|||

BENSON

Daughter of **DANIEL HUTCHINSON 8118–11** and **[AMELIA RONNER] B.**

Born Virginia City, Nev. or Portland, Ore. 28 Dec. 1888

Married **CLINTON WILLIAM BENSON**[b] 29 Nov. 1930

Born ——1892

Clinton Benson was a contractor.

DANIEL EDWARD 91391

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] Hopestill R.[8])

Son of **HOPESTLL RUFUS 8118–13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[c] 14 Nov. 1872

Daniel E. Bisbee was a driver of horses and lived with his father in Auburn, Me. in 1896.[d]

[a](GR 1) (M2) (GE 1) [b](MC 1930, Vol. 71, p. 278) [c](MC 1872, Vol. 243, p. 64) [d](A 14)

WILLARD H. 91392

Son of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born	18 Aug.	1874
Died	9 Feb.	1886

MELVINA S. 91393

Daughter of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born	26 Feb.	1877
Died Bristol, Me. "Aged 35 yrs."	7 Sept.	1911
Melvina Bisbee was a shoeworker in Auburn, Me.		1900

MARY CORA[a] 91394

Daughter of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born	13 Nov.	1879
Died Damariscotta, Me. "Aged 48 yrs. 1 mo. 4 das."[b]	17 Dec.	1926
Never married.		
Records at various times as follows:		
One Cora Bisbee, teacher, 1212 Aldrich Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.		1910–1915
One Cora Bisbee, teacher, 2929 Sheridan Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.[c]		1923

HOPESTILL[c] 91395

Son of **HOPESTILL RUFUS 8118-13** and **ELLEN BYRAM B.**

Born		[1874]

FRANCIS MARION[a,c] 91501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Daniel,[7] William C.[8])

Son of **WILLIAM S. 81451** and **EMELINE SPAULDING B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	10 Sept.	1838
Died Hartford, Me. "Aged 77 yrs. 11 mos."	5 Sept.	1916
Married **CYNTHIA ELLA HEALD**	29 April	1867
Divorced.		
Children		
10–2401 **I William Columbus** born Sumner, Me.	9 July	1874

[a](GR 1) (GB 7) [b](M2) [c](M 10) Ref: (A 14)

MARTHA ANN 91511

|||

RICHARDSON (1)

|||

GATES (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Daniel,[7] Danville[8])

Daughter of **DANVILLE 81452** and **MARTHA ANN ROBINSON B.**

Born Canton, Me.	27 June	1848
Married (1) **HORACE K. RICHARDSON**[a] of Medford, Mass.	17 Oct.	1869
Married in Buckfield, Me.		
Born	30 Oct.	1840
Died Medford, Mass.		——1902
Children, Richardson		
I **Laura Erminnie** born	1 April	1872
II **Horace Eugene** m. Florence Wiswell; born	8 March	1874
III **Pearl Clifford** born	19 Sept.	1876
IV **Horace Kimball** m. Martha H. Whitman; born	6 May	1880
Married (2) **WILDER MARVIN GATES**		
Born Gilsum, N. H.		1835

DANIEL 91512

Son of **DANVILLE 81452** and **MARTHA ANN ROBINSON B.**

Born	4 June	1851
Died "Aged 6 mos. 27 das."	31 Dec.	1851
Burial Buckfield, Me.		

MARY EMMA 91513

|||

BRIGGS

Daughter of **DANVILLE 81452** and **MARTHA ANN ROBINSON B.**

Born	14 July	1853
Married **ARTHUR BURTON BRIGGS** in Sumner, Me.	16 July	1871
Children, Briggs		
I **Arthur Montelle** born	8 Aug.	1872
II **Frank Wilbur** born	10 June	1883
III **Carl Burton** born	13 May	1886
IV **Horace Bisbee** born	19 Aug.	1891

Arthur B. Briggs was a farmer. He resided at one time in Milford, Mass.

[a](MC 1869, Vol. 218, p. 232) Ref: (GL 2) (GS 5)

LEWIS C. 91701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal[8])

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Maine	7 June	1834
Died Minneapolis, Minn. "Aged 87 yrs."[a]	15 July	1921
Married **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES** of Canton, Me.	15 April	1855
Born	6 June	1835
Died Minneapolis, Minn.	17 Aug.	1913

Children[b]

[10–2531	I **William C.**]		
10–2532	II **Luella** (Lillian) born Canton, Me.	27 May	1856
10–2533	III **Llewellyn** born Canton, Me.	14 July	1857
10–2534	IV **James A.** born	29 Sept.	1860
10–2535	V **Ansel S.** born Minneapolis, Minn.	18 Oct.	1868
10–2536	VI **Della V.** born Minneapolis, Minn.	12 April	1874

Lewis Bisbee enlisted as a private in Co. I, 16th Maine Vol. Infantry.[a] He was commissioned a 1st lieutenant 26 Aug. 1862 and a captain 1 Dec. 1863. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg and Gettysburg and was held in Libby and other Confederate prisons for 20 months.

Capt. Bisbee was discharged June 5, 1865.

He was a carpenter and moved to Minneapolis, Minn. where he became a contractor and builder and built many of the largest homes in the city.

Lewis Bisbee was a Baptist and a Free Mason[c] and was known as "Captain Bisbee."

Various records show:

L. C. Bisbee, Russell and Bisbee, 13th and Helen St., Minneapolis[d]	1867
L. C. Bisbee, Bardwell and Co., foot of 13th St., Minneapolis	1874–76
L. C. Bisbee, Bisbee and Moses, 429 So. 6th St., Minneapolis	1877–79
L. C. Bisbee, contractor, 1510 Washington Ave., N. Minneapolis	1886–87
L. C. Bisbee, contractor, 10 So. 4th St., Minneapolis	1882–89
L. C. Bisbee, contractor, 1411 No. 2nd St., Minneapolis[d]	1889
Lewis C. Bisbee and Sons, 1405 No. 2nd St., Minneapolis	1891–92
Lewis C. Bisbee, L. N. and A. S. Bisbee	——
Lewis C. Bisbee, res., 907 Irving Ave., North	1909–1921

MARY ANN 91702

|||

PRATT

Daughter of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	20 Nov.	1836
Died	6 June	1906
Married **CHARLES C. PRATT** in Turner, Me.	3 Oct.	1860
Both parties of Wells, Me.		
Died	24 Nov.	1905

Children, Pratt

I **Frank E.** died 1879; born	15 Jan.	1863
II **Herbert P.** died 1868; born	18 May	1868

[a](M10–1921) [b](GR 1) (GL 2) [c](GR 1) [d](M10) Ref: (GL2) (GL1)

Charles C. Pratt came to Minneapolis soon after his marriage and was engaged in business for 40 years. He was a Baptist.

HULDAH R. 91703

III

HARLOW

Daughter of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	23 Dec.	1838
Married **WILLIAM HARLOW JR.** in Bethel, Me.	20 Nov.	1860
Son of William and Eliza (Lapham) Harlow		
Born	30 May	1834
Children, Harlow		
I **Elisha Bisbee** m. Emma E. Tabor; born	20 Nov.	1866

William Harlow enlisted in the 1st Regiment, Maine Heavy Artillery 28 Dec. 1863 and was in the battles of Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor and was at the Siege of Vicksburg. He moved to Minneapolis, Minn. in 1870.[a]

ELISHA SYLVESTER 91704

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	14 Feb.	1841
Killed at North Anna Bridge, Va.	23 May	1864

Elisha S. Bisbee was but 15 years old when he framed Levi Hunt's house. He enlisted as a private in the 1st Maine Vol. Infantry. He helped raise the 9th Vol. Infantry and was commissioned a 1st lieutenant in Company F. He was promoted to captain before he was 21 years old. He was killed while in the 4th Maine Infantry.[a]

HANNIBAL JR. 91705

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	9 Dec.	1842
Died Crystal Lake [Minn., Wis. or Ia.]	23 Jan.	1879
Married (1) **LUCY A. BICKNELL** of Canton, Me.	10 April	1866
Married (2) **ELLEN M. ROSS**[b] at Crystal Lake, [Minn.]	5 Feb.	1874
Born Chaplin, Conn.	17 Feb.	1845

[One Elizabeth,[c] widow of Hannibal Bisbee, resided in Robbinsdale, Minn. in 1910]

Children (1)

10–2671	I **Lucius H.** born Peru, Me.	12 June	1867
10–2672	II **Mary B.** born Minneapolis, Minn.	4 July	1870

[a](GR1) [b](Hennepin Co., Book 9–1874) [c](M10) Ref: (GL1) (GL2)

WILLIAM H. 91706

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.[a]	16 July	1846
Died	22 Dec.	1913
Married **KATE STERRETT** in Monticello, Minn.	20 April	1868
Born Hopewell, N. B.	12 May	1844
Died Upper Lake Minnetonka, Minn.	28 Sept.	1912

Children[a]

10–2681	I **George Maurice** born Monticello, Minn.	8 March	1869
10–2682	II **Mildred Clark** born Monticello, Minn.	26 Dec.	1870
10–2683	III **Albert Manley** born Minneapolis, Minn.	18 April	1873
10–2684	IV **Myrtle Sterrett** born Minneapolis, Minn.	28 Sept.	1880
10–2685	V **Wesley M.** born Minneapolis, Minn.	14 July	1888

Various records show:

William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, Minn., clerk, Clark and Linton[b]	1874–75
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, teamster, 4th and 16th Streets	1876–79
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, feed dealer, 2905 No. Washington Ave.	1886–87
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, feed dealer, Clement and E. S. Woodworth	1887
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, clerk, Minneapolis Grain and Feed Co.	1888
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, Bisbee and Winslow, Restaurant 20 Hennepin Ave.	1891
William H. Bisbee, Minneapolis, W. H. Bisbee and Sons,	1895–96

Edgar C. Bisbee (92704) visited the above family in 1893 while he was attending the University of Minnesota.

ROLAND E. 91707

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	22 May	1849
Died	23 April	1850

ELIZABETH S.[c] (Lizzie) 91708

|||

HANEY

Daughter of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **ELIZABETH B. STETSON B.**

Born Hartford, Me.	1 Feb.	1852
Married **WILLIAM A. HANEY** of Holden, Me.[a,b] in Minneapolis, Minn.		
Born	18 May	1848
Died Minneapolis, Minn.	14 Aug.	1906

Children, Haney[a]

I **Ernest Howard** m. Minnie Russell; born	14 March	1870
II **William Leslie** m. Clara E. Haslys; born	23 April	1873

[a](GR 1) [b](M10) [c](M2)

III **Alice May** m. Arthur A. Tabor; born 8 Aug. 1875
IV **Charles Bisbee** m. Coral Buckner; born 25 Feb. 1879
V **Frank Banning** m. Elizabeth Wolf; born 26 July 1882
VI **Elizabeth Myrtle** (Bessie) died 1909; born 7 Oct. 1885
VII **Evelyn Hazel** born 12 April 1895

RUSSELL EVERETT[a] 91709

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.**

Born 14 May 1856
Died Livermore, Me. "Aged 59 yrs. 8 das." 23 May 1915
Married **EMMA J. PIKE**
Daughter of Jonas and Lucretia (Smith) Pike
Born Livermore, Me. 18 May 1860
Died Livermore, Me. 16 Nov. 1932

Children

10–2751 I **Viola L.** born Livermore, Me. 30 Sept. 1887
10–2752 II **Ida M.** born Livermore, Me. 10 May 1888
10–2753 III **Jonas Pike** born Livermore, Me. 30 Aug. 1892

DENNIS 9170-10

Son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.**[b,c]

Born Peru, Me. 11 Oct. 1857
Died Livermore, Me. "Aged 59 yrs. 8 das." 10 June 1915
Married **LUCY A. BEAL** of Livermore

Children

10–2761 I **Dana W.** born Livermore, Me. 6 Dec. 1886

MARTIN HARRIS 9170-11

Twin son of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.**

Born Peru, Me. 16 June 1859
Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 52 yrs." 31 July 1911
Martin Bisbee was a farmer.

MARTHA H. 9170-12

Twin daughter of **HANNIBAL 81461** and **MRS. MARY A. (ROSS) B.**

Born Peru, Me. 16 June 1859

ALFORETTA 91801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Hopestill,[7] DePlura[8])

Daughter of **DePLURA 81481** and **LYDIA HEALD B.**[b,c]

Born Buckfield, Me. 19 Dec. 1847
Died "Aged 4 yrs. 3 mos." (Burial Buckfield, Me.)[d] 24 March 1852

[a](M2) [b](GB 7) [c](GR 1) [d](G3, Aug. 11, 1955) Ref: (P5)

COLUMBUS H. (C. W.) 91802

Son of **DePLURA 81481** and **LYDIA HEALD B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.	4 Dec.	1849
Died Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.	6 June	1903
Married **HELEN SIMONTON**		

Columbus was a dealer in ship timber.

FRED W. 91803

Son of **DePLURA 81481** and **LYDIA HEALD B.**

Born Camden, Me.	2 Sept.	1856
Died (Burial Mountain Cemetery, Camden, Me.)	2 Oct.	1872

WALTER FRANK[a] (Frank Walter) 91804

Son of **DePLURA 81481** and **LYDIA HEALD B.**

Born Newry, Me.	17 June	1859
Died Camden, Me.	15 Feb.	1937
Married **SUSAN OGIER**		
Daughter of Joseph and Abbie (Ward) Ogier		
Born 30 March 1860	30 March	1860
Died Camden, Me. "Aged 71 yrs."	30 March	1931

Walter Frank was a retired dentist.

Dr. CHARLES MELVILLE[a] 91901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Horatio,[7] Daniel[8])

Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

	Born Canton, Me.	21 Nov.	1848
	Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 90 yrs. 9 mos. 25 das."	16 Sept.	1939
	Burial West Sumner, Me.		
	Married (1) **ELLA TUCKER**	6 Aug.	1871
	Daughter of J. William and Lydia (Ludden) Tucker		
	Born Peru, Me.		1849
	Died Sumner, Me. (Burial W. Sumner)	24 Feb.	1892
	Children (1)		
10–2801	I **Harlan Melville** born	1 Jan.	1875
10–2802	II **Chester Garfield** born	6 Sept.	1880
	Married (2) **ELLA C. ABBOTT**	5 June	1893
	Daughter of James J. and Clementine (Bisbee) Abbott		
	Born Canton, Me.		1853
	Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 51 yrs. 9 mos. 9 das."	9 March	1904
	Children (2)		
10–2803	III **Charles Melville, Jr.** born	about	1895

[a](GR1) (GB7) (M2)

Married (3) **MRS. BERT E. MADDOCKS** in N. Conway, N. H. 16 April 1910

Dr. Charles Melville Bisbee graduated from Bowdoin Medical School in 1871, was a physician in West Sumner, Me. and enjoyed a wide practise. He served in the Maine Coast Guard during the Civil War.

HULDAH L.[a] 91902

|||

JACKSON

Daughter of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born Canton, Me. 7 Dec. 1850
Married **RUEL G. JACKSON** 18 Sept. 1870

GEORGE E.[a] 91903

Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born Canton, Me. 30 Aug. 1853
Died Auburn, Me. "Aged 79 yrs. 4 mos. 5 das." 5 Jan. 1933
Married **ANNA M. JONES** (both parties of Auburn) 26 Jan. 1873
Married by Rev. W. H. Power
Daughter of Africa Jones
Born Turner, Me. 8 Nov. 1854
Died Lewiston, Me. "Aged 62 yrs. 10 mos. 18 das." 26 Sept. 1917
George E. Bisbee, residence, Auburn, Me., shoe factory foreman[d] 1896–1924

EDWARD LINCOLN 91904

Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born 6 Nov. 1860
Died Auburn, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 3 mos. 19 das." 25 Feb. 1927
Married **FLORA HELEN STAPLES** 3 Feb. 1881

ELISHA FREDERICK (Frederick Elisha) 91905

Son of **DANIEL 81613** and **PHILINDRA LOMBARD B.**

Born ——

[a](GR1) (GB7) (M2) [b](A 14) [c](ML)

Daughter of Ansel and Rosanna (Woods) Staples
Born Canton, Me. 3 Jan. 1863
Died Farmington, Me. "Aged 71 yrs. 2 mos." 4 March 1934

Children

10–3011	I **Stanley** (Manley) born Canton, Me.	6 Aug.	1882
10–3012	II **Eldon Grant** born Canton, Me.	23 July	1885
10–3013	III **Dwight Arland** born Canton, Me.	22 Dec.	1889
10–3014	IV **Marie L.** born Canton, Me.	6 Nov.	1893
10–3015	V **Eunice B.** born Canton, Me.	15 Sept.	1896

ELDON 91951

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Horatio,[7] Horatio[8])

Son of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Born Jacksonville, Fla. 26 Aug. 1866
Died Bedford Hills, N. Y.[a] 7 Jan. 1952
Married **BLANCHE SAULINER ROBERTS** of Renova, Pa. 30 Oct. 1895
Daughter of Thomas Allington Roberts and Loise (Maroney) Roberts

Children

10–3051	I **Loise M.** born New York City	3 April	1897

Eldon Bisbee attended The Media Academy, Media, Pa., New York Latin School and Wilson and Kellogs, New York City. He received his A.B. at Harvard in 1897 and was admitted to the bar in Florida in 1889.[b,c] He commenced the practise of law in Jacksonville, Florida and from 1890 until 1933 had a general practise in New York City. He was a director of International Inventions Corporation and a director of Boy's Clubs of America, Inc. His clubs were: Harvard, Metropolitan, Union League, the Bedford Golf Club and the Bedford Tennis Club. In addition to being a lawyer he was an author, being the writer of various lectures on legal topics, and a capitalist. He was a member of the firm of Rushmore, Bisbee and Stern in New York City from 1906 until 1933 when he retired.[b,d,e]

RALPH 91952

Son of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Born Jacksonville, Fla. 1871
Died Mount Pleasant, N. Y.[f] 28 July 1913
Burial Newburgh, N. Y.

Ralph Bisbee was a lawyer and graduated from Harvard[g] in 1893

GENEVIEVE 91953

Daughter of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Lived 12 E. 56th Street, New York City 1940

HARRIET 91954

Daughter of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

Resided at 38 W. 10th Street, New York City 1942

[a](N6, Vol. 61, p. 296) [b](WA) [c](W9) [d](H8) [e](W9) [f](NB 1913-D, No. 36101) [g](H 8)

ADA 91955

Daughter of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

HORATIO 3d 91956

Son of **HORATIO JR. 81619** and **MARTHA FLORIDA FLOTARD B.**

AMANDA ELIZA 92101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Moses,[7] Charles D.[8])

Daughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me. 14 Dec. 1847

ELIZABETH JANE 92102

Daughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me. 22 Dec. 1848

CHARLES D. JR. 92103

Son of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me. 27 Sept. 1850
Married **MARGARET E. MAHONEY**[a] in Waltham, Mass. 19 Feb. 1884
Daughter of William and Mary (Buckley) Mahoney
Born 1851
Died Waltham, Mass. "Aged 42 yrs."[b] 16 March 1893

Children

10–3101 I **Mary** born Waltham, Mass.[c] 1 Dec. 1885
10–3102 II **Mary** born Waltham, Mass.[d] ——1890

ANN MARIA 92104

Daughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me. 8 Dec. 1852

CALVIN WILLIAM 92105

Son of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born ————, Maine 1853
Died Acton, Mass.[e] 30 Sept. 1914
Married **MARY ISABELLA BERRY**[f] in Lowell, Mass. 23 Nov. 1878
Born ————, Mass. 1855
Died Acton, Mass.[g] — June 1917

[a](MC 1884, Vol. 353, p. 250) [b](MC 1893, Vol. 437, p. 423) [c](MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 26) [d](MC 1890, Vol. 64, p. 87)
[e](MC 1914, Vol. 1, p. 9) [f](MC 1878, Vol. 299, p. 111) [g](MC 1917, Vol. 1, p. 115)

WILLIAM C. 92106

Son of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.	18 Sept.	1854

ANNIE M. 92107

|||

JOHNSON

Daughter of **CHARLES D. 81684** and **MARIA LONG B.**

Born Biddeford, Me.		1857
Married **HENRY C. JOHNSON**[a] in Boston	6 Sept.	1886
Born		1859

HERBERT L. 92111

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Moses,[7] Leander[8])

Son of **LEANDER 81685** and **SARAH E. DAY B.**

Born Fryeburg, Me.	10 Aug.	1862
Died Chelmsford, Mass.[b]	19 Feb.	1920
Married (1) **ANNIE E. HINES** in Lowell, Mass.	3 Nov.	1880
Daughter of Edward Hines from Ireland		
Born		1859
Died Lowell, Mass.[c]	30 April	1907
Married (2) **MARY A. GOLDEN**[d]	29 April	1908
Born		——1859
Died in Lowell, Mass.[e]		——1939

Leander Bisbee was a weaver, residence 365 Central Street, Lowell[f] in 1920.

MARY ELIZABETH 92121

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Moses,[7] Alpheus[8])

Daughter of **ALPHEUS S. 81686** and **MARY ANN DAY B.**

Born Boston, Mass.	28 Jan.	1852
Died[g]	29 Nov.	1898

WILLIAM W. 92122

Son of **ALPHEUS S. 81686** and **MARY ANN DAY B.**

Born Charlestown, Mass.	25 June	1857
Died Portland, Me. "Aged 66 yrs. 5 mos. 8 das."	1 Dec.	1923
Married **CARRIE E. SILVA**	25 Sept.	1905
Daughter of Joseph and Mary Silva		
Born in Portugal		1865
Died Augusta, Me.	7 Nov.	1933

William W. Bisbee was an ironworker.

[a](MC 1886, Vol. 372, p. 147) [b](MC 1920, Vol. 34, p. 375) [c](MC 1907, Vol. 59, p. 417) [d](MC 1908, Vol. 579, p. 471) [e](MC 1939) (M2) [f](L9)
[g](MC 1898, Vol. 65, p. 12)

ANGELA 92151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Moses,[7] Algernon[8])

Daughter of **ALGERNON S. 8168-10** and **ANGELA EMERY B.**

Born Westford, Me. ——
Died Oldtown, Me.[a] 8 Oct. 1905

Dr. ERNEST SIDNEY 92152

Son of **ALGERNON S. 8168-10** and **ANGELA EMERY B.**

Born Westford, Me. ——1875
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 52 yrs."[b] 15 Nov. 1927
Burial Oldtown, Me.
Married **EDITH B. THOMPSON**[c] 1 June 1901
Daughter of John and Grace (Wicker) Thompson
Married in West Springfield, Mass.
Born Palmer, Mass. 1874
Died Northampton, Mass.[d] 23 Nov. 1945
"Aged 71 yrs. 11 mos. 30 das."
Various records give the following:[e]
Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, graduate Un. of Penna. 1905
Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, druggist, Boston, Mass. 1901
Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, physician, Boston, Mass. 1905–11
Dr. Ernest S. Bisbee, res., 777 Tremont St., Boston ——

Rev. ROBERT EDGAR 92201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Robert,[7] Robert[8])

Son of **ROBERT JR. 81704** and **ELMIRA JANE KELLEY B.**

Born Wellington, Me. ——1858
(One entry of Vital Records, Maine Secretary of State, gives Robert Edgar as the son of Robert Jr. and Elvira A. Moses).[f]
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 87 yrs. 20 das."[g] 31 Oct. 1938
Married **ADA MAY GRAVES** 26 July 1876
Married by Rev. Charles Bisbee of Cape Elizabeth
Daughter of William and Harriet (White) Graves
Born Portland, Me. 1851
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 88 yrs. 6 mos. 28 das."[ga] 27 Aug. 1939

One Robert Edgar Bisbee was a member of the Massachusetts Minimum Wage Commission from 1913 to 1918.

One Robert Edgar Bisbee was the author of "Essence of Christianity." Mr. Bisbee was from Calumet, Mass.[gb]

Children

10–3131 I **Rena Isobel** born Skowhegan, Me. 14 Aug. 1877
10–3132 II **Edna Cora** born Lisbon, Me. ——1884
10–3133 III **Joseph G.** born Cambridge, Mass. 26 Nov. 1891

[a](MC 1905, Vol. 557, p. 200) [b](MC 1927, Vol. 2, p. 313) (M2) [c](MC 1901, Vol. 513, p. 185) [d](MC 1945, Vol. 000) [e](B7) [f](M2)
[g](MC 1938, Vol. 58, p. 345) [ga](MC 1939, Vol. 59, p. 148) [gb](L10)

Various records show:

Rev. Robert E. Bisbee, Methodist minister, Royalton, Vt.	1891–92
Rev. Robert E. Bisbee, minister, Carver, Mass.[a]	1912
Rev. Robert E. Bisbee, minister, South Middleboro, Mass.[b]	1938

MARY M. 92301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaniah[8])

Daughter of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. ——1844

DENNIS JACKSON 92302

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.		——1845
Died East Bridgewater, Mass.[c] "Aged 74 yrs."	16 July	1919
Married (1) **GENEVA T. BELCHER**[d] at Randolph, Mass.	18 Nov.	1871
Married (2) **AZELIA A. HOLBROOK**		
Daughter of Henry and Phoebe (Turner) Holbrook		
Born		1847
Died Avon, Mass.[e] "Aged 78 yrs. 10 mos. 6 das."	7 Oct.	1925

Children (2)

10–3141	I **Fred Everett** born Stoughton, Mass.		——1884
10–3142	II **Guy Holbrook** born Stoughton, Mass.	21 Jan.	1888

Dennis Jackson Bisbee was a shoemaker and finisher in Brockton in 1882. He moved to Avon, Mass. in 1892.

WINSLOW Z. 92303

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.		——1848
Died Sumner, Me. "Aged 71 yrs. 11 mos. 28 das."	14 Jan.	1919

LUCETTA 92304

Daughter of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. ——1849

No further record.

JOHN A. 92305

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.		——1851
Died Holbrook, Mass.[f] "Aged 90 yrs. 1 mo. 6 das."	21 Feb.	1941

[a](C4) [b](F5B, 1938) [c](MC 1919-D, Vol. 40, p. 364) [d](MC 1871-M, Vol. 236, p. 360) (MC 1871-M, Vol. 272, p. 255) [e](MC 1925-D, Vol. 3, p. 498) [f](MC 1941-D, Vol. 46, p. 11) Ref: (M2)

Married **ABBIE ELIZABETH WHITE**[a] 14 May 1876
Daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Hodge) White
Born Brookline, Mass.
Died Brockton, Mass.[b] 17 May 1945

Children

10–3151 I **Hartley White** born Holbrook, Mass. 10 Sept. 1887
10–3152 II **Theodore Wright** born Holbrook, Mass. 3 June 1889

John A. Bisbee was a street car motorman in Brockton and resided at 14 Holmes Street in 1908.

ELIAB ALTON 92306

Son of **ASANIAH D. 81852** and **BATHSHEBA TURNER B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. 1856
Died Belmont, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 11 mos. 12 das." 5 Feb. 1933
Married **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE**[c] at Holbrook, Mass. 31 May 1877
Daughter of Cornelius and Relief White
Born 1853
Died Boston, Mass.[d] "Aged 89 yrs. 10 mos. 28 das." 20 Sept. 1943

Children

10–3161 I **Virena Louise** born Holbrook, Mass. 27 Feb. 1879
10–3162 II **Ella Marie** born Holbrook, Mass. 1 Jan. 1881
10–3163 III **Ernest Alton** born Somerville, Mass. 16 Aug. 1892
10–3164 IV **Una Mae** born Somerville, Mass. 23 July 1894

E. Alton Bisbee was listed as a compositor, 201 Columbia Ave., Boston 1910
E. Alton Bisbee, residence 83 Torrey St., Dorchester, Mass.

BENJAMIN F. 92401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Eliab[8])

Son of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 7 June 1864
Died West Sumner, Me.[e] "Aged 27 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das."[f] 1 Jan. 1892
Inscription "B. F. Bisbee"

Benjamin F. Bisbee was a blacksmith of Hartford, Me.

FANNIE F. 92402

Daughter of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**

Born 26 July 1866
Died West Sumner, Me.
Died (Burial West Sumner) "Aged 17 mos. 11 das."[f] 6 Jan. 1868
Inscription, "A Casket Here a Gem in Heaven."

[a](MC 1876-M, Vol. 281, p. 244) [b](MC 1945-D, Vol. 29, p. 212) [c](MC 1877-M, Vol. 290, p. 224) [d](MC 1943-D, Vol. 4, p. 369) [e](G3, Sept. 25, 1929) [f](G3, Aug. 10, 1955)

CARRIE E. 92403

Daughter of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**

Born	6 Jan.	1870
Died Sumner, Me.	17 April	1892

MINNIE M. 92404

Daughter of **ELIAB JR. 81857** and **THERESA DEARBORN B.**

Born	11 Feb.	1872

CHARLES 92601

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles,[7] Andrew[8])

Son of **ANDREW 81866** and **ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES B.**[a]

Born		1861
Died Killarney, Man.	16 Feb.	1930
Married **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND** in Bisbee, N. D.	30 Nov.	1899

Children[a]

10–3201	I **Andrew** died 1901; born Bisbee, N. D.	1 April	19 1
10–3202	II **Charles Wallace** born Bisbee, N. D.	10 Aug.	1902
10–3203	III **Belle Stewart** born Bisbee, N. D.	11 Sept.	1903
10–3204	IV **Ronald** born Bisbee, N. D.	23 Nov.	1904
10–3205	V **Don Sutherland** born Bisbee, N. D.	23 Nov.	1904
10–3206	VI **Americus** born Bisbee, N. D.	22 May	1906
10–3207	VII **Hugh Munroe** born Bisbee, N. D.	17 June	1907

AMERICUS[a] 92602

Son of **ANDREW 81866** and **ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES B.**

Married **MARGARET IRMEN**

Americus owned a sash and door factory in Coeur de'Alene, Idaho in 1905 and at that time had no children.[a]

CELIA 92603

GERRARD

Daughter of **ANDREW 81866** and **ISABELLE (STEWART) NOYES B.**

Born	1871
Died (Burial Cando, N. D.)[b]	1933
Married **ANDREW GERRARD**	
Born Aberdour, Scotland	

[a](K 1–1935) [b](CF)

Children, Gerrard[a]

I	**Margaret** m. H. T. Nelson; born Cando, N. D.	11 Aug.	1887
II	**Isabelle Stewart** m. O. M. Ness; born	7 March	1890
III	**Andrew Alexander** died 1918; born	10 Sept.	1891
IV	**Herbert Charles** died 1893; born		1892
V	**Percy John** born		1893
VI	**Charles William** died in San Francisco 1936; born		1895
VII	**Juanita** m. John L. Hyndman; born		1898
VIII	**Esther** m. H. J. Johnson; born		1900
IX	**Americus** (Max) m. Joanna Bolmer; born		1902
X	**Celia Ruth** m. Adolph Kangas; born		1904
XI	**Frederick Milton** died in Oregon 1936; born		1905

Andrew Gerrard had a brother in Sarles, N. D. in 1936. His brother, John, married (1) Annie Scott and (2) Mary Birnie and had 6 children.

Mrs. Celia Ruth Kangas kindly furnished most of the data pertaining to the family of Andrew Bisbee.[a]

LUELLA 92661

||

LANE (1)

|||

HAZELTON (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles,[7] Charles[8])

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born 1860

Married (1) **CARLOS LANE**

Carlos was a member of the 1st N. Y. Engineering Regiment, Co. I. There were seven children by this marriage. The couple were divorced in 1936.

Married (2) **ARTHUR HAZELTON,** a widower.

IDA 92662

|||

PUTNAM

Daughter of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born 4 April 1862

Married **REV. LEWIS C. PUTNAM** 1880

Children, Putnam

I	**Bernard** m. Mertie Dixon; born	1991
II	**Edward Everett** m. Ethel E. Thing; born	1883
III	**Lela** m. Wesley Wyman; born	1888

[a](K1-1935) Ref: (P5)

CHARLES 3d 92663

Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Died		1905

LEROY ALBERT 92664

Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born Peru, Me. (Franklin Plantation)		1875
Married **MYRTLE AMANDA HOWARD** in West Peru	26 Aug.	1905
Daughter of Samuel W. and Emily (Babb) Howard		
Children		
10–3221 I **Lenwood Leroy** born Woodstock, Me.	8 June	1907
10–3222 II ———— born Peru, Me.		——
10–3223 III **Eva M.** born Portland, Me.	16 June	1912
10–3224 IV **Ruth Alfa** born Portland, Me.	19 Dec.	1915
10–3225 V **Barbara Emily** born Portland, Me.	23 Nov.	1917
10–3226 VI **Donald Ward** born Portland, Me.	12 Sept.	1919
Portland directories list Leroy A. Bisbee as follows:[a]		
Teacher		——
30 Waverly St., Portland, Me.		1936
1150 Forrest Ave., Portland, Me.		1940

Rev. ALMON S. 92665

Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born Rumford, Me. (Franklin Plantation)		——1875
Married **HATTIE MAY HOPKINS** in Westbrook, Me.	26 April	1899
Daughter of James K. and Almira (Small) Hopkins		
Born Yarmouth, Me.		1880
Died Brunswick, Me.	17 Nov.	1902
Children (1)		
10–3241 I **Mary Catherine** born Brunswick, Me.	25 June	1902
Married (2) **ANNA FLORENCE KNIGHT**	30 Sept.	1908
Daughter of Edwin and Emma (Barstow) Knight		
Born Deering, Me.		1878

Rev. Almon S. Bisbee was an evangelist and a superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League.

ORLANDO ALESTON 92666

Son of **CHARLES JR. 81867** and **OLIVE FRAZIER B.**

Born Rumford, Me. (Franklin Plantation)	4 April	1877
Died Rangeley, Me. "Aged 57 yrs. 4 mos."	24 Aug.	1934

[a](P5) Ref: (M2)

Married **MABEL ANDREWS**[a] of Dixfield at Woodstock, Me.
Daughter of Philip and Cora (Dorr) Andrews
Born Rumford, Me. 1882

Children[b]

10–3301	I No name born Dixfield, Me.	3 Oct.	1903
10–3302	II **Charles Philip** born Dixfield, Me.	20 Dec.	1905
10–3303	III **Charles Philip** born Dixfield, Me.	18 May	1913

Orlando A. Bisbee served in the Spanish-American War in the 8th Mass. Infantry, Company F. He was also a guide at Rangeley Lakes, Me.

MELVINA FRANCES 92701
III
WARNER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John[8])

Daughter of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Wilton, Me.	9 June	1864
Died Philadelphia, Pa.	16 Aug.	1953
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Minn.		
Married **ELLSWORTH COLONEL WARNER** in Madelia, Minn.	15 Jan.	1890
Married by Rev. W. T. Hall		
Born Garden City, Minn.		1865
Divorced		1922
Died Palm Beach, Fla.	5 Jan.	1942

Children, Warner

I **Ellsworth B.** born La Crosse, Wis.	18 Jan.	1891
II **Maurice A.** born La Crosse, Wis.	19 Jan.	1893
III **Harold** born La Crosse, Wis.	17 Feb.	1896
IV **Wendell E.** born La Crosse, Wis.	3 Jan.	1902

Melvina (Mellie) F. Bisbee attended Hamline College, St. Paul, Minn. After her marriage she lived in La Crosse, Wis. for seven years; two years in St. Paul and 22 in Minneapolis. She moved to St. Davids, Pa. in 1922 where she lived until her death in 1953.

JOHN OSCAR (Oscar John) 92702

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Garden City, Minn.	18 July	1866
Died in Madelia, Minn. (Burial Riverside Cem.)	2 Aug.	1943
Married **ANNE TIERNEY** (born Ireland)	20 Feb.	1912
There were no children.		

John Oscar Bisbee's father moved to Madelia from Garden City in 1868. For many years he assisted in managing a land, grain and livestock business. For several years he owned a livestock feeding business which consisted of fattening sheep which were shipped in from Wyoming and Montana. He also spent several years in the far West in the early 1900's. He was manager of The Farm Improvement Company for several years prior to his death in 1943. His widow was living in Madelia in 1955.

[a](P5) [b](M2)

SAMUEL SYLVESTER 92703

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Garden City, Minn.	11 Nov.	1868
Died Philadelphia, Pa.	25 Oct.	1950
Burial Hillside Cemetery, Roslyn, Pa.		
Married **MARGARET LULU TWINEM** at Hardy, Neb.	11 Oct.	1911
Daughter of John Twinem of Hardy, Neb.		
Died Annaheim, Cal.	9 July	1951
Burial Hillside Cem., Roslyn, Pa.		
No children.		

Samuel Sylvester Bisbee attended public school in Madelia and business college in St. Paul. Following his schooling he worked in the merchandising, cold storage and grain elevator business for 12 years. He then moved to Minneapolis in 1908 and was superintendent of the refinery for the Midland Linseed Products Co. for another 12 year period. He was thereafter with the Bisbee Linseed Co. of Philadelphia as superintendent of the refinery for 25 years. He retired in 1946.

Mrs. Bisbee lived with her brother in Annaheim, Cal. after 1950.

EDGAR CHARLES 92704

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	15 March	1871
Married **MATTIE ARNOLD** in Dubuque, Ia.	19 May	1897
Killed in auto accident, Philadelphia, Pa.	19 July	1952

Children

10–3411	I **Helen** born Minneapolis, Minn.	4 Oct.	1901
10–3412	II **Edgar Arnold** born Minneapolis, Minn.	— Jan.	1905

Edgar Charles graduated from Madelia High School in 1889 and received his B.A. at the University of Minnesota in 1892. His business career was as follows:

Manager, Dubuque, Ia. Linseed Oil Works	1894–97
Sec'y. & Mgr., St. Paul, Minn. Linseed Oil Co.	1897–99
Vice-pres. Midland Linseed Products Co., Minneapolis	1900–22
President, Bisbee Linseed Co., Phila.	1922–46

Edgar C. Bisbee was in the linseed and vegetable oil business for over 52 years. He retired in 1946 due to ill health.

ALBERT JERIMIAH 92705

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	30 July	1873
Married (1) **LULU POTWIN WILES** in St. Paul, Minn.	30 April	1901
Daughter of Gen. Greenbury F. and Jerusha (Chapman) Wiles		
Born		——
Died Excelsior, Minn.	12 June	1925
Burial Lakewood Cem., Minneapolis, Minn.		

Mrs. Lulu Bisbee's father, Greenbury F. Wiles, was Brig. General Wiles, 13th Ohio Volunteers in the Civil War.

Children (1)

I Infant (died in infancy) born 1906

Married (2) **ANN JENSEN** of Minneapolis 29 May 1926

Children (2)

10–3421 I **Ann Louise** born Excelsior, Minn. — March 1929

Albert J. was in the grain business with his father until 1898 after which he was cashier of the St. Paul Linseed Oil Coo Co. for two years. He was manager of the Northwestern Shot and Lead Works until 1902 when he went with the Minneapolis Threshing Machine Company where he remained until 1929. He was treasurer of the company when they merged with Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co. and the Moline Plow Co. to form the Minneapolis Moline Co. in 1929.

Albert J. retired and was residing in Excelsior, Minn. in 1955.

MABEL ABIGAIL 92706

III

PALMER

Daughter of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. 29 June 1875
Died Beloit, Wis. (Burial Madelia) 27 July 1954
Married **JOHN WILLIAM PALMER**
Born Greenville, Ill.
Died Madelia, Minn. 8 Nov. 1943
Burial Riverside Cem., Madelia, Minn.

Children, Palmer

I **Melvina Frances** born Garden City, Minn. 28 Jan. 1898
Instructor, University of Minnesota.

II **Albert John** born Fieldon Township, Minn. 1 June 1901
Married Helen Stepanienko 20 June 1953

III **Ruth Louise** born Madelia Township, Watonwan Co., Minn. 28 Sept. 1902
Married Ronald Palmer, Beloit, Wis.

IV **Willard Charles** born Madelia Township 26 Feb. 1903
Married Elizabeth Saunders, lives in Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Palmer was an agent of the C. S. P. M. & O. Ry. for several years and lived on his farms in the vicinity of Madelia from 1900 to 1943. He was a farmer and stockman, specializing in dairying. He retired about two years before his death. Mrs. Palmer and her daughter, Mellie (Melvina) had a residence in Minneapolis in 1954. Mellie had an administrative position with the City Health Department of Minneapolis, Minn.

ARTHUR LEONARD 92707

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	13 April	1877
Died Abington, Pa. (Burial Whitemarsh Memorial Park)	7 July	1955
Married **ETHEL BELLE PATTERSON**	3 Oct.	1905
Married in Pemberville, Ohio		
Born	1 Jan.	1879

Children

10–3431	I **Jane** born Minneapolis, Minn.	2 July	1906
10–3432	II **John Patterson** born Minneapolis, Minn.	27 March	1908
10–3433	III **Ethel Belle** born Minneapolis, Minn.	6 June	1910
10–3434	IV **Arthur Leonard Jr.** born Minneapolis, Minn.	15 Jan.	1912

Arthur L. Bisbee graduated from Madelia High School in 1895 and attended the University of Minnesota in 1896 and 1897. He was with the Dubuque Linseed Oil Works from 1898 through 1900. Other business connections as follows:

Sales Manager, Midland Linseed Products Company	
Sec'y., later vice-president the above	1901–1922
Vice-president, Bisbee Linseed Co., Philadelphia	1922–1946
President of the above (until company was sold)	1950
Was living in Jenkintown, Pa.	1955

FRANK JONES 92708

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	20 Oct.	1879
Married **MARIE THERESA ENGELBRECHT**	3 May	1912
Daughter of Charles and Marie A. A. (Reinecke) Engelbrecht		
Born St. Paul, Minn.	7 Nov.	1885

Children

10–3441	I **Marion Barbara** born Minneapolis, Minn.	1 Sept.	1920

Frank J. Bisbee graduated from Madelia High School in 1897 and was in the linseed and vegetable oil business for about 50 years. He was in charge of manufacturing for Midland Linseed Products Company in 1922 and with the Bisbee Linseed Company in Philadelphia as secretary and vice-president in charge of manufacturing plants from 1922 until 1950 when the business was sold.

He obtained U.S. Patent Number 1589839 on 22 June 1926 for a filter press. He resides at Hampton Falls, N. H. (1956). He wrote and compiled this family record, "Genealogy of the Bisbee Family," published in 1956.

MAURICE SMALL 92709

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. 2 Sept. 1881
Married **MRS. ALMA (DISETH) PFEIFFER** 5 June 1945
Married at Minneapolis, Minn.

Maurice Small Bisbee attended the University of Minnesota Agricultural School in St. Paul for two years. He owns and has operated farms in Watonwan County, Minnesota for over 45 years. He retired in 1945 and lives in Madelia, Minn. (1955).

ELMER 9270-10

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. 19 April 1883
Died Los Angeles, Cal. 7 June 1950
Burial Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Cal.
Married **DOROTHY MAY DICKEY** 3 July 1946

Married in First Presbyterian Church, Hollywood, Cal.
Daughter of Merritt and Marion (Murphy) Dickey
There were no children.

Elmer Bisbee was a graduate of Madelia High School in 1901 and the University of Minnesota School of Civil Engineering in 1905. He was estimator and engineer for the Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Company from 1905 until 1907 and was a contracting engineer and manager for the same firm in Denver, Colo. for several years. Following this he engaged in mining engineering and contracting for several years in the West until 1938. He then was one of the partners in establishing the Industrial Construction Corp., Ltd. He continued in this business until he sold out and retired in 1946. His home is in Los Angeles.

EVERETT HALL 9270-11

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. 10 March 1885
Died Madelia, Minn. 22 Jan. 1919
Burial Riverside Cemetery, Madelia, Minn.

Everett H. Bisbee attended Madelia Public School and later the University of Minnesota Agricultural School in St. Paul. After college he was a partner in operating farms with his father.

In 1907 Everett was superintendent of refineries for a linseed oil plant. After several years he returned to Madelia and continued farming and stock raising with his brother Maurice. He died of pneumonia following an attack of influenza during the epidemic of 1919.

He was unmarried.

CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12

Son of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. 4 July 1887
Married **WINNIE WILSON** 1907
Daughter of George and Sarah (Abbott) Wilson
Born Madelia, Minn.

Children

10–3451	I **Eleanor Ardelia** born Madelia, Minn.	——
10–3452	II **Donald G.** born Madelia, Minn.	——
10–3453	III **Lawrence** born Madelia, Minn.	——

Carroll E. Bisbee attended school in Madelia and then farmed for a number of years nearby. In 1941 he sold his land and moved to his farm near Independence, Ore. He now farms this property along with his sons, Donald and Lawrence (1955).

ARDELIA REBECCA 9270-13

III

LOWE

Daughter of **JOHN 81891** and **ARDELIA FRANCES SMALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.	8 Sept.	1889
Married **JOHN MOWER LOWE** in Madelia	15 Jan.	1914
Born St. Paul, Minn.		1883
Died Jenkintown, Pa.	23 Aug.	1948
Burial Englewood, N. J.		

Children, Lowe

I **Frances Robinson** born Edgewater, N. J.	30 March	1915
Married Arthur Thomas Slater-Hammel	8 April	1944
Married at Montgomery, Ala.		
II **Phyllis Mower** died 1921; born Leonia, N. J.	26 May	1917
III **John Bisbee** died 1921 born Leonia, N. J.	2 May	1920
IV **Robert William** died 1921; born Leonia, N. J.	2 May	1920
V **Virginia Mower** m. Lawrence Baker at Jenkintown, Pa.	14 March	1923
Born Leonia, N. J.		

Ardelia Rebecca graduated from Madelia High School in 1907 and from MacAlister College, St. Paul, in 1910. Mr. Lowe was a graduate of the University of Minnesota School of Chemistry. He was with the Midland Linseed Products Company, first at Minneapolis and then in charge of the Edgewater, N. J. plant for 11 years.

In 1923 he became secretary of the Bisbee Linseed Co. of Philadelphia where he continued as secretary until his death in 1948.

He was a member of the Jenkintown, Pa. City Council for over 20 years and resided on Mather Road, Jenkintown.

LEROY SYLVESTER 92711

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] Sylvester[8])

Son of **SYLVESTER 81893** and **IDA CRANDALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.		——1883
Married **INEZ REDDING** in Peru, Me.	8 Nov.	1904
Daughter of Oliver and Isabella (Holman) Redding		

Children[a]

10–3521	I **Ida** born Lewiston, Me.	21 Feb.	1905
10–3522	II **Norman Sylvester** born Sumner, Me.	16 Aug.	1908

Leroy lives in West Sumner where he has a farm. He has also worked in Rumford Falls for several years.

A U.S. Patent, No. 1120893, was issued to Leroy S. Bisbee 15 Dec. 1914, a "Machine for Separating and Feeding Spool Blanks."[b]

CLINTON WARD 92712

Son of **SYLVESTER 81893** and **IDA CRANDALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. ——1886

Married **MARY A. HEALD** in West Sumner, Me.[c]

Daughter of John and Margaret (Jordan) Heald of Liverpool, England.

Born Sumner, Me. 1877

Clinton Ward Bisbee and his father started an apple growing business in West Sumner. Since the founding, several more farms have been acquired and the enterprise has steadily developed and helps supply the nearby markets of Augusta and Portland. Mr. and Mrs. Bisbee have no children. They live in West Sumner. (1950)

EDWIN JONES 92713

Son of **SYLVESTER 81893** and **IDA CRANDALL B.**

Born Madelia, Minn. ——1890

Died Augusta, Me. ——

Married **CARRIE ALICE DAMMON** of Buckfield, Me. 15 May 1912

Married in Winthrop, Me.[c]

Daughter of Ernest L. and Nellie (Thompson) Dammon

Children[d]

10–3531	I **Nellie Ida** born Winthrop, Me.	6 April	1922
10–3532	II **Stanley S.** born Augusta, Me.	1 Aug.	1924
10–3533	III **Ernest Edwin** born Augusta, Me.	19 Feb.	1927

Edwin J. had a farm near Augusta, Me.

GEORGE 92801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Luther,[7] Byron[8])

Son of **BYRON 82006** and **ADELINE KNIGHT B.**[a]

Died Auburn, Me. 25 Dec. 1929

George Bisbee was a shoemaker. He never married.

FLORENCE L. 92802

Daughter of **BYRON 82006** and **ADELINE KNIGHT B.**

Born Auburn, Me. ——

[a](M2) [b](U 3) [c](BO–1939) [d](W12)

Florence L., Lewiston, boarded with Byron; dressmaker[a] 1896–1912
Florence and George B., Lewiston, Me., 645 Ames St.[a] 1918–1924

LUTHER 92803

Son of **BYRON 82006** and **ADELINE KNIGHT B.**

Luther Bisbee, shoemaker, lived with Byron and Florence 1896

MILDRED 92811

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Luther,[7] Walter[8])

Daughter of **WALTER 82007** and **JENNIE MARTHA KNIGHT B.**

Born Waterford, Me. ——1878
Died "Aged 20 yrs. 6 mos. 23 das." 15 April 1898
Burial Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.

FRED LEON 92812

Son of **WALTER 82007** and **JENNIE MARTHA KNIGHT B.**

Born ——1885
Married **GLADYS LORD** in Waterford, Me. 18 Dec. 1918
Born 1896

CLARENCE 93001

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Solomon,[7] Lewis[8])

Son of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

Clarence moved to the state of Oregon or Washington.[b]

MABEL[b] 93002

|||

DYER

Daughter of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

Married **JULIAN DYER** of Sumner, Me.

WILLIAM 93003

Son of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

William Bisbee was in the poultry business in Cumberland, Me. in 1939.

[a](L2) [b](BO–1939)

HERBERT L. 93004

Son of **LEWIS H. 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

	Born Lewiston, Me.	1 July	1937
	Married **BEULAH F. ROBBINS**[a] in South Paris, Me.		
	Daughter of Everett D. and Angie (Bonney) Robbins		
	Both parties of Sumner, Me.		
	Children[a]		
10–3611	I **Lewis Everett** born Sumner, Me.	16 April	1916
10–3612	II **Beulah Robbins** born Sumner, Me.	21 May	1924

FRANCIS WILBERT 93005

Son of **LEWIS 82224** and **EVA ONELLA ROBBINS B.**

	Born	10 Oct.	1892
	Married **ELEANOR IRENE STOVER**[a]	27 Oct.	1916
	Daughter of Freeman N. and Elsie (Crockett) Stover		
	Children		
10–3621	I No name (female) born Lewiston, Me.	27 July	1917
10–3622	II **Eleanor Miriam** born Gray, Me.	15 Oct.	1922

ROBERT CALVIN 93201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Jonas,[7] Calvin[8])

Son of **CALVIN B. 82423** and **FANNIE U. CHURCHILL B.**

Born Newry, Me.	9 May	1882
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 28 das."[b]	7 Nov.	1937
Burial Bethel, Me.		
Married **BESSIE EDWARDS ANDREWS**[c] in Lawrence, Mass.	18 March	1911
Daughter of Horace and Adaline (Abbott) Andrews		
Died Boston, Mass.[d]	12 April	1944
Robert C. Bisbee was a paper mill chemist		1911
Bessie Andrews was librarian at Rumford, Me.		1911
Have no record of children.		

HELEN E. 93202

Daughter of **CALVIN B. 82423** and **FANNIE U. CHURCHILL B.**

Born Newry, Me.	25 Aug.	1885

ERNEST 93241

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Jonas,[7] William F.[8])

Son of **WILLIAM FRANKLIN 82425** and **ELLEN M. FROST B.**

Married **ETHEL PHILBRICK** of Auburn, Me. in Bethel, Me.
Daughter of Frank B. and Elizabeth (Haskell) Philbrick

[a](BO–1939) [b](MC 1937, Vol. 24, p. 41) [c](MC 1911, Vol. 602, p. 518) [d](MC 1944, Vol. 12, p. 417) Ref: (GR1) (M2)

SCOTT V. 93301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Calvin,[6] David,[7] David P.[8])

Son of **DAVID PORTER 83051** and **MARTHA A. (HAYES) HAMLIN B.**[a]

Born Waterford, Me.	23 Nov.	1870
Died Waterford, Me. "Aged 25 yrs. 2 mos. 12 das."	2 Feb.	1896
Burial, Bisbeetown Cemetery, Waterford, Me.		

WALTER EDWIN[b] 93401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Rouse,[6] Suel,[7] Orrin S.[8])

Son of **ORRIN S. 84004** and **AURELIA S. LIBBY B.**

Born Greenwood, Me.		1864
Died Greenwood, Me. "Aged 40 yrs."	15 May	1905
Married **ARVILLA E. YORK**[b]		
Born Albany, Me.		

Children[b]

10–3651	I	**Edwin P.** born Greenwood, Me.	12 April 1892
10–3652	II	**William H.** born Greenwood, Me.	14 Sept. 1895
10–3653	III	**Aurelia C.** born Greenwood, Me.	2 Sept. 1897
10–3654	IV	**Thomas Sylvester** born Norway, Me.	25 Sept. 1900
	V	No name (female) born Norway, Me.	17 March 1902
	VI	No name (female) born Waterford, Me.	2 Feb. 1904
10–3655	VII	**Elizabeth** lived Norway, Me.; born	——
		Married in Fairhaven, Mass.	1919
10–3656	VIII	**Ruby Belle** born Greenwood, Me.	[16 March 1895]
		Died Greenwood, Me.	1896

ADALBERT 93441

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Sumner[8])

Son of **SUMNER JR. 84732** and **MAHALA MOON B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y.	30 Sept.	1852
Died Oneonta, N. Y.[c]	10 Jan.	1926
Burial Glenwood Vault, Oneonta		
Married **HELEN BURDICK** at West Davenport, N. Y.	7 Jan.	1880
Born Kortright, N. Y.	8 Jan.	1859

Children

10–3661	I	**Florence L.** born	3 Nov. 1881
		Adalbert was a New York City public school teacher	1932–40
		Residence, Mrs. Helen B. and Florence L., 433 Main St., Oneonta, N. Y.	1942

BURDICK FAMILY[d]

1. Robert came from England	m. Ruth Hubbard	
2. Samuel	m. Mary Foster; born Westerly, R. I.	1688
3. Thomas	m. Dorothy Maxson; born Westerly, R. I.	
4. Thomas	m. Abigail Allen; born Stonington, Conn.	1725
5. Alden	m. (1) Betsy Scouten; born	1768

[a](GH1) [b](M2) [c](NB 2938–1926 D) [d](GB 14)

6. Abraham	m. Patty Dibble; born	1794
7. John B.	m. Susan White; born Davenport, N. Y.	1828
8. Helen M.	m. Adalbert Bisbee	

EVERETT SUMNER 93461

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Ornan[8])

Son of **ORNAN 84734** and **MARY E. MACKEY B.**

Born Meredith, N. Y.	5 Aug.	1871
Died Merridale, N. Y.	14 Feb.	1949
Married **ANNA N. PATTERSON**[a]	20 Oct.	1897
Adopted daughter of Robert and Nancy (Shearer) Stranaghan.		
Born Kortright, N. Y.		1871
Died Merridale, N. Y.[b]	29 Oct.	1941

Children

10–3671	I **Ralph O.** born Merridale, N. Y.[c]	24 Sept.	1898
10–3672	II **Ruez E.** born Merridale, N. Y.[d]	2 Dec.	1900

Everett S. Bisbee was in Merridale doing business from the 1880's for a considerable time. He had a general store and was postmaster from 1900 to 1949. The business is now managed by his son, Ruez Bisbee, who is also town clerk of Meredith, N. Y.

Most of the above information was obtained from Everett Sumner Bisbee in 1946, 1947 and 1948.

HERBERT 93471

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Floyd[8])

Son of **FLOYD 84739** and **MARY E. ———— B.**

Born Paw Paw, Mich.	20 Jan.	1880
Married **GENEVIEVE SCOVILLE**	2 Feb.	1910
Daughter of Henry R. and Martha A. (Garvis) Scoville		
Born Ypsilanti, Mich.	2 Dec.	1888

Children

10–3681 I **Richard H.** was a salesman and yard foreman in Ypsilanti, Mich. in 1939.

SCOVILLE FAMILY[e]

1. John	m. Sarah Barnes; born Dorset, Eng. about	1635
2. John Jr.	m. Hannah Richards; born Farmington, Conn.	1669
3. John 3d	m. Tabitha Upson; born Waterbury, Conn.	1694–5
4. Asa	m. Lois Warner; born Waterbury, Conn.	1732
5. Amaza	m. Esther Merrill; born Waterbury, Conn.	1759
6. Roswell	m. (2) Sally Gregory; born Waterbury, Conn.	1787
7. Amaza	m. Laura Ruggles; born Cleveland, Ohio	1815
8. Henry Rossville	m. Martha A. Garvis; born Cleveland, Ohio	1848
9. Genevieve	m. Herbert Bisbee; born Ypsilanti, Mich.	1888

[a](NB 19561–1897 M) [b](NB 58704–1941 D) [c](NB 38615–1898 B) [d](NB 46427–1900 B) [e](GS 26)

NETTIE MARIE 93481

|||

FANNING

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Curtis,[7] Myron C.[8])

Daughter of **MYRON CURTIS 8471** and **MARY (C) JANE PEASE B.**

Born Delphi, N. Y.		——1862
Married **JOHN EARL FANNING**[a]	17 Aug.	1886
Son of George W. and Martha (Martin) Fanning		
Born Norwich, Conn.		1859

This was the first marriage for both parties.

EUGENE SHADE 93501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Isaac,[6] William O.,[7] William H.[8])

Son of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

Born Columbus, Ohio	18 Aug.	1864
Died	10 Sept.	1933
Married **ETHEL McMASTER** in New York City	13 Aug.	1912
Daughter of Virginia McMaster.		

There were no children.

Eugene Shade Bisbee was a reporter and magazine writer. He was author of "The Treasure of the Ice" published in 1908.[b]

One record gives:

Eugene S. Bisbee, clerk, 613 Preston St., Philadelphia, Pa.[c] 1884

CATHERINE BALLOU 93502

|||

FEFEL

Daughter of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

Born Columbus, Ohio	10 Nov.	1868
Married **THOMAS FEFEL**	8 Nov.	1892
Died		——1928

Children, Fefel

I **Thomas B.** born	1 Oct.	1893
II **Lucy K.** born	4 Nov.	1898
III **William Ballou** born		——
IV **Mary Elizabeth** born	4 May	1908
V **Louise V.** born	6 March	1911
VI **Joseph F.** born	4 Sept.	1912

Mrs. Fefel lived in Baltimore, Md. 1942

[a](NB 10246–1886 M) [b](L10) [c](PK) Ref:(GL 7)

HAYMOND BIRD 93503

Son of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

	Born Louisville, Ky.	14 Aug.	1871
	Married **ANETTA HOUSE**		
	Children		
10–3701	I **Helen H.**		——
10–3702	II **William Haymond** born	29 April	1902
10–3703	III **Robert House** born	10 Nov.	1904
10–3704	IV **Frank L.**		——

Albany, N. Y. directories list:
Haymond B. Bisbee, State Highway Dept., 363 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.[a] 1940
Helen H., William H. and Frank L. Bisbee, same address as above 1940

LOUISE LUCELLE 93504

Daughter of **WILLIAM HENRY 85153** and **KATHERINE L. SHADE B.**

Born Fort Bridges, Wyoming 8 Jan. 1875

BESSIE MILDRED 93531

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] James,[6] Bolivar,[7] Delmout L.[8])

Daughter of **DELMONT LINCOLN 85262** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.**

Born Hampton, Ia.[b] 7 Sept. 1889

DONALD FAYETTE 93532

Son of **DELMONT 85262** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.**

Born Ames, Ia.[b] 5 April 1891

VERA ADELAIDE 93533

Daughter of **DELMONT LINCOLN 85261** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.**[b]

Born 9 Feb. 1893

ANNA BELLE 93534

Daughter of **DELMONT LINCOLN 85261** and **MINNIE LORENA REED B.**[b]

Born 6 Oct. 1894

[a](A6) (GB) [b](Mrs. Derward B. Bisbee, Chicago, March 3, 1949)

ELEANOR THERESA 93541

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] James,[6] Bolivar,[7] Derward B.[8])

Daughter of **DERWARD BERTHIER 85263** and **JENNIE BACON B.**

Born Chicago, Ill.[a] 2 July 1900

CHARLES BERTHIER 93542

Son of **DERWARD BERTHIER 85263** and **JENNIE BACON B.**

Born Chicago, Ill.[a] 28 April 1904

Charles was a salesman in Chicago and lives with his father (1928–29)

CHARLES L.[b] 93551

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] John,[6] Jared,[7] Almon[8])

Son of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich. 5 April 1862

LAURA A.[b] 93552

Daughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich. 31 March 1864

ELLEN M.[b] 93553

Daughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich. 7 Oct. 1866

LISA[b] 93554

Daughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich. 27 Feb. 1867
Died 5 Aug. 1867

FLORENCE BELLE 93555

|||

SIAS

Daughter of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**[b]

Born Alma, Mich. 19 Dec. 1869
Married **VINCENT SIAS** at Alma, Mich.[c]
Born St. Louis, Mich. 27 March 1861
Died Cadillac, Mich. 1 July 1923

[a](Mrs. Derward B. Bisbee, Chicago, March 3, 1939) [b](GW 9) [c](GS 24)

Children, Sias[a]

I	**Hazel Dean** died 1886; born	1886
II	**Hazel Dean** m. Lee M. Barnum; born	1887
III	**Clayton W.** m. Hazel Housman; born	1889
IV	**Audrey T.** m. Sylvia Alward; born	1890
V	**Mabel** died 1907; born	1892
VI	**Crystal Belle** m. Theodore Bute; born	1894
VII	**Arlo D.** m. Doris Durgan; born	1896
VIII	**Phillip** died 1899; born	1899
IX	**Clark Jewell** died 1901; born	1901
X	**Naomi Belle** died 1912; born	1906

The family lives in St. Louis, Mich.

"Sias Family" by Azariah B. Sias has Florence Belle as the daughter of Almon D. and Christiania (Bierley) Bisbee[a] instead of Louisa Bates Bisbee.

SIAS FAMILY[a]

1. John	m. [Martha or Ann] Pitman; born in England	
2. John Jr.	m. Hannah Simpson; born in Lee or Canterbury, N. H.	
3. Charles	m. [Jane McGrillis]; born Durham, N. H.	1742
4. Solomon	m. Della Collingwood; born Canterbury, N. H.	1765
5. Sylvenus	m. Julia McFarlin; born Danville, Vt.	1806
6. Lucian	m. (1) Emma Clymer; born Cattaragus, N. Y.	1836
7. Vincent	m. Florence Belle Bisbee; born St. Louis, Mich.	1861

CLARENCE M.[b] 93556

Son of **ALMON D. 85301** and **LOUISA BATES B.**

Born Dorr, Mich.	3 March 1871
Died	18 June 1876

FRANK LEON 93561

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Luther,[5] Nahum,[6] Hiram,[7] Harlow[8])

Son of **HARLOW H. 86121** and **LOUISE D. HOLMES B.**

Born Binghamton, N. Y.	11 Oct.	1879
Married **MAUDE MAY WINTERS** of Plattsburgh, N. Y.	23 Oct.	1907
Born Plattsburgh, N. Y.		1882

Children

10–3801	I **Dorothy M.** born Warrensburg, N. Y.[c]	19 May	1915
10–3802	II **Frances Sharp** born Binghamton, N. Y.[d]	15 Jan.	1917
10–3803	III **Patricia Holmes** born Binghamton, N. Y.[e]	30 Jan.	1921

Frank Leon Bisbee was a machinist apprentice for two years. After 1919 he was a highway engineer for New York State and in charge of Warren County with offices in Warrensburgh, N. Y. (1942); he is a Republican and a Methodist.[f]

[a](GS24) [b](GW 9) [c](NB 1942-M, No. 37902) [d](NB 1917-B, No. 472) (NB 1936-D, No. 58555) [e](NB 1921-B, No. 8065) [f](WA)

C. INA 93562

|||

AUSTIN

Daughter of **HARLOW H. 8612** and **LOUISA D. HOLMES B.**

Born Binghamton, N. Y. ——1891
Married **MILLARD E. AUSTIN**[a] 10 Jan. 1912
Married in Binghamton by Rev. George M. Colville
Son of Daniel and Sarah E. (Condye) Austin
Born Binghamton, N. Y. 1887

MARION BRADLEY 93571

|||

PEASE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Luther,[5] Nahum,[6] Hiram,[7] Frederick[8])

Daughter of **FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122** and **HANNAH BRADLEY B.**

Born Spencer, Mass.[b] 15 Oct. 1881
Married **ALBERT PEASE** (died several years ago)[a] 1953

Could obtain no record of several children who have married and moved away. Mrs. Pease has lived on Cape Cod for nearly 40 years.[a] Informant was Dr. John Bancroft Bisbee (93572) in 1953.

Dr. JOHN BANCROFT 93572

Son of **FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122** and **MATTY GALLY B.**

Born Philadelphia, Pa. — June 1892
Married **ALICE BATES** 1917
Born in Vermont.

Children

10–3851 I **John Bancroft Jr.** born Rochester, Minn. 5 May 1920
10–3852 II **Richard Brackett** born 1929

John B. Bisbee graduated from Tufts Dental School, practised many years in Dedham, Mass. and has been a lecturer on dental ethics for 12 years. He is a dental surgeon on the staff of Boston City Hospital. Dr. Bisbee was a Lieut. Commander in World War II. He lives at 89 Neponset St., Norwood, Mass. (1953).

ELEANOR 93573

Daughter of **FREDERICK ADALBERT 86122** and **MATTY GALLY B.**

Born Philadelphia, Pa. ——1893

[a](NB 1912-M, No. 2524) [b](MC 1881, Vol. 324, p. 353)

Eleanor Bisbee was a newspaper reporter in Turkey in 1936. She received an A.B. from Tufts College and a Ph.D. from the University of Cincinnati. She was Professor of Philosophy and Psychology at Robert College and the American College in Istanbul, Turkey.

She returned to the United States and became a lecturer on Turkish affairs. In 1951 she resided in Palo Alto, Cal. She is the author of "The New Turks" published by the University of Pennsylvania Press.

WILLIAM M. 93601

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] John,[6] Martin,[7] Samuel M.[8])

Son of **SAMUEL MERRITT 86204** and **CORA B. STOKES B.**

Born Chelsea, Mass. [a] — 9 March 1867
Died Chelsea, Mass. "Aged 1 yr. 4 mos."[b] — 4 July 1868

ERNEST S. 93651

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Ira,[6] Ira,[7] Algernon S.[8])

Son of **ALGERNON SIDNEY 87101** and ———— ————

Born Boston, Mass. — ——1875

MARY ELIZA 91701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Franklin,[6] Otis,[7] Frederick G.[8])

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.[c] — 20 Dec. 1871
Died Scituate, Mass.[d] "Aged 10 yrs. 11 mos." — — Nov. 1880

CLARA BELLE 93702

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.[e] — 28 March 1873
Died Scituate, Mass.[f] — — Nov. 1882

EMILY CORNELIA 93703

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born East Bridgewater, Mass.[g] — 26 Feb. 1874
Died Canton, Mass. "Aged 17 yrs. 5 mos. 22 das."[ga] — 7 Feb. 1892

KATE CORA 93704

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.[gb] — 2 March 1876
Died Scituate, Mass.[gc] "Aged 11 mos." — 8 Feb. 1877

[a](MC 1867, Vol. 198, p. 136) [b](MC 1868, Vol. 213, p. 226) (GL 7) [c](MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 443) [d](MC 1880, Vol. 338, p. 334) [e](MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 423) [f](MC 1882, Vol. 338, p. 335) [g](MC 1874, Vol. 877, p. 269) [ga](MC 1892, Vol. 428, p. 457) [gb](MC 1876, Vol. 278, p. 337) [gc](MC 1877, Vol. 287. p. 243

KATE CORA 93705

|||

FULLER

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.[a]	26 Nov.	1877
Married **GEORGE E. FULLER**[b] in Hanson, Mass.	10 Feb.	1897
Born		1878

IDA PEARL 93706

|||

DRISCOLL

Daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.[c]	8 Sept.	1880
Married **JOHN ALPHONSUS DRISCOLL**[d]	28 May	1930
Son of John J. and Bridget (Lane) Driscoll		
Born		1885

MARABELLE LILLIAN 93707

|||

TOWNSEND

Twin daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Canton, Mass.[e]	31 July	1885
Married **JOSEPH TOWNSEND** in Bryantville, Mass.[f]	15 June	1915
Son of Joseph and Martha (Hull) Townsend		

EDITH VIOLET 93708

Twin daughter of **FREDERICK GRANVILLE 88203** and **MARY CELIA BURNS B.**

Born Canton, Mass.[g]	31 July	1885
Died Canton, Mass. "Aged 7 yrs. 3 mos. 1 da."[ga]	27 April	1894

MABEL FLORENCE 93711

|||

ROGERS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Franklin,[6] Otis,[7] John R.[8])

Daughter of **JOHN RICHARD 88204** and **GEORGIANNA HYLAND B.**

Born Scituate, Mass.[gb]	16 Aug.	1876
Died Stoughton, Mass.		——1936
Married **JAMES R. H. ROGERS**[gc]	4 Oct.	1899
Son of James W. and Georgianna (Jones) Rogers		

[a](MC 1877, Vol. 293, p. 337) [b](MC 1897, Vol. 770, p. 581) [c](MC 1880, Vol. 314, p. 360) [d](MC 1930, Vol. 35, p. 56) [e](MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 301)
[f](MC 1915, Vol. 633, p. 251) [g](MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 301) [ga](MC1894, Vol. 446, p. 471) [gb](MC 1876, Vol. 278, p. 339) [gc](MC 1899, Vol. 490, p. 266)

OTIS HENRY 93712

Son of **JOHN RICHARD 88204** and **GEORGIANNA HYLAND B.**

	Born Scituate, Mass.		——1887
	Married **MILDRED FOBES**[a] in Stoughton, Mass.	25 Oct.	1916
	Born		1893
	Children		
10–3901	I **Lawrence Richard** born Stoughton, Mass.	18 July	1917
10–3902	II **Bernice Evelyn** born Brockton, Mass.	19 Aug.	1920

CHARLES FREDERICK 93713

Son of **JOHN RICHARD 88204** and **GEORGIANNA HYLAND B.**

Born Canton, Mass.	31 Aug.	1892
Married (1) **OLIVE G. (JACKSON) SPEAR** of Stoughton, Mass.		
Born West Bridgewater, Mass.		
Died Stoughton, Mass.	3 Feb.	1943
"Aged 64 yrs. 11 mos. 9 das."		
Married (2) **MRS. HOLLY BERRY GOLDSWORTHY**[b]	11 Oct.	1947
(M. N. Ferris) Daughter of William Ferris		
Born in England		1896
Second marriage.		

Charles Frederick was a mill overseer[c] in 1947

WILLIAM OTIS 93721

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Franklin,[6] Otis,[7] Clarence[8])

Son of **CLARENCE HAYWARD 88205** and **AMELIA OTIS JENNINGS B.**

	Born Scituate, Mass.[c]	7 Feb.	1876
	Died "Aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 3 das."	10 Aug.	1941
	Married **FLORENCE CUSHING BRYANT** in Brockton, Mass.		
	Born		1877
	Children		
10–4001	I **Wesley Raymond** born Brockton, Mass.	1 June	1900
10–4002	II **Audrey Irene** born Brockton, Mass.	8 Nov.	1910

William Otis Bisbee lived in Brockton and was a foreman and picture framer[d] 1908–1939

HENRY 93801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Rufus[8])

Son of **RUFUS JR. 88253** and **MARIANNE BROWN B.**

Born Portland, Me.	17 Oct.	1844
Died Portland, Me.	22 Oct.	1844

[a](MC 1916, Vol. 639, p. 138) [b](MC 1947, Vol. 27–46 M) [c](MC 1876, Vol. 278, p. 337) [d](BS)

WALTER F. 93802

Son of **RUFUS JR. 88253** and **MARIANNE BROWN B.**

Born Bath, Me. ——1847
Died Waltham, Mass. "Aged 28 yrs. 8 mos."[a] 4 March 1875
Married ———— ————

Walter F. was a watch maker.

AUGUSTUS BYRON 93803

Son of **RUFUS JR. 88253** and **MARIANNE BROWN B.**

Born ——1849
Married **CELIA McALLISTER**[b]
Born 1852
Died 1909

Children

10–4051 I **Alice** born Hartley, Ia. ——1852

CHARLES W. 93811

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] John S.[8])

Son of **JOHN S. 88254** and **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN B.**

Born Brunswick, Me. 30 Oct. 1843
Died Brunswick, Me. "Aged 8 yrs. 9 mos." 30 July 1852
Burial Marsh Cemetery, Brunswick, Me. Topsham Chapter D.A.R.[c]

JESSE DUNSTIN 93812

Son of **JOHN S. 88254** and **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN B.**

Born Brunswick, Me. 29 Oct. 1843
Died Elmira, N. Y.[d] 19 Dec. 1907
Married (1) **EMILY F. (CHAPIN) GERRISH** 28 July 1867
Both parties of Portland, Me.; intentions pub. 25 July 1867
Married by Rev. S. F. Weathersbee
Mrs. Jesse Bisbee's first husband was Charles F. Gerrish who died in 1864. They had a son, Harry G. Gerrish who was born in Buckfield, Me. 31 Dec. 1844
Died Sommerville, Mass.[e] 3 Aug. 1936

Children (1)

10–4101 I **Walter Thayer** born Portland, Me. 15 Sept. 1869
10–4102 II **Jesse Dunstin Jr.** ——

Married (2) **ANNA T. NEWTON**
Daughter of Lyman and Frances (Jones) Newton
Born Rochester, N. Y. 1860
Died East Chester, N. Y. 15 March 1945
Fern Cliff Crematory, Hartsdale, N. Y.[f]

[a](MC 1875, Vol. 275, p. 209) [b](D2-Vol. 110) [c](D.R. Vol. 46) (M2) [d](NB 1907-D, No. 55973) [e](MC 1936-M, Vol. 79, p. 72) [f](NB 1945-D, No. 18549)

Children (2)

10–4103 III **Dorothy Reid** born Chicago, Ill. 1894

10–4104 IV **Lyman N.**

Chicago directories list the following:

Jesse D. Bisbee, salesman, Boston, Mass.[a] 1871–1887

Jesse D. Bisbee, salesman and magr., Chicago[b] 1887–1907

CHAFFIN FAMILY (Chapin)[c]

1. Robert	m. Abigail Davis; born about	1645
2. Timothy	m. Sarah Forbush; born Littleton, N. H.	1734
3. John	m. Nancy Gow; born Claremont, N. H.	1776
4. Rodney	m. Mary Waldron; born Buckfield, Me.	1808
5. Emily Frances	m. Jesse D. Bisbee; born Buckfield, Me.	1844

HATCH-NEWTON FAMILY[d]

1. Jethro Hatch	m. Martha Clark
2. Julia	m. Erastus Newton
3. Lyman Newton	m. Frances Jones
4. Anna T. Newton	m. Jesse D. Bisbee

FRED MILTON 93813

Son of **JOHN S. 88254** and **ELIZA A. DUNSTIN B.**

Born 27 Sept. 1853

Died Hollywood, Cal. "Aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 7 das." 4 May 1931

Married **HARRIET PARNELL WAITECLOSE**[e]

Born Washburn, Ia.

Fred M. Bisbee was a civil engineer.

A listing:

Mrs. Fred M. Bisbee, residence 8197 Fountain St., Los Angeles 1942

MEAD-CLOSE FAMILIES[e]

1. Titus Mead	m. Rachael Randle; in Rev. War; born	1733
2. Titus Mead Jr.	m. Eunice Hobby	
3. Andrew	m. Parnell White	
4. Mary	m. Cicero Close	
5. Harriet Close	m. Fred Milton Bisbee	

JAMES DICKEY 93821

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley[8])

Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born Whitfield, Me. 13 July 1854

Died Athol, Mass. "Aged 61 yrs. 5 mos. 21 das."[f] 3 Jan. 1916

Married **LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON**[e,g] 14 Nov. 1887

Daughter of Willis and Arletta (Rand) Wellington

Born 1867

Died Athol, Mass.[ga] 24 Dec. 1949

"Aged 83 yrs. 1 day."

[a](B7) [b](C8) [c](GC) [d](GN) [e](D2, Vol. 117) [f](MC 1916, Vol. 3, p. 64) [g](MC 1887, Vol. 380, p. 95) [ga](MC 1949, Vol. 8, p. 751)

Children

10–4201	I **Willis W.** born Athol, Mass.[a]	21 Dec.	1888
10–4202	II **Arthur S.** born Athol, Mass.	——	1891
10–4203	III **Marion A.** (Maria) born Athol, Mass.[b]	8 Sept.	1896
10–4204	IV **William James** born Athol, Mass.	23 Feb.	1898

James D. Bisbee, foreman, L. Saunders Co., Athol[g] 1887
James D. Bisbee, machinist, L. S. Starrett Co., Athol 1895

ARTHUR TULLOCK 93822

Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born Bath, Me. ——1856
Died Lawrence, Mass. "Aged 39 yrs."[c] 25 Dec. 1895
Married **LILLIAN DELANCY PIERCE**
Daughter of Amos and DeLancy (Robinson) Pierce
Married in Townsend, Mass.
Born West Townsend 16 June 1854
Died Providence, R. I.[d] "Widow aged 89 yrs. 5 mos. 9 das." 21 Dec. 1943

Children

10–4301	I **Etta Belle** born Townsend, Mass.	15 May	1880

PIERCE FAMILY[e]

1. John	m. Eliszabeth ————; born Norwich, Eng. about	1588
2. Anthony	m. Sarah ————; born Norwich, Eng.	1609
3. Daniel	m. Elizabeth ————; born Watertown, Mass.	1639
4. Joseph	m. Mary Warren; born Groton, Mass.	
5. Isaac	m. Susannah Bemis; born Lexington, Mass.	1700
6. Ephraim	m. (1) Lydia White; born Lexington, Mass.	1729
7. Amos	m. Elizabeth Hobbs; born Lexington, Mass.	1761
8. Amos Jr.	m. Martha Green; born Waltham, Mass.	1789
9. Amos 3d	m. Delancey Robinson; born Chelsea, Mass.	1815
10. Lillian Delancy	m. Arthur T. Bisbee; born West Townsend, Mass.	1854

FRED M. 93823

Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born Bath, Me. ——1867
Married **CLARA E. DICKINSON** in Townsend[f] 20 Feb. 1897
Born Ashby, Mass. ——1852

Fred M. Bisbee lived in Nashua, N. H.

JENNIE L. 93824
|||
MARSHALL

Daughter of **STUDLEY 88256** and **AMELIA ROBEY B.**

Born ——1869

[a](MC 1888, Vol. 387, p. 308) [b](MC 1896, Vol. 459, p. 906) [c](MC 1895, Vol. 454, p. 480) (MC 1877, Vol. 290, p. 176) [d](R18-1943, No. 3457)
[e](GP 8) [f](MC 1897, Vol. 470, p. 387) Ref: (A 15)

Married **GEORGE E. MARSHALL**[a] 24 Nov. 1887
Born 1864

George E. Marshall was a box maker.

CHARLES W. 93825

Son of **STUDLEY 88256** and **HELEN AUGUSTA TIBBETTS B.**

Born Townsend, Mass.[b] 26 Jan. 1873
Died Townsend, Mass. "Aged 16 yrs. 11 mos. 18 das."[c] 14 Jan. 1890

ALICE 93826

Daughter of **STUDLEY 88256** and **HELEN AUGUSTA TIBBETS B.**

Born Townsend, Mass.[d] 23 May 1874
Died Townsend, Mass. "Aged 3 das."[d] 26 May 1874

CHARLES E. 93851

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Edward[8])

Son of **EDWARD F. 88259** and **SARAH F. MARAN B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[e] 15 Sept. 1864
Died "Aged 1 mo. 6 das." 21 Oct. 1864

MARY H. 93901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Studley,[7] David[8])

Daughter of **DAVID 88302** and **SARAH HEYER B.**

Born Warren, Me. 16 Jan. 1869

WILLIAM ANTHONY 94201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] William,[7] William[8])

Son of **WILLIAM JR. 88505** and **MARY S. SHERER B.**

Born Rockland, Me. 23 Sept. 1882

ARTHUR DOUGLAS 94202

Son of **WILLIAM JR. 88505** and **MARY S. SHERER B.**

Born Rockland, Me. 6 April 1890
Married **MARIE ROLLINS**

Children

10–4351 I **Arthur Douglas Jr.** born Warren, Me. 3 Jan. 1914
10–4352 II **Howard S.** born Warren, Me. 22 March 1915

[a](MC 1887, Vol. 380, p. 270) [b](MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 305) [c](MC 1890, Vol. 410, p. 281) [d](MC 1874, Vol. 226, p. 201, Vol. 260, p. 224)
[e](MC 1864,Vol. 170, p. 4)

HENRY H. 94501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Aaron,[7] Oliver[8])

Son of **OLIVER J. 88511** and **MARY A. McLEOD B.**

Born Dexter, Me. ——1862
Died Fitchburg, Mass. "Aged 46 yrs."[a] 11 Sept. 1906
Married **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING**[b] 15 March 1886
Daughter of Herbert and Mary J. (Taylor) Gowing of Lowell, Mass.
Born[c] ——1867
Died Wilmington, Mass.[c] "Aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 22 das." 14 Nov. 1918

Children

10–4401 I **Bertha Lura** born Wilmington, Mass. 29 Sept. 1887
10–4402 II **Eva M.** born Camden, Me. ——1890
10–4403 III **Frank J.** born Camden, Me. 5 April 1892
10–4404 IV **Marion Mildred** born Camden, Me. 23 April 1896

Henry H. Bisbee was a carpenter.

FRANK 94502

Son of **OLIVER 88511** and **MARY A. McLEOD B.**

Born in Canada ——1865
Married **IDA JELLISON** in Wilmington, Mass.[d] 28 March 1886
Born Bath, Me.

Children

10–4501 I **Jennie F.** (Jane F.) born Wilmington, Mass. 6 Feb. 1887
10–4502 II **Cora A.** born Wilmington, Mass. 11 Feb. 1888

Frank Bisbee was a cooper.

HARRIET A. (Hattie) 94551

|||

PEARSONS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Isaac,[6] Alden,[7] Gilman[8])

Daughter of **GILMAN HENRY 88612** and **ELIZA A. GILLETT B.**

Born Shelburne, Vt.[e] ——1858
Married **GEORGE E. PEARSONS**[e] in Brandon, Vt.
Married by Moses Kidder, Esq.
Born[f] ——1858

JENNIE S. 94553

Daughter of **GILMAN HENRY 88612** and **ELIZA A. GILLETT B.**

Born Bridgewater, Vt. ——1870
Died Bridgewater, Vt. "Aged 5 yrs. 2 mos. 22 das." 1 March 1875

[a](MC 1906, Vol. 40, p. 72, Vol. 98, p. 191) [b](MC 1886, Vol. 371, p. 275) [c](MC 1918, Vol. 130, p. 405) [d](MC 1886, Vol. 380, p. 305) [e](V1)
[f](MC 1858, Vol. 114, p. 139) Ref: (M2)

NELLIE L. 94561

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Isaac,[6] Alden,[7] Marvin[8])

Daughter of **MARVIN 88613** and **NELLIE HATCH B.**

Born ——1868

FRANK M. 94602

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Ezra,[6] Isaac,[7] Charles H.[8])

Son of **CHARLES H. 88633** and **ANNA GIFFORD B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass. 3 Jan. 1858
Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 76 yrs. 11 mos. 17 das."[a] 20 Dec. 1934
Married (1) **ANNIE PIERCE (PEIRCE)**[b] 6 Jan. 1885
Daughter of Asa C. and Elizabeth (Church) Pierce
Born 27 April 1858
Frank M. Bisbee was a bookkeeper, New Bedford 1896
Mrs. Annie Bisbee, real estate agent 1936

PIERCE FAMILY (Pers)[c]

1. Michael m. Anna James; settles in Scituate; born Eng. 1615
2. Ephraim m. Hannah Holbrook; born Weymouth, Mass.
3. Ephraim Jr. m. Mary Low; born Warwick, R. I. 1674
4. David m. Mary Wood; born Swansey, Mass. 1701
5. Jonothan m. Susannah Moot; born Somerville, Mass. 1725
6. John m. Annie Chase; born Somerset, Mass. 1768
7. Asa m. Lydia Chase; born New Bedford, Mass. 1795
8. Asa C. m. (1) Elizabeth Church; born New Bedford, Mass. 1823
9. Annie m. Frank M. Bisbee; born 1858

CHARLES F. G. 94603

Son of **CHARLES H. 88633** and **ANNA R. GIFFORD B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass. ——1859
Died New Bedford, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 4 mos. 8 das."[d] 3 May 1910
Married **ELIZABETH RILEY**
Daughter of Philip and Margaret (Mead) Riley
Born 1864
Died Fairhaven, Mass.[e] 28 Sept. 1923
"Aged 59 yrs. 2 mos. 19 das."

Children

10-4601 I **Mabel G.** born New Bedford, Mass. 2 Jan. 1886
10-4602 II **Ethel R.** born New Bedford, Mass. 11 Feb. 1887
10-4603 III **Carrie E.** born New Bedford, Mass. 8 April 1889
10-4604 IV **Gertrude E.** born New Bedford, Mass. 24 March 1893

Charles F. G. Bisbee was a bricklayer, New Bedford 1896
Elizabeth Bisbee, widow, res., 239 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford 1911

[a](MC 1934, Vol. 63, p. 514) [b](MC 1885, Vol. 361, p. 139) [c](GP 8) [d](MC 1910, Vol. 74, p. 482) [e](MC 1923, Vol. 22, p. 205)

NELLIE C. 94605

|||

CHASE

Daughter of **CHARLES H. GIFFORD 88633** and **ANNA GIFFORD B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass. ——1869
Married **ANDREW CLIFTON CHASE** in New Bedford[a] 1894
Born 1872

MINNIE EVELYN 94701

|||

LOOMIS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Hopestill,[7] William[8])

Daughter of **WILLIAM HATHAWAY 88672** and **ALMIRA JANE POTTER B.**

Born Acushnet, Mass.[b] 13 Aug. 1870
Married **GEORGE ALBERT LOOMIS**
Son of Rev. Frank Asbury Loomis
Born South Yarmouth, Mass. 1862

There were no children.

George Loomis was Town Clerk, East Greenwich, R. I.[c]

LOOMIS FAMILY[d]

1. Rev. Timothy m. Hannah Keeny; clergyman in Conn.
2. Frank Asbury m. Almira Eddy; born 1825
3. George Albert m. Minnie E. Bisbee; born South Yarmouth, Mass. 1862

JOHN A. M. 94702

Son of **WILLIAM HATHAWAY 88672** and **ALMIRA JANE POTTER B.**

Born Acushnet, Mass.[e] 22 May 1878
Died Greenwich, R. I. "Aged 61 yrs. 5 mos. 13 das."[c] 5 Nov. 1939

NATHANIEL S. 94711

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Hopestill,[7] Henry C.[8])

Son of **HENRY C. 88673** and **CATHERINE L. GODDARD B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[f] 22 Aug. 1856

HARRIET F. (Hattie) 94712

|||

BEYTES

Daughter of **HENRY C. 88673** and **CATHERINE L. GODDARD**

Born ——1857

[a](MC 1894, Vol. 442, p. 206) [b](MC 1870, Vol. 223, p. 79) [c](R 18-1939) [d](GE) [e](MC 1878, Vol. 295, p. 76) [f](MC 1856, Vol. 98, p. 30)

Married **CHARLES BEYTES**[a] in Boston 23 Oct. 1877
Born 1857

Charles Beytes was a shoemaker in Kingston, Mass.

MARY G. 94713

Twin daughter of **HENRY C. 88673** and **CATHERINE L. GODDARD B.**

Born Plymouth, Mass.[b] 25 Dec. 1865

ANNA H. 94714

Twin daughter of **HENRY C. 88673** and **CATHERINE L. GODDARD B.**

Born Plymouth, Mass.[b] 25 Dec. 1865
Died Plymouth, Mass.[c] 11 Jan. 1866

EMMA ELLSWORTH 94801

|||

ALDRICH

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Sylvanus[8])

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[d] 15 Aug. 1862
Married **GEORGE F. ALDRICH**[e] 27 Aug. 1880
Son of Ezekiel and Julia Ann Aldrich
Born Middleboro, Mass. 1859

MARY E. 94802

|||

DUSTIN

Twin daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[f] 11 Sept. 1864
Married **ARLAN R. DUSTIN**[g] in Middleboro 13 Nov. 1882
Born 1856

Arlan R. Dustin was a shoe finisher.

NANCY EVA 94803

|||

COFFIN

Twin daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[f] 11 Sept. 1864

[a](MC 1877, Vol. 291, p. 122) [b](MC 1865, Vol. 178, p. 360) [c](MC 1866, Vol. 193, p. 326) [d](MC 1862, Vol. 151, p. 379) [e](MC 1880, Vol. 317, p. 338)
[f](MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 382) [g](MC 1882, Vol. 335, p. 374)

Married **ARTHUR RUFUS COFFIN**[a] 23 March 1918
Born 1896

ANNA 94804

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[b] 20 Oct. 1866

NELLIE C. 94805

|||

ROGERS

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born ——1867
Married **ALTON R. ROGERS**[c] in Middleboro, Mass. 4 Feb. 1889
Son of Hiram and Mary N. Rogers
Married by Rev. S. McBurney

SYLVANUS EUGENE JR. 94806

Son of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. 6 Feb. 1869
Married **GRACE C. JEFFERSON**[d] 31 Dec. 1896
Daughter of James M. and Ennie (Ellis) Jefferson
Born 1876
Died Carver, Mass. "Aged 21 yrs. 5 mos. 4 das."[e] 11 June 1897

Children

10–4751 I **Edwin Eugene** born Carver, Mass.[e] 10 June 1897
[Sylvanus Eugene 3d]

WILLIAM ALDEN 94808

Son of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. ——1876
Married **FLORENCE MAY BOSWORTH** 1 Jan. 1897
Born 1877
Florence May Bosworth was a shoe worker 1897

FLORENCE 94809

Daughter of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 88722** and **ABIGAIL REER WILLIAMS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[f] 30 March 1880
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 10 mos. 3 das."[e] 30 Dec. 1880

[a](MC 1918, Vol. 24, p. 13) [b](MC 1866, Vol. 187, p. 382) [c](MC 1889, Vol. 378, p. 348) [d](MC 1896, Vol. 461, p. 603) [e](MC 1897, Vol. 470, p. 599)
[f](MC 1880, Vol. 320, p. 300, Vol. 315, p. 122)

ANDREW J. 94841

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Andrew A. J.[8])

Son of **ANDREW A. J. 88723** and **BETSEY SEARS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.		——1858
Died Middleboro, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 11 mos. 6 das."[a]	13 Dec.	1909
Married **CARRIE F. SAMPSON**[b]	18 Dec.	1890
Daughter of John and Elizabeth E. (Tabor) Sampson		
Born Middleboro, Mass.		1865
Died Middleboro, Mass.	6 Oct.	1898
Children		
I Stillborn Middleboro, Mass.	10 Sept.	1893

Andrew J. was a grocer and mail carrier.

IVORY ALLEN 94842

Son of **ANDREW A. J. 88723** and **BETSEY SEARS B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[c]	18 Aug.	1859
Died Rockland, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 19 das."[d]	6 Jan.	1931
Accidental death.		
Married **EDITH H. GARDNER** of Taunton, Mass.	29 Nov.	1883
Daughter of William and Almira (Peck) Gardner		
Born		1862
Died Brockton, Mass.[e] "Aged 83 yrs."	17 March	1945
Children		
Twins, stillborn		
Ivory A. Bisbee was a shoe worker		1892–1908

CHESTER L. 94843

Son of **ANDREW A. J. 88723** and **BETSEY SEARS B.**

	Born Middleboro, Mass.	29 Aug.	1876
	Died Fall River, Mass. "Aged 50 yrs. 1 mo."	26 Sept.	1926
	Married **EVELYN A. HAYWOOD** in Brockton, Mass.[f]	7 June	1905
	Born[g]		1883
	Children		
10–4801	I **Chester C.** born Newport, R. I.		——1907
10–4802	II **Alvan Jackson**[ga] born Newport, R. I.		——1909
	Chester Bisbee was Div. Supt., E. Mass. St. Ry.		——1923
	Evelyn Bisbee, widow, bookkeeper		1932–1942

EVERETT WARREN 94861

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Ichabod[8])

Son of **ICHABOD WARREN 88725** and **EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW B.**

Born	18 May	1867
Died Falmouth, Mass.[gb] "Aged 12 yrs."	31 May	1880

[a](MC 1909, Vol. 67, p. 422) [b](MC 1890, Vol. 406, p. 103) [c](MC 1859, Vol. 124, p. 128) [d](MC 1931, Vol. 70, p. 266) [e](MC 1945, Vol. 29, p. 56)
[f](MC 1905, Vol. 556, p. 160) [g](MC 1883, Vol. 349, p. 387) [ga](R 18-1909) [gb](MC 1880, Vol. 319, p. 12)

LILLIAN BILLINGS 94862

|||

PARKER

Daughter of **ICHABOD WARREN 88725** and **EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.	21 Oct.	1871
Married **WILLOUGHBY SKINNER PARKER**[a]	25 Oct.	1887
Married in Falmouth, Mass.		
Born Berwick, N. S.		1865

Children, Parker

I **John Morse** born Falmouth, Mass.	9 Jan.	1888
II **Clarence Aubrey** born Falmouth, Mass.	15 Jan.	1893

CHARLOTTE E. (Lottie) 94863

|||

YOUNG

Daughter of **ICHABOD WARREN 88725** and **EMELINE BILLINGS SHAW B.**

Born Falmouth, Mass.[b]	25 June	1878
Married **LAWSON ARTHUR YOUNG**[c]	27 Sept.	1897
Son of George B. and Eva (Fish) Young		
Born Orleans, Mass.		1876

Lawson A. Young was a mechanic in 1897.

MAUDE B. 94865

Daughter of **ICHABOD WARREN 88725** and **CLARA JANE McLANE B.**

Born Sandwich, Mass.[d]	26 March	1883
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 59 yrs. 10 mos. 3 das."	23 Jan.	1943
Maude B., Howard P., and Clara J. Bisbee, res., 90 Neponset, Lynn, Mass.[e]		1937

KATE WARREN 94866

Daughter of **ICHABOD WARREN 88725** and **CLARA JANE McLANE B.**

Born Falmouth, Mass.[f]	17 Oct.	1886
Died Falmouth, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. 17 das."[g]	4 April	1889

HOWARD PIERSON 94867

Son of **ICHABOD WARREN 88725** and **CLARA JANE McLANE B.**

Born Falmouth, Mass.[ga]	13 Feb.	1891

[a](MC 1887, Vol. 379, p. 2) [b](MC 1878, Vol. 295, p. 8) (MC 1881, Vol. 328, p. 9) [c](MC 1897, Vol. 469, p. 14) [d](MC 1883, Vol. 340, p. 8) [e](L11)
[f](MC 1886, Vol. 367, p. 81) [g](MC 1889, Vol. 400, p. 15) [ga](MC 1891, Vol. 412, p. 15)

Married **HAZEL M. PERRY** in Boston 28 Nov. 1914
Daughter of Edward E. and Carrie E. (Morrison) Perry
Married by Rev. Joseph M. Shepler

Children

10–4901 I **Barbara Perry**[a] born Boston, Mass. 7 Oct. 1917

Howard Pierson was manager, Burham Motors, Boston 1943
Residence, 43 Maple St., Canton, Mass. 1943

LURA B. 94901

|||

BAKER

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Josiah,[6] Josiah,[7] Augustine[8])

Daughter of **AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753** and **SARAH FAUNCE WILSON B.**

Born Rochester, Mass. ——1865
Married **WILLIAM P. BAKER** in Harwich 24 Feb. 1885
Born Harwich, Mass. 1865
Son of Ozias C. Baker

Lura B. Bisbee was a school teacher 1885
William P. Baker was a liveryman 1885

INEZ ELIZABETH 94902

Daughter of **AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753** and **SARAH FAUNCE WILSON B.**

Born Rochester, Mass.[b] 18 Oct. 1871
Died Rochester, Mass. "Aged 9 mos. 15 das."[c] 23 Feb. 1872

HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903

Son of **AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 88753** and **ELDORA ADELADE HALL B.**

Born Wareham, Mass.[d] 30 Oct. 1874
Died Saugus, Mass. "Aged 63 yrs. 8 mos. 9 das."[e] 9 July 1938
Married **SARAH ETHELWIN MOSHER**[f] 1907
Born South Maitland, N. S.

Children

10–5001 I **Reta Vivian** born Saugus, Mass. 23 Aug. 1910
10–5002 II **Malcolm Mosher** born Saugus, Mass. 19 Sept. 1914
10–5003 III **Freda Alma** born Saugus, Mass. 2 July 1916

Hopestill D. Bisbee was in real estate and with Perry and Bisbee in Boston, Mass. 1898. Mr. LeFleur, Peterborough, N. H., with the Monadnock Lumber Company, knew H. D. Bisbee. (Information 1951). Hopestill D. had been a dealer in real estate and an undertaker in Saugus. His son, Malcolm, now carries on the business (1953).

[a](MC 1917, Vol. 2, p. 132) [b](MC 1871, Vol. 233, p. 470) [c](MC1872, Vol. 248, p. 416) [d](MC 1874, Vol. 259, p. 104) [e](MC 1938, Vol. 73, p. 465)
[f](MC 1907, Vol. 510, p. 700)

MILDRED ADAMS 95001

|||

Le CLAIR

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Issachar,[6] Jonothan,[7] George H.[8])

Daughter of **GEORGE HUTTLESON 88823** and **EMMA F. NICKERSON B.**

Born Fairhaven, Mass.[a]	14 April	1882
Married **ALFRED ADLAND LeCLAIR**[b]	23 Aug.	1902
Son of William and Laura (Daquette) LeClair		

ROBERT WOOD 95021

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Issachar,[6] Jonothan,[7] Martin[8])

Son of **MARTIN LYMAN 88826** and **LUCY LUSCOMB B.**

	Born Fairhaven, Mass.	26 Dec.	1874
	Married (1) **MARION L. SYLVIA**[d] in Providence, R. I.	17 June	1896
	Children (1)		
10–5101	I **Robert Taber** born Boston, Mass.	14 June	1897
	Boston City Directories list as follows:[d]		
	Robt. Wood Bisbee, sales agent, 39 Temple Pl., Dorchester,		1910
	Robt. Wood Bisbee, 67 Chauncey, Dorchester		1937
	Robt. Wood Bisbee, sales agent, Braintree, Mass.		1940
	Married (2) **CATHERINE SYLVIA (CARNEY) NORTON**[e]		
	Born Medford, Mass.		1897
	Catherine was a divorcee.		
	Robert Wood Bisbee is a widower, retired and lives in Medford, Mass. (1951)		

HENRY (Vivian) 95022

Son of **MARTIN LYMAN 88826** and **LUCY LUSCOMB B.**

	Born Fairhaven, Mass.		——1877
	Married **FLORENCE REGINA STEENBERGER**[f] in Brookline, Mass.	2 March	1910
	Born Philadelphia, Pa.		1884
	Children		
10–5301	I **Richard** born Brookline, Mass.[g]	16 Feb.	1911
	Various records list Henry V. Bisbee as follows:		
	Draftsman, Fairhaven, Mass.		1896
	Architect, Boston, Mass.[f]		1910
	With Brigham, Covenly and Bisbee, Boston, Mass.		1910–1911
	Residence, 10 Cole Rd., Hingham, Mass.		1952

[a](MC 1882. Vol. 331, p. 94) [b](MC 1902. Vol. 54, p. 7) [c](R 18 Providence 8714) [d](B7) [e](MC 1951, Vol. 70, p.377)
[f](MC 1910, Vol. 596, p. 176) [g](NB 1911-B, 6866)

LUCIEN JARVIE 95201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Ephraim,[6] Lucien,[7] John F.[8])

Son of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Fulton Creek, N. Y. ——1865
Married **EVA A. WELLS**[a] 12 July 1892
Daughter of Addison Josiah and Elsie Maria Wells
Born Northville, Suffolk Co., N. Y. 1872

Children

10–5501 I **Elsie Elizabeth** born Springfield, L. I.[b] 18 June 1893

Lucien Bisbee was in the insurance business in 1892.

ROBERT ATWOOD 95202

Son of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Central Park, L. I. ——1876
Married **ETHEL REDHEAD** in West Hampton, N. Y.[c] 30 Sept. 1905
Married by Rev. William Wiley
Daughter of Robert and Laura (Moore) Redhead
Born Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children

10–5511 I **Ralph Redhead** born Central Park, L. I. 10 Dec. 1910
10–5512 II **Ethel Virginia**[d] born Hicksville, N. Y. 12 May 1913

HERBERT F. 95203

Son of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Long Island, N. Y. ——1878
Married **CLARE INA MADDEN**
Born Brooklyn, N. Y. 1879

Children

10–5521 I **Ruth R.** born St. James, N. Y.[e] 9 Aug. 1914

Robert F. Bisbee was a merchant 1914

HELEN ADELE 95204

Daughter of **JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 88901** and **ELIZA M. O'BRIEN B.**

Born Brooklyn, N. Y. ——1880
Died Phoenicia, N. Y.[f] 3 Nov. 1918
Helen was unmarried.

[a](NB 1892–M, No. 12223) [b](NB 1893– , No. 24589) [c](NB 1905–M, No. 21046) [d](NB 1913-B, 28286) [e](NB 1914-B, No. 65352)
[f](NB 1918-D,No. 90058)

BENJAMIN STAUNTON 96001

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] Elisha,[3] Elisha,[4] Samuel,[5] Benjamin,[6] Otis,[7] James[8])

Son of **JAMES OTIS 88951** and **LAURA B. FAUNCE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	30 Sept.	1869
Married **CORA I. SCOTT**[a] in Brockton, Mass.	9 July	1902
Born		1863
Died Brockton, Mass.[b]		1903

ALMA BERTHA 96002

Daughter of **JAMES OTIS 88951** and **LAURA B. FAUNCE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.	7 Sept.	1871
Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 77 yrs. 6 mos. 24 das."[c]	1 April	1949
Alma B. Bisbee, teacher, res., 980 Park Ave., Stoughton, Mass.		1937

Unmarried.

ELLSWORTH OTIS 96003

Son of **JAMES OTIS 88951** and **LAURA B. FAUNCE B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.[d]	22 Oct.	1878
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 52 yrs. 9 mos."[e]	27 July	1931

Unmarried. Was station master at Dudley Street Terminal, Roxborough, Mass. Residence, Hotel Comfort, Roxborough, Mass. 1910–1911

JOHN STOUGHTON 96011

Adopted son of **BENJAMIN 88952** and **SUSAN Y. MONK B.**

Born		1883
Died Stoughton, Mass. "Aged 24 yrs. 10 mos. 5 das."[f]	28 July	1907

John S. Bisbee was a chemist in 1907.

ELSIE PANGBORN 10-91

|||

BACON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Job,[7] Otis,[8] Joseph B.[9])

Daughter of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **SARAH M. PANGBORN B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	12 April	1882
Married **ALVIN CONVERSE BACON**[g] in Poughkeepsie	4 June	1907

Married by Rev. Ozark S. Davis

Son of Howard D. and Lucy A. Converse Bacon

Born Rutland, Vt.		1883

[a](MC 1902, Vol. 526, p. 139) [b](MC 1903, Vol. 51, p. 474; Vol. 12, p. 292) [c](MC 1949, Vol. 9, p. 151) [d](MC 1878, Vol. 296, p. 283)
[e](MC 1931, Vol. 17, p. 46) [f](MC 1907, Vol. 95, p. 443) [g](NB 1907-M, No. 10725)

FRANCES WHEELER 10-92

Daughter of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 4 March 1887
Died Poughkeepsie, N. Y.[a] 3 March 1888

JOSEPH BARTLETT JR. 10-93

Son of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.[b] 4 Dec. 1888
Married **CATHERINE FLINT** (by Rev. A. C. Wilson) 29 Nov. 1917
Born Windham, Vt.
Daughter of John Wyman Flint and Katherine (McGooch) Flint
Joseph Bartlett Jr., Capt. USAR, res., Bellows Falls 1917
Joseph Bartlett, Jr., Capt. Infantry (Vt.), discharged[c] 1919

FLINT FAMILY[d]

1. Levi Harvey was a Revolutionary War soldier.
2. Enoch Dale Harvey Flint m. Mary Hibbard Nye
3. Peter McGooch Flint m. Catherine Ellen Harvey
4. John Wyman Flint m. Catherine McGooch

ELEANOR DANA 10-94

|||

PERRY

Daughter of **JOSEPH BARTLETT 931** and **WINNIFRED DANA WHEELER B.**

Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 52 Jan. 1892
Married **HINSON DeMOTTE PERRY**[e] 4 Oct. 1911
Son of Burtrand and Hinson (DeMotte) Perry
Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1892

FRANCES HARRIET 10-11

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan,[7] James,[8] John M.[9])

Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.[f] 9 Oct. 1862
Died 1864

SUMNER TYLER 10-112

Son of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia.[f] 4 Oct. 1867
Died 1945

[a](GW 14) [b](NB 1888-D, 7951) [c](V6) [d](D2, Vol. 103) [e](NB 1911-M, 35103) [f](GT 9)

NELLIE FULTON 10-113
|||
WRIGHT

Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia. 20 May 1869
Married **JOHN D. WRIGHT** of Baltimore, Md.
Was living at 3902 Main Ave., Baltimore, Md. in 1954

LORA LOUISA 10-114

Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia. 4 Dec. 1873

GRACE Da LOUISE[a,b] 10-115

Daughter of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia. 20 March 1876
Died 1948

WARREN TYLER[b] 10-116

Son of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia. 27 Sept. 1878
Died Detroit, Mich. 25 July 1948
Burial Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.
Married **CAROLINE** ————

Children

11–91 I **R. Clarke** born 4 Dec. 1920
11–92 II **Ewell** m. Franklin McClure of Detroit, Mich. 1948
Lived at 121 E. Claremont Ave., Phoenix, Ariz. 1954

Warren Tyler Bisbee came to Chicago in 1900 from Keokuk, Iowa. He had also lived in LaGrange, Ill. He was in the insurance business from 1901 to 1928 and was a special agent for the Glens Falls Insurance Co. in Detroit and lived at 536 Roscoe Street.

In 1928 he was vice-president of Lunde Buswell, Inc., 351 South Madison Street, Chicago and resided in LaGrange, Ill.[c]

HENRY PARRISH 10-117

Son of **JOHN MILTON 952** and **ABIGAIL SUMNER TYLER B.**[b]

Born Keokuk, Ia. 21 Jan. 1881

[a](GW 14) [b](GT 9) [c](C8) (GB17) Ref: (NB 1911-M, 35103)

OTTO LYMAN 10-121

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan,[7] James,[8] Clark D.[9])

Son of **CLARK DWIGHT 953** and **THERESA LUCINDA LYMAN B.**

Born 1 Feb. 1866

CARRIE L. 10-122

Daughter of **CLARK DWIGHT 953** and **THERESA LUCINDA LYMAN B.**

Chicago directories list the following:[a]
Carrie L., teacher and Clark D., clerk 889 Van Buren St., Chicago 1894–1899
Carrie L., teacher 718 Fulton St., Chicago, Ill. 1900
Carrie L., teacher 803 Warren St., Chicago, Ill. 1902

CHARLES LYMAN 10-131

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan,[7] James,[8] Charles S.[9])

Son of **CHARLES S. 954** and **FRANCES CAROLINE LYMAN B.**

Born Keokuk, Ia. 9 Aug. 1863
Married **MARGARET ELIZABETH FISHBURN** of Keokuk 9 Dec. 1896
Born Will County, Ill. 13 March 1865

One Charles L. Bisbee resided in Los Angeles, Cal. 1930

MARY 10-201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Orrin,[8] Horatio[9])

Daughter of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISE LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[b] 31 Aug. 1864

MARY LOUISE 10-202

|||

MUNSON

Daughter of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. ——1866
Married **CHARLES ALBERT MUNSON**[c] in Chesterfield 6 Dec. 1932
Married by Rev. Richard Ficken
Son of Oliver S. and Sarintha (Williams) Munson
Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1876

Charles Munson was an automobile salesman.

WILLARD LYMAN 10-203

Son of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[d] 19 July 1867
Died Chesterfield, Mass. "Aged 3 yrs. 7 mos."[e] 26 Feb. 1871

(C8) (GB17) [b](MC 1864, Vol. 169, p. 56) [c](MC 1932, Vol. 23, p. 19) [d](MC 1867, Vol. 197, p. 58) [e](MC 1871, Vol. 239, p. 58) (NB 1932-M, 38771)

CHARLES ALLEN 10-204

Son of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[a] 26 June 1873
Married **EMILY BAKER** 25 July 1917
Daughter of William H. and Mary (Hatch) Baker

Children

11–151 I **Charles Allen Jr.** born Williamsburg, Mass. 8 June 1918
11–152 II **Robert Lyman** born Chesterfield, Mass. 27 July 1920
11–153 III **Russell Taylor** born Williamsburg, Mass. 25 Sept. 1923

Charles A. Bisbee was a partner with Horatio, Homer R. and R. D. Bisbee as Bisbee Brothers in 1935

He was also a director in the Northampton Institute for Savings.

BAKER FAMILY[b]

1. Edward	m. ———— ————; died	1687
2. Timothy	m. Sarah Hollister; born	1647
3. John	m. Rebecca Clark; born	1680
4. Elisha	m. Samantha Parker; born	1798
5. William	m. Ellen Bunnell; born	1833
6. William Herbert	m. Mary E. Hatch; born	1864
7. Emily	m. Charles Allen Bisbee	1917

HOMER RICE 10-205

Son of **HORATIO 972** and **LOUISA LYMAN RICE B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[c] 4 May 1879
Married **ELIZABETH KNOX UTLEY** 19 Oct. 1910
Married in Merrimac, Mass. by Rev. William T. Anderson
Daughter of Thomas Octavia (Bates) Utley[d]

Homer was a partner in Bisbee Brothers, lumbering, forestry and grain dealers at Bisbee's, Mass. He resided at Chesterfield, Mass. in 1935.

WILBUR PRESCOTT 10-211

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Orrin,[8] Almarin[9])

Son of **ALMARIN ORRIN 977** and **MARTHA E. TILDEN B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[e] 5 June 1874
Died Providence, R. I. 27 April 1935
Married (1) **ADELAIDE DIAMANTHA UTLEY,** in Goshen[f] 31 March 1895
Daughter of Thomas K. and Octavia (Bates) Utley
Married (2) **IDA S. ROCK** in Providence, R. I.[g] 14 Feb. 1928
No record of children.

Directories list the following:
Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Springfield, Mass.[ga] 1902
Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Providence, R. I., salesman 1915
Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Springfield, Mass.[ga] 1925
Mrs. Wilbur P. Bisbee resides Providence, R. I. 1942

[a](MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 77) [b](GB 17) [c](MC 1879, Vol. 305, p. 7) [d](MC 1910, Vol. 595, p. 265) [e](MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 5) [f](MC 1895, Vol. 452, p. 9) (MC 1935, Vol. 34, p. 61) [g](R 18-1928, Vol. 2, p. 45) [ga](S11)

ARTHUR GARFIELD 10-212

Son of **ALMARIN ORRIN 977** and **MARTHA E. TILDEN B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[a]	4 July	1881
Died Amherst, Mass. "Aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 15 das."[b]	19 Jan.	1938
Married **VELLA SMITH KRONWALL**[c]	14 Jan.	1922
Daughter of Fred W. and Eunice (Williams) Kronwall		

Arthur G. Bisbee had charge of the E. P. Bagg estate of Holyoke, Mass. for 11 years. He started in the automobile business at Springfield, Mass. in 1920 and later in Greenfield, Mass. in 1935.

EVA E. 10-301

|||

RHODES

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Osman,[8] John E.[9])

Daughter of **JOHN ELLIOTT 983** and **ELIZA WEEKS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[d]	19 Aug.	1870
Married **WILEY G. RHODES** (by Rev. Elihu Loomis)[e]	27 Nov.	1888
Son of Harvey and Sarah J. Rhodes		
Born		1866

MILLIE ELSIE (Mildred) 10-302

|||

UTLEY

Daughter of **JOHN ELLIOTT 983** and **ELIZA WEEKS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[f]	17 May	1873
Married **WILLIAM UTLEY** in North Adams, Mass.	20 Feb.	1897
Son of Thomas Jr. and Octavia (Bates) Utley		
Born Chesterfield, Mass.		1874

UTLEY-KNOWLTON FAMILIES[g,ga]

1. Deacon Thomas	m. (1) Susannah ————; settled in Ipswich, Mass., born Eng.	
2. John	m. Sarah Whipple	
3. Nathaniel	m. Deborah Jewett; born	1658
4. William	m. Martha Pinder; born	1706
5. Col. Thomas	m. Anna Keyes	
6. Sarah Knowlton	m. Samuel Utley	
6. Samuel Utley	m. Sarah Knowlton; born	1763
7. Thomas Utley	m. Theodosia Knox	
8. Thomas Jr.	m. Octavia Bates	
9. William	m. Millie Bisbee; born Chesterfield, Mass.	1874

[a](MC 1881, Vol. 323, p. 5) [b](MC1938, Vol. 1, p. 460) [c](MC 1922, Vol. 12, p. 288) [d](MC 1870, Vol. 224, p. 62) [e](MC 1888, Vol. 389, p. 4) (MC 1893, Vol. 434, p. 5) [f](MC 1873, Vol. 251, p. 77) [g](GK 6) [ga](GK 4)

CELIA B. 10-303

|||

DANIELS

Daughter of **JOHN ELLIOTT 983** and **ELIZA WEEKS B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[a] 4 July 1875
Married **HERBERT O. DANIELS** in Chesterfield
Born 1868
Son of John F. and Mary E. Daniels

BERTHA SOPHIA 10-311

|||

ATWOOD

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Osman,[8] Rockwell[9])

Daughter of **ROCKWELL DELANCEY 984** and **CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[b] 18 Jan. 1886
Married **GEORGE LYMAN ATWOOD**
Born 1889

GEORGE ELISHA 10-312

Son of **ROCKWELL DELANCEY 984** and **CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass. 17 March 1888
Died Springfield, Mass.[d] 5 Nov. 1918
Married **SADIE J. STODDARD**[d] 26 July 1916
Daughter of John and Joanna (Steele) Stoddard
Born Northampton, Mass.

George E. Bisbee was a machinist, U.S. Armory, Springfield, Mass. 1916

ELSIE MAY 10-313

|||

NEOWILL

Daughter of **ROCKWELL 984** and **CARRIE ISABEL ABBOTT B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[e] 7 March 1891
Married **HAROLD WALKER NEOWILL**[f] 28 May 1913
Born in California 1885
H. W. Neowill was an accountant in 1913

[a](MC 1875, Vol. 269, p. 5) (MC 1875,Vol. 470, p. 7) [b](MC 1886, Vol. 368, p. 4) [c](MC 1880, Vol. 386, p. 6) (MC 1918, Vol. 114, p. 269)
[d](MC 1916, Vol. 638, p. 226) (MC 1915, Vol. 632,pp. 24, 269) [e](MC 1891, Vol. 413, p. 6) [f](MC 1913, Vol. 619, p. 275) (MC 1916, Vol. 638, p. 226)

MARIA EVELYN 10-401

|||

EVANS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Asahel,[7] Henry,[8] George H.[9])

Daughter of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[a]	29 Dec.	1897
Married **JAMES ANDREW EVANS** in Chesterfield, Mass.	29 Dec.	1920
Son of James and Delia (Parker) Evans		
Born Sherbrooke, Quebec		1896

INEZ WELLS 10-402

|||

EVANS

Daughter of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[b]	6 Dec.	1898
Married **WALTER GEORGE EVANS**[c]	9 Nov.	1920
Son of James and Delia (Parker) Evans		
Born[a]		1897
Walter G. Evans was a sawyer[c] in		1920

HENRY MERRILL 10-403

Son of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

	Born Williamsburg, Mass.[d]	21 Oct.	1906
	Married **EMMA LOUISE NEHRING** in Northampton, Mass.		
	Children		
11–171	I **Frederick Charles** born Northampton, Mass.	20 Oct.	1943
11–172	II **Roger Albert**[e] born Williamsburg, Mass.	3 Sept.	1945
	A deed was recorded, Inez Bisbee to Henry Merrill Bisbee[f]		1939

LOIS ESTHER 10-404

Daughter of **GEORGE HENRY 9103** and **INEZ BELLE TILESTON B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.[g]	23 Jan.	1913

LAURA 10-411

|||

DEANE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Asahel,[7] Henry,[8] Frank L.[9])

Twin daughter of **FRANK LESTER 9104** and **JENNIE L. BRAMAN B.**

[a](MC 1897, Vol. 215, p. 332) [b](MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 62) [c](MC1920, Vol. 13, p. 222, Vol. 71, p. 459) [d](MC 1906, Vol. 559, p. 295)
[e](MC 1945, Vol. 110, p. 514) [f](HF 1939) [g](MC 1913, Vol. 615, p. 349)

Born Buckland, Mass. 18 June 1897
Married **LENDELL BRIGGS DEANE**[a] in Williamsburg, Mass. 6 Aug. 1921

Dean was a widower and son of Thomas W. and Charlotte (Davis) Deane.

LULU 10-412

|||

SMITH

Twin daughter of **FRANK LESTER 9104** and **JENNIE L. BRAMAN B.**

Born Buckland, Mass.[b] 18 June 1897
Married **FREDERICK L. SMITH** at Williamsburg[g] 10 Aug. 1929

F. L. Smith was a postmaster 1929

BARBARA WELLS 10-421

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Asahel,[7] Henry,[8] Wells G.[9])

Daughter of **WELLS GRAVES 9107** and **LIZZIE B. POLLARD B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass. 20 July 1911

DANIEL DEWEY 10-501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah,[7] Burton,[8] Clarence[9])

Son of **CLARENCE ARTHUR 9256** and **DOROTHY MAY SAVAGE B.**

Born Waitsfield, Vt. 14 Feb. 1923
Daniel D. Bisbee is a farmer and lived in Waitsfield, Vt.[d] 1936–40

FREDERICK WINSOR 10-601

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elisha,[7] John,[8] Elliott W.[9])

Son of **ELLIOTT WALTER 9271** and **DOROTHY WINSOR B.**

Born Concord, Mass.[e] 23 Sept. 1923
Died Concord, Mass. (accidental gunshot) 10 May 1946
"Aged 22 yrs. 7 mos. 17 das."[f]

Frederick was a student at Middlesex School.

ALICE TURNER 10-602

|||

ZAMORE

Daughter of **ELLIOTT WALTER 9271** and **DOROTHY WINSOR B.**

Born Concord, Mass. ——1925
Married **DAVID POTTER ZAMORE**[g] in Concord 18 March 1944
Son of Berger V. and Isabelle (Potter) Zamore of Montclair, N. J. Born in England. 1921

David Zamore was an ensign in the U.S. Navy.

[a](MC 1921, Vol. 51, p. 389) [b](MC1897, Vol. 466,p. 624) [c](MC 1929, Vol. 60, p. 407) (MC 1898, Vol. 476, p. 62) (MC 1920, Vol. 13, p. 221)
[d](Tel. Directory) [e](MC 1923, Vol. 27, p. 135) [f](MC 1946, Vol. 35, p. 534 A) [g](MC 1944, Vol. 32, p. 284)

BARBARA AMELIA[a] 10-611

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah,[7] John,[8] Kenneth T.[9])

Daughter of **KENNETH TURNER 9272** and **GEORGIA ALLEN B.**

Born Bangor, Me. 5 July 1933

ELEANOR CHRISTIE[a] 10-631

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah,[7] John C.,[8] John Carroll[9])

Daughter of **JOHN CARROLL 9274** and **BERNICE ELEANOR REYNOLDS B.**

Born Moretown, Vt. 29 Aug. 1935

DANIEL DREW JR. 10-711

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] John,[6] Elijah,[7] Daniel,[8] Daniel D.[9])

Son of **DANIEL DREW 9284** and **ISABELLE ANN MORIARITY B.**[a]

Born Waitsfield, Vt. 13 Feb. 1939

ELIZABETH GRACE[b] 10-801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Albert,[8] Alberta A.[9])

Daughter of **ALBERT ARTHUR 9291** and **RUTH WEST B.**

Born Hartley, Ia.

One Elizabeth Grace Bisbee was an A.M., Columbia Un. 1931

She was living at 3611 Linwood, Kansas City, Mo.

LOUISE MERLE 10-811

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman,[8] David W.[9])

Daughter of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**

Born Derby, Vt. 8 July 1883

Died 21 June 1910

Louise Merle Bisbee was a stenographer.

LOUIS R. 10-812

Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**

Born Derby, Vt.[c] 21 Aug. 1891

Died Derby, Vt. "Aged 2 yrs. 6 das." 27 Aug. 1893

HERMAN W.[d] 10-813

Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**

Born Richford, Vt. 29 Oct. 1895

[a](M2) [b](D2, Vol. 118) [c](V1) [d](BN 1945)

Married (1) **JEANNE GUILLEMIN**[a] 1918
Born in France
Married (2) **THELMA GOODWIN** 1925
Married (3) **MABEL WHIPPLE** 1935
Married (4) **ALICE PICKETT**[a] 1938

Children[b] (2)

11–191 I **Calvin** born 7 Jan. 1926
11–192 II **Shirley** born 26 May 1928

MILDRED 10-814
|||
McSTRAVICK

Daughter of **DAVID W. 9321** and **EDWINA ROBINSON B.**

Born Richford, Vt. 17 Nov. 1897
Married **ARNOLD McSTRAVICK**

Children, McStravick

I **Richard** born 4 Aug. 1922
II **Rosemary** born 15 Nov. 1924
III **Mildred** born 11 Sept. 1927
IV **Peter** born 10 April 1929
V **Phyllis** born 13 June 1931
VI **Michael** born 5 May 1933
VII **Arnold Jr.** born 5 May 1935
VIII **Sharon** born 21 May 1937
IX **David** born 20 April 1942

ROBERT DAVID 10-815

Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

Born 23 April 1900
Married ———— ————

Children

11–201 I **Robert David Jr.**

RONALD MARSHALL 10-816

Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

Born 15 Aug. 1902
Married ————

Children

11–211 I **Caroline Olive** born ——

[a](BN 1945) [b](V1)

LEWIS HUNT 10-817

Son of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

Born 21 Nov. 1905

JEAN MARY 10-818

|||

EKHART

Daughter of **DAVID W. 9321** and **JEAN OLIVE HUNT B.**

Born 18 Nov. 1908

Married ———— **ECKHART**

Children, Eckhart

I **Dora Jean** born 22 Feb. 1929

II **Joanna** born 25 Dec. 1930

III **William** born ——

CONSTANCE 10-821

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman,[8] Sheridan[9])

Daughter of **SHERIDAN 9323** and **HELEN DODGE LEIGHTON B.**

Born Malone, N. Y. 10 Nov. 1895

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 26 yrs. 9 mos. 7 das."[a] 17 Aug. 1922

Constance Bisbee was a schoolteacher

LEIGHTON 10-822

Son of **SHERIDAN 9323** and **HELEN DODGE LEIGTON B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[b] 30 Aug. 1897

Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 24 yrs. 7 mos. 7 das."[c]

HAROLD LESLIE 10-831

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman,[8] Harold[9])

Son of **HAROLD 9326** and **MARGARET V. STRONG B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[d] 1 Aug. 1911

One Harold Bisbee, author of "Dramatized American Songs and Episodes."

One Harold Bisbee won the Press Prize, American Academy, Rome 1935

One Harold Bisbee lives Milton, Mass. (Press report 1935)

[a](MC 1922, Vol. 2, p. 117) [b](MC 1897, Vol. 468, p. 185) [c](MC 1900, Vol. 507, p. 185) [d](MC 1911, Vol. 601, p. 188)

ALICE MURIEL 10-832

|||

LASH

Daughter of **HAROLD 9326** and **MARGARET V. STRONG B.**

Born Milton, Mass.[a]	18 Feb.	1914
Married **JAMES W. LASH**[b]	27 Feb.	1943
Born Lewistown, Pa.		1914
Children, Lash		
I **Linda Margaret** born	22 July	1944

ROGER AYRTON 10-833

Son of **HAROLD 9326** and **MARGARET V. STRONG B.**

Born Milton, Mass.[c]	5 June	1919

ASHTON 10-851

Adopted son of **WARREN G. 9333** and ———— ————

LELIA B.[d] 10-891

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] John,[8] John[9])

Daughter of **JOHN 9343** and **SUSAN MONSON B.**

Born Derby, Vt.	15 Feb.	1870

BENJAMIN HINMAN JR. 10-1101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Lewis,[8] Benjamin H.[9])

Son of **BENJAMIN HINMAN 9352** and **AGNES DYER B.**

	Born Chicago, Ill.		——1910
	Married **SARAH LUANN ROACH** at Bushnell, Ill.	27 May	1939
	Born Bushnell, Ill.		1917
	Children		
11–271	I **John Hinman** born Chicago, Ill.	30 July	1941
11–272	II **Susan Dyer** born Boston, Mass.	18 Jan.	1946

JANE E. 10-1102

Daughter of **BENJAMIN HINMAN 9352** and **AGNES DYER B.**

Born Chicago, Ill.	5 March	1917

[b](MC 1914, Vol. 2, p. 22) [b](MC 1943, Vol. 2, p. 143) [c](MC 1919, Vol. 23, p. 505) [d](BN 1945)

RUTH EARLE 10-1141

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] Abner,[7] Frank,[8] Don A.[9])

Daughter of **DON ABNER 9441** and **ETTA E. JOHNSON B.**

Born Portland, Me. 13 Aug. 1909
Married **FRED GORDON JARVIE**[a] 18 May 1929
Married by Rev. C. A. Whitemarsh
Son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Ebersold) Jarvie
Born New York City 1910

CHARLES GEORGE 10-1201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad,[6] Levi,[7] Ulysses,[8] George H.[9])

Son of **GEORGE HENRY 9654** and **ELSIE W. SWANSON B.**

Born Gloucester, Mass.[b] 21 June 1921
Married **JESSE MAUDE SPEAR** in Boston 28 March 1941
Daughter of Alexander and Jesse (Armstrong) Spear
Born Cambridge, Mass. 1922

Children

11–351 I **Charles George JR.** born Cambridge, Mass. 20 Nov. 1941
11–352 II **Florence Marie**[c] born Cambridge, Mass. 10 Sept. 1951

ROBERT CHARLTON 10-1203

Son of **GEORGE HENRY 9654** and **ELSIE W. SWANSON B.**

Born Boston, Mass. ——1929
Married **MARION MYRTLE ALFORD** in Cambridge, Mass. 29 March 1948
Daughter of Theodore and Myrtle (Houghton) Alford
Born 1931

Robert Charlton Bisbee was a janitor in 1948.

Children[c]

11–361 I **Janice Ann** born Boston, Mass. 27 July 1951

MARY ELIZABETH 10-1311

III

FRAZEE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[6] Bezai,[7] Elijah,[8] John T.[9])

Daughter of **JOHN THOMAS 9756** and **ROSINA SHERMAN B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[d] 19 June 1874
Married **FENTON EUGENE FRAZEE**[e] 10 June 1903
Son of Edward C. and Elvira (Clark) Frazee

[a](NB 1929-M, 13332) [b](MC 1921, Vol. 43, p. 523) [c](MC 1951, Vol. 36, p. 270, Vol. 66, p. 491) [d](MC 1874, Vol. 260, p. 369) [e](MC 1903, Vol. 538, p. 215)

ALICE CARY 10-1312

|||

FITTS

Daughter of **JOHN THOMAS 9756** and **ROSINA SHERMAN B.**

Born Plympton, Mass.[a] 31 March 1876
Married **CHARLES A. FITTS**[b] 25 June 1898
Son of George C. and Marial (Stevens) Fitts
Born Hampstead, N. H. 1874

KENNETH DeLARA 10-1401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[6] Bezai,[7] William M.,[8] Aelius M.[9])

Son of **AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764** and **FLORA DeLARA B.**

Born Shanghai, China 4 Oct. 1880
Married **RUTH ANNA WHITE** in East Providence, R. I. 4 Nov. 1902

Children[c]

11–401 I **Ruth Rosalind** born Providence, R. I.[d] 3 May 1905
Married Earl W. Osborne
Died in childbirth 16 June 1948
Burial East Westmoreland, N. H.

Earl W. and Ruth Bisbee Osborne had the one child, John David Osborne.

Kenneth Bisbee went to sea for several years and then spent 16 years in the theatrical business; retired and lives on his place in East Westmoreland, N. H. (1955)

ARTHUR WILLIAM[c] 10-1402

Son of **AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764** and **FLORA DeLARA B.**

Born Shanghai, China 2 Jan. 1882
Lives in East Providence, R. I. (not married) 1953

GERTRUDE FLORENCE[c] 10-1403

|||

ROME

Daughter of **AELIUS MARCELLUS 9764** and **FLORA DeLARA B.**

Born Shanghai, China [1886 or 1887]
Married **ROBIN ROME**

Children, Rome

I **Evelyn**
II ————

Lived in England 1953

[a](MC 1876, Vol. 278, p. 333) [b](MC 1898, Vol. 479, p. 597) [c](Informant, Kenneth D. Bisbee, E. Westmoreland, N.H. 1953) [d](P15) (18-183, R.I.)

ALBERT T. 10-1501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] George,[6] Daniel,[7] Daniel,[8] Albert[9])

Son of **ALBERT 9903** and **ISABELLE WRIGLEY B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[a] 12 Feb. 1877
Died Boston, Mass. "Aged 5 mos. 25 das."[a] 16 Aug. 1877

ADA MAUDE (Maude Ada) 10-1701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Asaph M.,[7] Asaph,[8] Asaph M.,[9])

Daughter of **ASAPH MELVILLE 91101** and **ELEANOR (McDONALD) CASSMAN B.**

Born Salem, Mass. [15 Sept. 1875]
Died Salem, Mass. ["Aged 11 yrs. 7 mos. 8 das."][b]

ALMA J. 10-1901

|||

FARWELL

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Asaph M.,[7] Charles,[8] Charles F.[9])

Daughter of **CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91115** and **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[c] 23 Feb. 1887
Married **CHAUNCEY E. FARWELL**[d] 28 Nov. 1906
Son of Chauncey M. and Louisa (Gibbs) Farwell
Born Lynn, Mass. 1883

FREDERICK WARREN 10-1902

Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91115** and **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[e] 16 March 1889
Died Eastham, Mass. "Aged 50 yrs. 4 mos. 5 das." 21 July 1939
Married **ETTA MABEL KIMBALL** 7 July 1917
Daughter of George W. and Endora (Rowe) Kimball
Born Newton, Mass.[f] 1890
Divorced.
Married (2) Frank E. Dodge[g]

WILLIAM GRAY 10-1903

Son of **CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 91115** and **ALICE MURIEL SUTTON B.**

Born Lynn, Mass. 6 Sept. 1890

BLANCHE E. 10-2101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Noah,[7] George,[8] James F.[9])

Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN 91252** and **JOSEPHINE E. PRATT B.**

[a](MC 1877, Vol. 288, p. 233; Vol. 244, p. 159) [b](MC 1884, Vol. 355, p. 293) [c](MC 1887, Vol. 244, p. 159) [d](MC 1906, Vol. 562, p. 580)
[e](MC 1889, Vol. 394, p. 317) [f](MC 1890, Vol. 403, p. 336) [g](MC 1944, Vol. 50, p. 110)

Born		——1877
Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 4 yrs. 6 mos. 27 das."[a]	6 April	1882

JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102

Son of **JAMES FRANKLIN 91252** and **JOSEPHINE E. PRATT B.**

	Born Lynn, Mass.	27 Sept.	1881
	Died Lynn, Mass. "Aged 61 yrs. 3 mos."[b]	27 Dec.	1942
	Married **FLORENCE ELLA BAILEY** in Bangor, Me.	14 June	1905
	Born[c]		1881
	Children[d]		
11–511	I **Francis Bailey** born Lynn, Mass.	2 July	1907
11–512	II **Eleanor Pratt** born Lynn, Mass.[f]	4 July	1910
11–513	III **George Armory** born Lynn, Mass.	4 Nov.	1913
	Various directories give the following:[e]		
	James F. Bisbee, clerk, Lynn, Mass.		1910
	James F. Bisbee, solicitor, Boston, Mass.		1911
	James F. Bisbee, cashier, Lynn, Mass.		1937
	Florence Bailey Bisbee, widow, 36 Pleasant View Ave., Lynn		1943

JOSEPHINE M. 10-2103

|||

SISSON

Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN 91252** and **JOSEPHINE E. PRATT B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[f]	15 April	1884
Married **HAROLD A. SISSON** in Lynn	9 March	1910
Son of Alfred and May (Otis) Sisson		
Born Lynn, Mass.[d]		1881

LILLIAN SYLVIA 10-2104

|||

EARLE

Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN 91252** and **LILY WARD B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[g]	9 Feb.	1908
Married **STANLEY EARLE** in Hopedale, Mass.[ga]	22 June	1929
Son of John and Emma (Broome) Earle		
Born Manchester, England		1907
Lillian Sylvia Bisbee was a recorder (clerk)		1929

[a](MC 1882, Vol. 337, p. 238) (M2) [b](MC 1942, Vol. 56, p. 338) [c](MC 1905, Vol. 554, p. 503) [d](MC 1881, Vol. 322, p. 273) (L8)
[e](L 11) [f](MC 1884, Vol. 349, p. 282) [g](MC 1908, Vol. 577, p. 73) [ga](MC 1929, Vol. 24, p. 108)

PHYLLIS DOROTHEA 10-2105

|||

BROOKS

Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN 91252** and **LILY WARD B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.[a] 28 Aug. 1910
Married **JOHN THOMAS BROOKS JR.** in Boston[b] 1932
Son of John T. and Bridgett T. (Doyle) Brooks
Born 1896

Phyllis D. Bisbee was a stenographer in 1932

STANLEY 10-2301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] George,[8] George D.[9])

Son of **GEORGE DANA 91311** and **ANNA LOUISE STANLEY B.**

Born Buckfield, Me.[c] 25 April 1867
Died Buckfield, Me. "Aged 55 yrs. 9 mos. 12 das." 16 Feb. 1923
Burial Buckfield, Me.
Married **NELLIE BELLE SPAULDING** of Buckfield 12 March 1889
Daughter of Cyrus Cole Tuttle and Ellen (Young) Tuttle

Children

11–701 I **Spaulding** born Buckfield, Me. 6 Jan. 1890
11–702 II **Louise** born Rumford, Me. 25 July 1896

Stanley Bisbee attended Hebron Academy and Colburn Classical Institute, was in the hardware business until 1893. He was a member of the 74th and 75th Maine Legislatures in 1909. Stanley Bisbee was a Selectman and member of the school board in Rumford, Me. and continued in the hardware business in Rumford Falls until 1915.[d]

SPAULDING FAMILY[e]

1. Edward	m. Rachael ————; born England	
2. Andrew	m. Hannah Jeffes; born	1652
3. Henry	m. Elizabeth Lund; born Chelmsford, Mass.	1680
4. Leonard	m. Elizabeth ————; born Chelmsford	1713
5. Benjamin	m. Patty Barrett; born Chelmsford	1738–39
6. Benjamin Jr.	m. Myrtilla Robinson; born Chelmsford	1768
7. Sidney	m. Elizabeth Green Atwood; born Buckfield, Me.	1807
8. Cyrus Cole	m. Ellen Maria (Young) Tuttle; born Buckfield	1838
9. Nellie Belle	m. Stanley Bisbee	

MARY LOUISE 10-2302

|||

JOSSELYN

Daughter of **GEORGE DANA 91311** and **ANNA LOUISE STANLEY B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. — Jan. 1873
Married **EVERETT R. JOSSELYN** of Portland, Me.

[a](MC 1910, Vol. 593, p. 183) [b](MC 1932, Vol. 58, p. 83) [c](G 3, Aug. 11, 1955) [d](BL) [e](GS 12)

ASA HAYFORD 10-2351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] Asia,[6] Eddie[9])

Son of **EDDIE 91372** and ———— ————

Born Portland, Ore.[a]

WILLIAM COLUMBUS 10-2401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Daniel,[7] William,[8] Francis[9])

Son of **FRANCIS MARION 91501** and **CYNTHIA ELLA HEALD B.**

	Born Sumner, Me.	9 July	1874
	Married **MABEL DAMMON** of Buckfield, Me.	19 Oct.	1894
	Daughter of Joseph B. and Esther (Drake) Dammon		
	Children		
11–901	I **Francis Bradbury** born Buckfield, Me.	10 Aug.	1895
11–902	II **Claude Leon** born Buckfield, Me.	18 Aug.	1898

[WILLIAM C. 10-2531][b]

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Lewis C.[9])

Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

Have no record of William C. Bisbee's marriage.

Children[a]

11–1101	I **Mildred**
11–1102	II **Albert M.**

LUELLA M. (Lillian) 10-2532

|||

PETRAN

Daughter of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me.	27 May	1856
Married **WILLIAM A. PETRAN**[a]	4 Sept.	1879
Born	14 Sept.	1852

Children, Petran[a]

I **Miriam V.** born Minneapolis, Minn.
II **Ethel M.** died 1908; born Minneapolis, Minn.
III **Richard B.** born Minneapolis, Minn.
IV **Florence M.** m. Wm. J. McNaughton; born Minneapolis
V **Gladys R.** born Minneapolis

Wm. A. Petran headed the Christian Worker's Mission, Minneapolis, for 20 years.

[a](GR 1) [b](M2)

LLEWELLYN M.[a] 10-2533

Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

	Born Canton, Me.	14 July 1857
	Married (1) **LILLIAN M. HALL** (Lillias)[b]	13 Nov. 1877
	Married in Minneapolis, Minn.	
	Born	18 April 1857
	Died	2 July 1891
	Children (1)	
11–1211	I **Fred W.** born Minneapolis, Minn.	——1879
	Married (2) **ANNE E. WILSON** in Galesburg, Ill.	2 Jan. 1897
	Died Pasadena, Cal.	14 Dec. 1909
	Married (3) **MINNIE GRACE WEBSTER**	1 June 1911
	Married in Toledo, Ohio	
	Minneapolis, Minn. directories show:[c]	
	Llewellyn M. Bisbee, carpenter, Minneapolis	1875–1891
	Llewellyn M. Bisbee, planer for Lewis C. Bisbee	1882–1883
	Llewellyn M. Bisbee, mechanic, Pasadena, Cal.	

JAMES A.[a] 10-2534

Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

	Born	29 Sept. 1860
	Drowned at Minneapolis, Minn.	1871

ANSEL S.[a] 10-2535

Son of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

	Born Minneapolis, Minn.	18 Oct. 1868
	Married (1) **MAY M. TAYLOR** in Denver, Colo.	— May 1889
	Children (1)	
11–1221	I **Marvalden** born Minneapolis, Minn.	17 Nov. 1890
	Died	11 March 1893
	Married (2) **ANNA M. BARTON** in Galesburg, Ill.	20 Oct. 1895
	Children (2)	
11–1222	II **Frances E.** born Davenport, Ia.	11 March 1898
	Ansel Bisbee was a carpenter for L. C. Bisbee, Minneapolis[c]	1885–92
	One Ansel Bisbee was a contractor, 628 Pershing Ave., Davenport, Ia.[c]	1944

[a](GR1) [b](H1, Book 12, p. 342, 1877) [c](M10)

DELLA V.[a] 10-2536

|||

GAMMON (1)

|||

McKIVER (2)

Daughter of **LEWIS C. 91701** and **MARTHA BRETT STAPLES B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 12 April 1874
Married (1) **ELLIS P. GAMMON** 1 Nov. 1892
Great grandson of Esther Hammet Bisbee and Eldridge Gammon. (See 81611)
Died Sierra Madre, Cal. 5 May 1898

Children (1), Gammon

I **Miriam E.** died 1915; born 11 Nov. 1893
II **Vida E.** born 18 May 1896
Married (2) **DAVID P. McKIVER** 3 July 1901

Children (2) McKiver

I **Mabel R.** born Minneapolis, Minn. 14 June 1907
II **Pearl G.** born Minneapolis, Minn. 9 April 1910

LUCIUS H.[a] 10.2671

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Hannibal[9])

Son of **HANNIBAL JR. 91705** and **LUCY A. BICKNELL B.**

Born Peru, Me. 12 June 1867
Married **NELLIE MORTIMER** 15 Oct. 1891

MARY B.[a] 10-2672

Daughter of **HANNIBAL JR. 91705** and **LUCY A. BICKNELL B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 4 July 1870

GEORGE MAURICE[a] 10-2681

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] William H.[9])

Son of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**

Born Monticello, Minn. 8 March 1869
Married (1) **NELLIE FAHEY**[b] at St. John, Minn. 2 March 1892
Born — Oct. 1870
Died Minneapolis, Minn. — May 1902

Children (1)

11–1351 I **Vera G.** born 6 Oct. 1894

[a](GR1) [b](H1, Book 52, p. 304)

Married (2) **JULIA M. HOIBY**[a] 3 Oct. 1903
Born 26 Sept. 1874

Children (2)

11–1352 II **George M. Jr.** born Minneapolis, Minn. 7 March 1906

George M. Bisbee was a cashier for the C.R.I. & P. Ry. in Minneapolis, residence 1907

912 Hawthorne Ave.

MILDRED CLARK 10-2682

|||

SCOTT

Daughter of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**

Born Monticello, Minn. 26 Dec. 1870

Married **WILLIAM N. SCOTT** 20 June 1901
Born Excelsior, Minn. 16 April 1870

Children, Scott

I **Florence Scott** born Lake Minnetonka 31 July 1903
II **William Winfield** born Lake Minnetonka 9 March 1906
III **Henry S.** born Lake Minnetonka, Minn. 28 Sept. 1913

ALBERT MANLEY[a] 10-2683

Son of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 18 April 1873

Married **HARRIET M. DOUGLAS**[b] 20 June 1893
Born Alymer, Ohio 1 Sept. 1874

Children

11–1501 I **Douglas V.** born 30 March 1899

Albert M. Bisbee was a clerk for the N.P. R.R., residence 50 Spence St., Minne- 1909

apolis, Minn.

MYRTLE STERRET[a] 10-2684

Daughter of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 28 Sept. 1880

WESLEY M.[a] 10-2685

Son of **WILLIAM H. 91706** and **KATE STERRET B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 14 July 1888

Married **ELSA E. JENSEN** 8 Feb. 1913
Born Stockholm, Sweden 7 April 1890

Children

11–1701 I **Merton S.** born Minneapolis, Minn. 18 Nov. 1913

[a](GR 1) [b](H1, Book 54, p. 204)

VIOLA L.[a] 10-2751

|||

DRAKE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Russell E.[9])

Daughter of **RUSSELL EVERETT 91709** and **EMMA J. PIKE B.**

Born Livermore, Me.	30 Sept.	1887
Married **ERNEST ELDRIDGE DRAKE**[b]	18 May	1904
Son of William H. and Ella (Gooding) Drake		
Born	6 Sept.	1881
His second marriage.		

Children, Drake

I	**Mary E.** born	27 April	1905
II	**Ralph C.** born	13 May	1906
III	**Ernest B.** born	2 Dec.	1907
IV	**Lena B.** born	12 March	1909
V	**Ruth E.** born	12 April	1911

GOODING FAMILY[c]

1. Henry	m. ——————— ———————; no record of birth	
2. Henry Jr.	m. Elizabeth Perry; born	1642
3. William	m. Mary Pease; born	1669
4. William Jr.		
5. Jonothan C.		
6. Peter		
7. John	m. Louisa M. Childs	
8. Ella May	m. William H. Drake	

IDA M. 10-2752

|||

MERCHANT (1)

|||

NORTON (2)

Daughter of **RUSSELL EVERETT 91709** and **EMMA J. PIKE B.**

Born Livermore, Me.	10 May	1888
Married (1) **WALTER E. MERCHANT** of Jay, Me.		
Died	about	1910

Children, Merchant

I	**Alton E.** born	8 Nov.	1904
II	**Cora E.** born	24 June	1906
III	**Doris L.** born	12 March	1908

Married (2) **G. D. NORTON**

[a](GR 1) [b](GD 5) [c](GG 3)

JONAS PIKE 10-2753

Son of **RUSSELL EVERETT 91709** and **EMMA J. PIKE B.**

	Born Livermore, Me.	30 Aug.	1892
	Married **HAZEL EMMA TIMBERLAKE** in Livermore, Me.	18 June	1931
	Children		
11–1901	I No name (female) born Lewiston, Me.	20 April	1935
11–1902	II **Russell Everett** born Lewiston, Me.	1 July	1937

DANA W. 10-2761

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Dennis[9])

Son of **DENNIS 9180-10** and **LUCY A. BEAL B.**

	Born Livermore, Me.	6 Dec.	1886
	Married **KATE M. BERRY** at Kent Hills, Me.	22 June	1908
	Daughter of H. J. and Mary F. (Pike) Berry		
	Children		
11–2011	I **Elizabeth Mary** born Livermore, Me.	4 Sept.	1915

HARLAN MELVILLE 10-2801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Horatio,[7] Charles M.[9])

Son of **CHARLES MELVILLE 91901** and **ELLA R. TUCKER B.**

Born	1 Jan.	1875
Married **MAUDE ARLIE WELLS** of Lynn, Mass.[a]	3 April	1900
Daughter of Enos C. and Annette (Morse) Wells		
Born		1874

Have no record of children.

Harlan Melville Bisbee received his A.B. from Bowdoin College in 1898 and his Master's at Harvard in 1905. He taught in Rumford Falls High School in 1898 and 1899; Principal, Brewer High School, Brewer, Me., 1899 to 1904. He did graduate work at Harvard 1904–1905 and was Principal of Robinson's Seminary, Exeter, N. H. 1905–1928. He was associate Director of Education, University of N. H. from 1928, also Director of Appointments, University of N. H. from 1935. Harlan Melville was also Police Commissioner, a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Kappa Delta Pi. He authored "Latin Without Tears" and "Social Studies as a Background for Teachers." His office was at the University of New Hampshire in 1942.[a]

CHESTER GARFIELD 10-2802

Son of **CHARLES MELVILLE 91901** and **ELLA C. TUCKER B.**

Born Sumner, Me.	6 Sept.	1880
Married **SADIE LUDDENS TAINTOR**	14 Oct.	1902
Born Dixfield, Me.		1891
Children		
I No name born Rumford Falls, Me.[b]	7 May	1907

[a](WA) [b](M2) Ref: (M2)

CHARLES MELVILLE JR. 10-2803

Son of **CHARLES MELVILLE 91901** and **ELLA C. ABBOTT B.**

Born about 1895

STANLEY (Manley) 10-3011

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Horatio,[7] Daniel,[8] Edward L.[9])

Son of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me.	6 Aug.	1882
Died Canton, Me. "Aged 19 yrs. 2 mos. 3 das."[a]	20 Oct.	1900

ELDON GRANT 10-3012

Son of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

	Born Canton, Me.	23 July	1885
	Married **CYRENA O. CARTER** of Livermore Falls, Me.	4 June	1910
	Daughter of Amaza F. Carter of Hartford, Me.		
	Children		
11–2401	I **Amaza E.** born Canton, Me.	2 July	1913
11–2402	II **Susan May** born Canton, Me.	6 May	1915
11–2403	III **Eldon Grant Jr.** born Canton, Me.	10 March	1918
11–2404	IV **Ruby Virginia** born Auburn, Me.	26 April	1922
	Eldon G. Bisbee was a farmer, Auburn, Me.		1937
	Eldon G. Bisbee, shoemaker, Lewiston, Me. and Rena, Ohio		1924

One Eldon Grant Bisbee lived at 2334 Kemper Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio in 1942.

DWIGHT ARLAND 10-3013

Son of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

	Born Camden, Me.	22 Dec.	1889
	Married **JENNIE MILDRED ADAMS**	6 Nov.	1912
	Daughter of Albert H. and Persis Adams		
	Born Wilton, Me.		1890
	Children		
11–2431	I **Dwight Arland Jr.** born Canton, Me.	19 June	1915
11–2432	II **Norman Edward** born Auburn, Me.	26 April	1922

MARIE L. 10-3014

Daughter of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me. 6 Nov. 1893

EUNICE B. 10-3015

Daughter of **EDWARD LINCOLN 91905** and **FLORA HELEN STAPLES B.**

Born Canton, Me. 15 Sept. 1896

[a](MC-1900, Vol. 500, p. 453)

LOISE B. 10-3051

|||

HARRIMAN (1)

|||

BALDWIN (2)

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Horatio,[7] Horatio,[8] Eldon[9])

Daughter of **ELDON 91951** and **BLANCHE ROBERTS B.**

Born New York, N. Y. — 3 April 1897
Married (1) ———— **HARRIMAN**
Divorced — 1924
Married (2) **ALEXANDER T. BALDWIN**[a] — 25 June 1926
Married in Bedford, N. Y.
Son of Joseph C. and Fanny (Taylor) Baldwin
Born Washington, D. C. — 1902

Children (2) Baldwin

I **Hope** m. Brooks McCormick; born[b] — 26 June 1940
II **Joan**
III **Loise**
IV **Alexander T. Jr.**

Alexander T. Baldwin was a salesman in 1926.

MARY 10-3101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Moses,[7] Charles,[8] Charles D.[9])

Daughter of **CHARLES D. JR. 92103** and **MARGARET E. MAHONEY B.**

Born Waltham, Mass.[c] — 1 Dec. 1885

MARY C. 10-3102

|||

MULDOON

Daughter of **CHARLES D. JR. 92103** and **MARGARET E. MAHONEY B.**

Born Waltham, Mass. — — 1890
Married **FREDERICK MULDOON** — 29 June 1921
Born Boston, Mass. — 1891

Frederick Muldoon was a lawyer in Boston in 1921; Mary C. Bisbee a social worker.

RENA ISOBEL 10-3131

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Robert,[7] Robert,[8] Robert E.[9])

Daughter of **REV. ROBERT EDGAR 92201** and **ADA M. GRAVES B.**

Born Skowhegan, Me. — 14 Aug. 1877

[a](NB 1926-M, 52007) [b](N.Y. Herald-Tribune, June 26, 1940) [c](MC 1885, Vol. 359, p. 267)

Various records show the following:

Rena Isobel Bisbee, graduate Middlebury College[a]		
Rena Isobel Bisbee, music teacher, Milford, Mass.[b]		1910
Rena Isobel Bisbee, 29 Parker St., Boston, Mass.		1936
Rena Isobel Bisbee "Clippings Music Teachers Year of Travel"[c]		1916

EDNA CORA 10-3132

|||

PEPPARD

Daughter of **REV. ROBERT EDGAR 92201** and **ADA M. GRAVES B.**

Born Lisbon, Me.		1884
Married **VICTOR EDWIN PEPPARD**[d]	22 Feb.	1911
Married at Beverley, Mass.		
Born		1884

JOSEPH G. 10-3133

Son of **REV. ROBERT EDGAR 92201** and **ADA M. GRAVES B.**

	Born Cambridge, Mass.	26 Nov.	1891
	Married **GRETCHEN I. NEALEY** in Carver, Mass.[e]	8 May	1915
	Born Franklin, Mass.		1896
	Died Boston, Mass.[f] "Aged 39 yrs. 2 mos. 2 das."	10 April	1935
	Children		
11–2451	I **Josephine Ada** born Woburn, Mass.	15 Jan.	1924

FRED EVERETT 10-3141

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaniah,[8] Dennis J.[9])

Son of **DENNIS JACKSON 92302** and **AZELIA A. HOLBROOK B.**

	Born Stoughton, Mass.		——1884
	Died Hyannis Park, Mass. "Aged 71 yrs."	24 June	1955
	Married **FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN**[g]	3 Oct.	1906
	Married in Brockton, Mass.		
	Born in England		1886
	Children		
11–2461	I **Florence Ellen** born Brockton, Mass.		1908
11–2462	II **Fred Brown** born Brockton, Mass.	25 Feb.	1910
11–2463	III **Everett Dennis** born West Bridgewater, Mass.	26 Jan.	1915

Fred Everett Bisbee was a shoemaker before his retirement.

[a](Middlebury College catalogue, 1800–1900) [b](B7) [c](Musicians Magazine, Vol. 604, p. 211) [d](MC 1911, Vol. 602, p. 424) [e](MC 1915, Vol. 633, p. 209) [f](MC 1935, Vol. 12, p. 395) [g](MC 1906-M, Vol. 564, pp. 173, 189)

GUY HOLBROOK 10-3142

Son of **DENNIS JACKSON 92302** and **AZELIA A. HOLBROOK B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass. 21 Jan. 1888
Died Avon, Mass. "Aged 51 yrs. 1 mo. 8 das."[a] 1 March 1939

He was unmarried and was a life-long cripple.

HARTLEY WHITE 10-3151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaniah,[8] John A.[9])

Son of **JOHN A. 92305** and **ABBIE ELIZABETH WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.[b] 10 Sept. 1887
Died Brockton, Mass. "Aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 19 das."[c] 29 June 1945
Hartley White's was an accidental death.
Married (1) **HATTIE LOUISE GARFIELD** 31 March 1909
Daughter of George H. Garfield
Born Brockton, Mass. 1891
Died Holbrook, Mass.[d] 24 Feb. 1925
"Aged 36 yrs. 6 mos. 13 das."

Brockton, Mass. directory lists:
Hartley White Bisbee, salesman, 25 Frankton Ave. 1933–39

Children (1)

11–2471 I **Rita White** born Brockton, Mass. 17 March 1910
11–2472 II **Ruth Garfield** born Brockton, Mass. 17 March 1910

Married (2) **BLANCHE H. BLANKENSHIP**[e] 1926

THEODORE WRIGHT 10-3152

Son of **JOHN A. 92305** and **ABBIE ELIZABETH WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.[f] 3 June 1889
Died Plymouth, Mass. Hospital 31 Aug. 1955
Burial Brookfield Cemetery, Brockton, Mass.
"Aged 66 yrs. 2 mos. 27 das."
Married (1) **FLORENCE ADA WAGNER**[g] in Holbrook 28 March 1911
Born Westfield, Mass. 26 May 1888
Daughter of Freeman and Amanda H. (Tibbets) Wagner
Died Holbrook, Mass. "Aged 22 yrs. 10 mos. 2 das."[ga] 1911
Married (2) **EDNA GLOVER**[gb] 13 April 1913
Daughter of David H. and Mary (Macomber) Glover
Born Brockton, Mass. 1890
Died Quincy, Mass. "Aged 38 yrs. 3 mos. 12 das."[gc] 27 Nov. 1928

Children (2)

11–2481 I **Theodore Wright Jr.** born Holbrook, Mass.[gd] 22 June 1914

[a](MC 1939-D, Vol. 3, p. 500) [b](MC 1887-B, Vol. 377, p. 344) [c](MC 1945-D, Vol. 29, p. 316) [d](MC 1925-D, Vol. 32, p. 86) [e](MC 1926-M, Vol. 6, p. 191)
[f](MC 1889-B, Vol. 395, p. 373) [g](MC 1911-M, Vol. 604, p. 57) [ga](MC 1911-D, Vol. 48, p. 415) [gb](MC 1913-M, Vol. 620, p. 166)
[gc](MC 1928-D, Vol. 62, p. 203) [gd](MC 1914-B, Vol. 624, p. 49)

Theodore W. Bisbee was a native of Brookville, Mass.[a] He graduated from Yale Law School in 1909 and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1910. He practised law in Plymouth for 20 years.

Judge Bisbee was Associate Justice of the Third District Court of Mass., with offices at 50 Court Street, Plymouth. He was a member of the Basilee Lodge A.F. and A.M. of Brockton and the Old Colony Club of Plymouth.

Judge Bisbee resided at 70 West Ave. in Brockton in 1940[b]

VIRENA LOUISE 10-3161

|||

THORNQUIST

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaniah D.,[8] Eliab A.[9])

Daughter of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.[c]	27 Feb.	1879
Married **JOHN ARVID THORNQUIST**[d] in Somerville, Mass.	8 May	1905
Married by Rev. Abner Newcomb		
Son of Carl J. and Sophia (Nelson) Thornquist		

ELLA MARIE 10-3162

|||

WATERS

Daughter of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass.[e]	1 Jan.	1881
Married **WALDO LEROY WATERS**[f]	——	1911
Son of Abram and Emma (Reid) Waters		
Born		1886
Married by Rev. Nathan E. Wood		
Ella M. Bisbee was a bookkeeper, U.S.N.		1911

ERNEST ALTON 10-3163

Son of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Somerville, Mass.	16 Aug.	1892
Died Somerville, Mass.	16 Feb.	1901

UNA MAE 10-3164

|||

CURTIS

Son of **ELIAB ALTON 92306** and **VIRENA RELIEF WHITE B.**

Born Somerville, Mass.[g]	23 July	1894

[a](Boston Herald, Sept. 1, 1955) [b](BS) [c](MC 1879-B, Vol. 305, p. 256) [d](MC 1905-M, Vol. 555, p. 679) [e](MC 1881-B, Vol. 323, p. 277)
[f](MC 1911-M, Vol. 603, p. 680) [g](MC 1894-B, Vol. 440, p. 375)

Married **PAUL O. CURTIS** in Boston 8 Nov. 1916
Son of Albert and Nettie B. (Canwell) Curtis
Born 1893
Married by Rev. Alfred E. Isaac
Paul O. Curtis was a special insurance agent 1916

ANDREW 10-3201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles,[7] Andrew,[8] Charles[9])

Son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D. 1 April 1901
Died Bisbee, N. D. 4 April 1901

CHARLES WALLACE[a] 10-3202

Born Bisbee, N. D. 10 Aug. 1902

BELLE STEWART[a] 10-3203

|||

POTIER

Daughter of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D. 11 Sept. 1903
Married **JOHN C. POTIER** 9 Nov. 1929

RONALD[a] 10-3204

Twin son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D. 23 Nov. 1904
Died Bisbee, N. D. 24 Dec. 1935

DON SUTHERLAND[a] 10-3205

Twin son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D. 23 Nov. 1904
Married **MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER** 22 July 1933
Married in Kilarney, Man.

Children

11–2601	I **Charles Wesley** born Kilarney, Man.	2 March 1934
11–2602	II **Don Sutherland Jr.** born Kilarney, Man.	22 Dec. 1935
11–2603	III **Ronald Fluker** born Kilarney, Man.	22 Dec. 1935

[a](K1-1935)

AMERICUS[a] 10-3206

Son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.	22 May	1906
Married **THELMA MARIL FLUKER**	7 Nov.	1934

HUGH MUNROE[a] 10-3207

Son of **CHARLES 92601** and **IDA MAY SUTHERLAND B.**

Born Bisbee, N. D.	17 June	1907
Married **GLADYS NOE** in Kilarney, Man.	26 Nov.	1933

LENWOOD LEROY 10-3221

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles,[7] Charles,[8] LeRoy A.[9])

Son of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Woodstock, Me.	8 June	1907

EVA M. 10-3223

Daughter of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Portland, Me.	16 June	1912
Eva M. Bisbee was a teacher, res., 716 Stevens St., Portland, Me.[b]		1936

RUTH ALFA 10-3224

Daughter of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Portland, Me.	19 Dec.	1915
Ruth Alfa Bisbee, Portland, Me. was a student in Boston[b]		1936
Ruth Alfa Bisbee lived in Falmouth, Me.		1940

BARBARA EMILY 10-3225

Daughter of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born Portland, Me.	23 Nov.	1917
Barbara Emily Bisbee was a teacher in Farmington, Me.		1940
Barbara Emily Bisbee, res., 1150 Forrest Ave., Portland, Me.[b]		1940

DONALD WARD 10-3226

Son of **LEROY ALBERT 92664** and **MYRTLE A. HOWARD B.**

Born		——
Died Portland, Me.	12 Sept.	1919
Donald W. Bisbee was a motorman (street ry.) Portland, Me.[b]		1919
He was an attendant, Portland, Me.		1940

[a](K1-1935) [b](P12)

MARY CATHERINE 10-3241

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles,[7] Charles,[8] Almon[9])

Daughter of **REV. ALMON S. 92665** and **HATTIE MAY HOPKINS B.**

Born Brunswick, Me. 25 June 1902

CHARLES PHILIP 10-3302

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles,[7] John,[8] Orlando[9])

Son of **ORLANDO ALESTON 92666** and **MABEL ANDREWS B.**

Born Dixfield, Me. 20 Dec. 1905

CHARLES PHILIP 10-3303

Son of **ORLANDO ALESTON 92666** and **MABEL ANDREWS B.**

Born Dixfield, Me. 18 May 1913
Married **WILMA SCHICKEL**[a] in New York, N. Y. 1 April 1933
Married by Rev. B. McLaughlin
Daughter of George and Clara (Steegs) Schickel
Born in Germany 7 Jan. 1909

HELEN 10-3411

|||

SCHOBLE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Edgar[9])

Daughter of **EDGAR CHARLES 92704** and **MATTIE ARNOLD B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 4 Oct. 1901
Died Bala, Pa. 26 June 1944
Burial Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila., Pa.
Married **RALPH T. SCHOBLE** in Bala, Pa. 1927
Died Philadelphia, Pa. — Nov. 1951

Children, Schoble

I **Cynthia Anne** m. James Crate; born Phila. — March 1928
II **Helen Bisbee** m. Chas. Lenton; born Phila., Pa.

EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412

Son of **EDGAR CHARLES 92704** and **MATTIE ARNOLD B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. — Jan. 1905
Married (1) **VIRGINIA MARY DAVIS** 4 Oct. 1935
Divorced.

Children (1)

11–2801 I **Patricia Holland** born St. Davids, Pa. 4 Aug. 1936
11–2802 II **Pamela** born St. Davids, Pa. 8 Sept. 1937

[a](NB 1933-M, 8394)

Married (2) **RUTH BORDEN**
Daughter of Edward Shirley Borden

Children (2)

11–2803 III **Edgar Borden** born Villa Nova, Pa. 22 Sept. 1942

E. Arnold Bisbee lived in Wayne, Ill. 1955

ANN LOUISE 10-3421
|||
LUNDSTEN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Albert J.[9])

Daughter of **ALBERT JERIMIAH 92705** and **ANN JENSEN B.**

Born Excelsior, Minn. — March 1929
Married **ROBERT STEARNS LUNDSTEN** 8 Sept. 1948
Married in the First Baptist Church, Minneapolis, Minn.
Born in Minnesota.

Children, Lundsten

I **Barbara**
II **Rebecca**
III **Donald** born 30 Nov. 1953

JANE 10-3431

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Arthur[9])

Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD 92707** and **ETHEL B. PATTERSON B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 2 July 1906

Jane Bisbee is a Goucher College graduate and has been active in Red Cross work in Philadelphia for 30 years. She lives in Jenkintown, Pa.

JOHN PATTERSON 10-3432

Son of **ARTHUR LEONARD 92707** and **ETHEL B. PATTERSON B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 27 March 1908
Married **MRS. ETHEL BRADY** 16 March 1933
Married in Chicago Heights, Ill.

Children

11–2901 I **Betty Jane** born Chicago, Ill. 28 May 1936

ETHEL BELLE 10-3433

Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD 92707** and **ETHEL B. PATTERSON B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 6 June 1910
Died Minneapolis, Minn. 27 May 1912

ARTHUR LEONARD JR. 10-3434

Married **LUCILLE ELIZABETH PROCK** in Elkins Park, Pa. 17 Sept. 1937
Daughter of Harry Albert Prock

Children

11–2911 I **Terry Wingert** born Elkins Park, Pa. 16 Dec. 1939
11–2912 II **Tonia Patterson** born Elkins Park, Pa. 9 Dec. 1940

Arthur Leonard Jr. is a graduate of Ohio State University.

MARION BARBARA 10-3441

|||

SMITH

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Frank J.[9])

Daughter of **FRANK JONES 92708** and **MARIE THERESA ENGELBRECHT B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 1 Sept. 1920
Married **HARRY FERDINAND SMITH JR.** 16 Nov. 1946
Married in Jenkintown, Pa., Grace Presbyterian Church.
Son of Harry Ferdinand and Sarah (Chubb) Smith
Born Wyncote, Pa. 28 May 1908

Children, Smith

I **Marion Howland** born Abington, Pa. 28 Nov. 1947
II **Philip** died 29 Nov. 1947; born Abington, Pa. 28 Nov. 1947
III **Nancy Merrill** born Abington, Pa. 13 Oct. 1949
IV **Deborah Chandler** born Walpole, Mass. 24 March 1954

Mrs. Smith is a graduate of Connecticut College for Women and lives in Walpole, Mass. (1955)

ELEANOR ARDELIA 10-3451

|||

McCUTCHEON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Carroll[9])

Daughter of **CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12** and **WINNEFRED WILSON B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.
Married **DAWSON McCUTCHEON** in Independence, Ore. 20 April 1947
Married in Calvary Presbyterian Church.

Children, McCutcheon

I **Beverley Rae** born Independence, Ore. 27 Nov. 1952

DONALD G. 10-3452

Son of **CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12** and **WINNEFRED WILSON B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.

Married **LOIS JEAN SHEPHERD** in Salem, Ore. 12 Feb. 1950
Daughter of Otis Shepherd

Children

11–2921 I **Gary Allen** born Independence, Ore. 6 Oct. 1951

LAWRENCE 10-3453

Son of **CARROLL ELLSWORTH 9270-12** and **WINNEFRED WILSON B.**

Born Madelia, Minn.
Married **JEAN SHELNUTT** in Independence, Ore. 7 June 1947
Daughter of Troy M. Shelnutt

IDA 10-3521
III
WHITE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] Sylvester,[8] LeRoy[9])

Daughter of **LEROY SYLVESTER 92711** and **INEZ REDDING B.**

Born Lewiston, Me. 21 Feb. 1905
Married **EDWIN WHITE**

Children, White[a]

I **Edward White** born 5 July 1935
II **Norman Bennett** born 11 April 1937
III **Cynthia Redding** born 1 March 1942

The Whites live in Malverne, N. Y. Mr. White is with the Eastman Kodak Co. (1944)

NORMAN SYLVESTER 10-3522

Son of **LEROY SYLVESTER 92711** and **INEZ REDDING B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 16 Aug. 1908
Married **ANITA C. ROWE** of West Peru, Me.[b]
Married in Lunenburg, Vt.

Children[c]

11–3001 I **Douglas Sylvester** born Lewiston, Me. 1 April 1936
11–3002 II **Larry Edward** (Harry) born Lewiston, Me. 23 Oct. 1941

NELLIE IDA[c] 10-3531

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] Sylvester,[8] Edwin[9])

Daughter of **EDWIN JONES 92713** and **CARRIE A. DAMMON B.**

Born Winthrop, Me. 6 April 1922

[a](Letters, Mrs. Ida White, 1944) [b](M2) [c](Mrs. Clinton Bisbee, West Sumner, Me. 1939)

STANLEY S.[a] 10-3532

Son of **EDWIN JONES 92713** and **CARRIE A. DAMMON B.**

Born Augusta, Me. 1 Aug. 1924

ERNEST EDWIN 10-3533

Son of **EDWIN JONES 92713** and **CARRIE A. DAMMON B.**

Born Augusta, Me.[a] 19 Feb. 1927

LEWIS EVERETT 10-3611

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Solomon,[7] Lewis,[8] Herbert[9])

Son of **HERBERT L. 93004** and **BEULAH F. ROBBINS B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 16 April 1916
Married **MYRTLE BLANCHE COLMAN** 7 May 1938
Daughter of Daniel R. and Lucy (Stewart) Colman

Children

11-3201 I **Daniel Lewis** born Lewiston, Me. 10 April 1939
11-3202 II **Rodney Colman** born Mechanic Falls, Me. 19 Oct. 1941

BEULAH ROBBINS 10-3612

Daughter of **HERBERT L. 93004** and **BEULAH F. ROBBINS B.**

Born Sumner, Me. 21 May 1924

ELEANOR MIRIAM 10-3622

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Solomon,[7] Lewis,[8] Francis[9])

Daughter of **FRANCIS WILBERT 93005** and **ELEANOR IRENE STOVER B.**

Born Gray, Me. 15 Oct. 1922

EDWIN P. 10-3651

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Rouse,[6] Suel,[7] Orrin,[8] Walter E.[9])

Son of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me. 12 April 1892
Married **NELLIE BEATRICE WHITE** 23 March 1918
Daughter of Donald E. and Minnie (Maxwell) White
Born St. Stephens, N. B.
Marriage record: by Nellie McGray at South Paris, Me.

Children

11-3401 I **Carl Edward** born South Paris, Me. 18 Jan. 1921
11-3402 II **Helen May** born Norway, Me. 27 Sept. 1922
11-3403 III **Sherwood** born Greenwood, Me. 13 Aug. 1923

Edwin P. Bisbee lived in Waterford, Me. 1918

[a](Mrs. Clinton Bisbee, West Sumner, Me., 1939) Ref: (M2)

WILLIAM H.[a] 10-3652

Son of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me. 14 Sept. 1895
Married **MALVINA DUMAS**[b] 10 Aug. 1931
Married at Northbridge, Mass.
Born Northbridge, Mass. 1899

William H. Bisbee was a mechanic in 1931.

AURILLA C.[a] 10-3653

Daughter of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me. 2 Sept. 1897
Died Rumford, Me. "Aged 9 yrs. 5 mos." 8 Feb. 1907

THOMAS SYLVESTER[a] 10-3654

Son of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Norway, Me. 25 Sept. 1900

ELIZABETH[a] 10-3655

Daughter of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Lived in Norway, Me. and was married in Fairhaven, Mass. Have no further data. (1919)

RUBY BELLE[a] 10-3656

Daughter of **WALTER EDWIN 93401** and **ARVILLA E. YORK B.**

Born Greenwood, Me. [16 March 1895]
Died Greenwood, Me. "Aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 28 das." 14 Oct. 1896

FLORENCE 10-3661

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Sumner,[8] Adalbert[9])

Daughter of **ADALBERT 93441** and **HELEN BURDICK B.**

Born 3 Nov. 1881

Florence was a New York City school teacher and lived with her mother in Oneonta, N. Y. 1942

RALPH O. 10-3671

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Ornan,[8] Everett[9])

Son of **EVERETT SUMNER 93461** and **ANNA N. PATTERSON B.**

Born Meridale, N. Y. 24 Sept. 1898

[a](M2) [b](MC 1931, Vol. 64, p. 418) (MC 1931-M, Vol. 51, p. 502)

Married **HAZEL B. SMITH** 14 Sept. 1922
Daughter of James and Cora (Shellman) Smith
Born East Meredith, N. Y. 1897

Ralph O. Bisbee was with an automobile agency in Delphi, N. Y. 1948

Children

11–3451 I **Charlotte Jean**[a] born Delhi, N. Y. 23 Oct. 1923
11–3452 II **Marjory Ann**[b] born Delhi, N. Y. 19 Sept. 1926

RUEZ E. 10-3672

Son of **EVERETT SUMNER 93461** and **ANNA N. PATTERSON B.**

Born Meridale, N. Y. 2 Dec. 1900
Married **EDNA BLANCHE Van ALSTYNE**[c] 29 Feb. 1928
Daughter of George and Orlena (Bouck) Van Alstyne
Born Hamden, N. Y. 1897

Children

11–3461 I **Frances Arlene**[d] born Delphi, N. Y. 10 Oct. 1928

Ruez E. Bisbee is manager of Bisbee's General Store (established in the 1880's), Town Clerk and Postmaster, Meridale, N. Y. 1950

In a recent letter Ruez Bisbee states that old town records of births, marriages and deaths in Meredith, N. Y. were lost by fire years ago.

RICHARD H. 10-3681

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Floyd,[8] Herbert[9])

Son of **HERBERT 93471** and **GENEVIEVE SCOVILLE B.**

Richard H. was in the lumber business in Ypsilanti, Mich. as salesman and yard foreman in 1939

HELEN H. 10-3701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Isaac,[6] William,[7] William,[8] Haymond[9])

Daughter of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**

Born ——
Residence, 363 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.[e] 1940

WILLIAM HAYMOND 10-3702

Son of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**[f]

Born New York, N. Y. 29 April 1902
Died Saranac Lake, N. Y. 7 Oct. 1942
Married **HELYN M. MONTROSS** 27 Nov. 1930
Born 30 June 1907

Albany directories list as follows:
William Haymond Bisbee, res., 363 Madison Ave.[e] 1940
Helen M., Raymond B. and Frank L. Bisbee (as above)
William Hammond Bisbee, salesman 1942

[a](NL-82189, 1923-B) [b](NB-68407, 1926-B) [c](NB-9832, 1928-B) [d](NB-75298, 1928) [e](A6) [f](GB)

ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703

Son of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**

	Born	10 Nov.	1904
	Marr ed **MARY P. HOLLINGSWORTH**	27 Oct.	1927
	Born	15 Oct.	1907
	Children		
11–3501	I **Robert A.** born	21 July	1928
11–3502	II **Mary V.** born	7 Sept.	1930
11–3503	III **Martha A.** born	31 Jan.	1934

Robert House Bisbee was a radio operator on ocean going vessels and was a service engineer for R.C.A. 1943

Robert House attended Columbia University (X-1928-C)[a] and resided at 89 Beechwood Ave., Bogota, N. J. and his business address was 51 Maddock Ave., Trenton, N. J. 1943

FRANK L. 10-3704

Son of **HAYMOND BIRD 93503** and **ANNETTA HOUSE B.**

Born ——

Frank L. Bisbee resided on Main St., Williamsburg, Mass. in 1934 and at 363 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y. in 1940. He was a highway engineer 1940

(See 93503)

DOROTHY M. 10-3801

|||

KELLY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Luther,[5] Nahum,[6] Hiram,[7] Harlow,[8] Frank L.[9])

Daughter of **FRANK LEON 93561** and **MAUDE MAY WINTERS B.**

Born Warrensburg, N. Y.	19 May	1915
Married **ROBERT H. KELLY** at Warrensburg, N. Y.[b]	3 Aug.	1942
Son of Robert D. and Ella (Hotchkiss) Kelly		
Born Binghamton, N. Y.[c]	6 April	1915

FRANCES SHARP 10-3802

Daughter of **FRANK LEON 93561** and **MAUDE MAY WINTERS B.**

Born Binghamton, N. Y.[d]	15 Jan.	1917
Died Queensbury, N. Y.[e]	17 Sept.	1936

Burial in Warrensburg, N. Y. Cemetery

Frances S. Bisbee was a student and unmarried.

[a](CB) [b](NB-1942-M, No. 37902) [c](NB 1915, 43307) [d](NB 1917-B, 472) [e](NB 1936-D, 58555)

PATRICIA HOLMES 10-3803

Daughter of **FRANK LEON 93561** and **MAUDE MAY WINTERS B.**

Born Warrensburg, N. Y. 30 Jan. 1921

JOHN BANCROFT JR. 10-3851

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Luther,[5] Nahum,[6] Hiram,[7] Frederick,[8] John B.[9])

Son of **JOHN B. 93572** and **ALICE BATES B.**

Born Rochester, Minn. 5 May 1920
Died Chathamport, Mass. 29 Dec. 1953
Burial Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Mass.
Married **ARLENE RIPLEY** of Dedham, Mass.

John Bancroft Jr. enlisted and served for three years with the U.S. Infantry in World War II. He also was a dental officer in Korea. Dr. Bisbee practised dentistry in Chatham, Mass. There were no children. (1952)

RICHARD BRACKETT 10-3852

Son of **JOHN B. 93572** and **ALICE BATES B.**

Born 1929
Not married (1952)
Richard B. Bisbee is a 2nd lieutenant in the U.S. Field Artillery in Korea (1953).

LAWRENCE RICHARD 10-3901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Franklin,[6] Otis,[7] John,[8] Otis H.[9])

Son of **OTIS HENRY 93712** and **MILDRED FOBES B.**

Born Stoughton, Mass.[a] 18 July 1917

BERNICE EVELYN 10-3902

|||

TOOMEY

Daughter of **OTIS HENRY 93712** and **MILDRED FOBES B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.[b] 19 Aug. 1920
Married **ALBERT S. TOOMEY** (by Rev. Wm. Gunn) 4 Jan. 1942
Son of John J. and Winnifred (McGowan) Toomey
Bernice E. Bisbee was a secretary and Albert J. Toomey a rigger in 1942.

WESLEY RAYMOND 10-4001

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Franklin,[6] Otis,[7] Clarence,[8] William O.[9])

Son of **WILLIAM OTIS 93721** and **FLORENCE CUSHING BRYANT B.**

Born Brockton, Mass. 1 June 1900

[a](MC 1917, Vol. 642, p. 117) [b](MC 1920, Vol. 134, p. 401)

Married **ANNA McPHERSON**[a] 8 May 1920
Daughter of John and Minnie (Fitzgerald)
Born[b] 1900

Children

I Stillborn Brockton, Mass.[c] 2 Nov. 1926

AUDREY IRENE 10-4002

|||

BANGS

Daughter of **WILLIAM OTIS 93721** and **FLORENCE CUSHING BRYANT B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.[d] 8 Nov. 1910
Married **ALBERT J. BANGS** (by Rev. Edwin H. Gibson)[e] 18 April 1931
Son of Lynn B. and Rose (Bryant) Bangs
Albert Bangs was a coffee roaster 1931

ALICE 10-4051

|||

HINCKLEY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Rufus,[8] Augustus[9])

Daughter of **AUGUSTUS BYRON 93803** and **CECELIA McALLISTER B.**

Born Hartley, Ia. ——1852
Died ——1909
Married ———— **HINCKLEY**

WALTER THAYER[f] 10-4101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] John,[8] Jesse[9])

Son of **JESSE DUNSTIN 93812** and **EMILY C. GERRISH B.**

Born Portland, Me. 15 Sept. 1869
Married **EFFIE LOUISE WARREN**[g] 29 Oct. 1891
Born 1870

Boston, Mass. directories list as follows:[ga]
Walter Thayer Bisbee, clerk, 32 Franklin St., Somerville, Mass. 1892
Walter Thayer Bisbee, clerk, 54 Commercial St., Boston 1898
Walter Thayer Bisbee, clerk, 42 Highland St., Boston 1900
(One) W. T. Bisbee, 126 Powderhorn Blvd., Boston 1936–42

JESSE DUNSTIN JR. 10-4102

Son of **JESSE DUNSTIN 93812** and **EMILY C. GERRISH B.**

Born ——

[a](MC 1920, Vol. 6, p. 63) [b](MC 1900, Vol. 498, p. 141) [c](MC 1926, Vol. 9, p. 233) [d](MC 1910, Vol. 592, p. 169) [e](MC 1931, Vol. 19, p. 313)
[f](DR Vol. 110) [g](MC 1891, Vol. 417, p. 223) [ga](B 7)

DOROTHY REID 10-4103

|||

PORTER (1)

|||

PORTER (2)

Daughter of **JESSE DUNSTIN 93812** and **ANNA T. NEWTON B.**

Born Chicago, Ill. ——1884
Married (1) **AUGUSTUS CRANE PORTER**[a] in Elmira, N. Y. 26 June 1920
Son of Elbert and Elsie (Crane) Porter
Born Wattsburg, Pa.
This was the first marriage for both. Dorothy Reid Bisbee was a teacher.
Married (2) **ELBERT STOFHOFF PORTER**[b] 17 Nov. 1922
Son of Elbert and Elsie (Crane) Porter and brother of Augustus Porter.
Born Bridgewater, Mass. 1892
This was his first marriage. No record of children.

LYMAN N. 10-4104

Son of **JESSE DUNSTIN 93812** and **ANNA T. NEWTON B.**

Lyman N. Bisbee had the same address as Jesse Dunstin Bisbee (who was listed as a manager), 2521 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. in 1890.

WILLIS W. 10-4201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley,[8] James[9])

Son of **JAMES DICKEY 93821** and **LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[c] 21 Dec. 1888
Died[d] 31 July 1890

ARTHUR S. 10-4202

Son of **JAMES DICKEY 92821** and **LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass. ——1891
Married **BLANCHE M. HOLTON**[e] 5 Sept. 1914

Children

11–3801	I **Evelyn Marie** born Athol, Mass.	18 Dec.	1915
11–3802	II **James Winchester** born Athol, Mass.	15 Dec.	1918
11–3803	III **Jean Shirley** born Athol, Mass.	29 Oct.	1919
11–3804	IV **Arthur William** born Athol, Mass.	26 Feb.	1927
11–3805	V **Helen Althea** born Athol, Mass.	——1927	

Arthur Bisbee's address was 152 Highland Ave., Athol[f] in 1922
Arthur Bisbee, testman, res., 182 Exchange St., Athol[f] in 1938

[a](NB 1920-M, 11132) [b](NB 1922-M, 32386) [c](MC 1888, Vol. 387, p. 308) [d](MC 1890, Vol. 411, p. 449) [e](MC 1914, Vol. 627, p. 350) [f](A 15)

MARION A. (Maria A.) 10-4203

|||

BARNEY

Daughter of **JAMES DICKEY 93821** and **LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[a]	8 Sept.	1896
Married **ALBERT W. BARNEY**[b] (by Rev. Wm. Wilkie)	31 Dec.	1917
Son of Elmer L. and Mary (Shea) Barney		
Born		1895
A. W. Barney was a tool maker[b]		1917

WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204

Son of **JAMES DICKEY 93821** and **LILLIAN A. WELLINGTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[c]	23 Feb.	1898
[Married **GENEVA M. HARRIS**		1896]
[Born Ashburnham, Mass.		1871]
Children		
11–3811 I **Priscilla May** born Athol, Mass.	14 May	1921
11–3812 II **Pauline** born Athol, Mass.	12 June	1922
11–3813 III **Donald Arthur** born St. Johnsbury, Vt.	24 Oct.	1924
11–3814 IV **Richard Arnold** born Winchendon, Mass.		1931
William J. Bisbee was a lineman		1938

ETTA BELLE 10-4301

|||

BALDWIN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley,[8] Arthur T.[9])

Daughter of **ARTHUR TULLOCK 93826** and **LILLIAN DeLANCEY PIERCE B.**

Born Townsend, Mass.[d]	15 May	1880
Married **GEORGE LESLIE BALDWIN**[e] in Townsend, Mass.	7 Oct.	1901
Married by Rev. W. R. Thompson		
Son of George H. and Mary E. (Taylor) Baldwin		
Born		1880

ARTHUR DOUGLAS 10-4351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] William,[7] William,[8] Arthur D.[9])

Son of **ARTHUR DOUGLAS 94202** and **MARIE L. ROLLINS B.**

Born Warren, Me.	3 Jan.	1914
Married **MAY ARLENE GRAY** in Rockland, Me.	7 Sept.	1933
Daughter of Maynard and Edith M. (Easton) Gray		

[a](MC 1896, Vol. 459, p. 406) [b](MC 1917, Vol. 645, p. 381) [c](MC 1898, Vol. 477, p. 403) [d](MC 1880, Vol. 314, p. 221) [e](MC 1901, Vol. 531, p. 617)
Ref: (V1)

Children

11–4001	I **Patricia Ann** born Rockland, Me.	1 Jan.	1934
11–4002	II **Jeanette Mary** born Camden, Me.	5 Aug.	1937

HOWARD S. 10-4352

Son of **ARTHUR DOUGLAS 94202** and **MARIE L. ROLLINS B.**

Born Warren, Me.	22 March	1915
Died "Aged 8 yrs. 6 mos. 19 das."	11 Oct.	1923

BERTHA LURA 10-4401

|||

HARRIS

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Aaron,[7] Oliver,[8] Henry[9])

Daughter of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Wilmington, Mass.	29 Sept.	1887
Married **CHARLES RAYMOND HARRIS**[a] in Woburn, Mass.	12 May	1909
Married by Rev. Henry B. Williams		
Born Berwick, Me.		1885

EVA M. 10-4402

|||

HARRIS

Daughter of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Camden, Me.	——	1890
Married **FRANK C. HARRIS**[b] in Wilmington, Mass.	24 Dec.	1912
Born[c]	——	1887

FRANK J. 10-4403

Son of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Fitchburg, Mass.	5 April	1892
Died Fitchburg, Mass. "Aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 15 das."[d]	20 July	1894

MARION MILDRED 10-4404

|||

TEBBETTS

Daughter of **HENRY H. 94501** and **JOSIE HATTIE GOWING B.**

Born Fitchburg, Mass.[e]	23 April	1896

[a](MC 1909, Vol. 587, p. 766) [b](MC 1912, Vol. 611, p. 802) [c](MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 303) [d](MC 1894, Vol. 447, p. 604) [e](MC 1896, Vol. 459, p. 457)

Married **JOHN ROY TEBBETTS**[a] in Woburn, Mass. 11 Nov. 1914
Born 1882

JENNIE F. (Jane F.) 10-4501
||| RYAN

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Aaron,[7] Oliver,[8] Frank[9])

Daughter of **FRANK 94502** and **IDA F. JELLISON B.**

Born Wilmington, Mass.[b] 6 Feb. 1887
Married **MATTHEW H. RYAN**[c] (by Rev. Robert Johnson) 4 Feb. 1905
Son of John G. and Ellen T. (Hayward) Ryan
Born in Nova Scotia 1883

CORA A. 10-4502
||| FREEMAN

Daughter of **FRANK 94502** and **IDA F. JELLISON B.**

Born Wilmington, Mass.[d] 11 Feb. 1888
Married **HOWARD N. FREEMAN** in Andover, Mass.[e] 18 Nov. 1909
Married by Rev. W. E. Lombard
Howard N. Freeman was a shoe cutter in 1909

MABEL G. 10-4601

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Abner,[5] Ezra,[6] Isaac,[7] Charles,[8] Charles F. G.[9])

Daughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass. 2 Jan. 1886
Died New Bedford, Mass.[f] 16 Jan. 1886

ETHEL R. 10-4602

Daughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.[g] 11 Feb. 1887
Died Taunton, Mass. "Aged 50 yrs. 1 da."[ga] 12 July 1937
Burial New Bedford, Mass.
Ethel R. Bisbee never married.
Ethel R. Bisbee and Delmar Stanley Bisbee resided on Pleasant St., New Bedford, Mass. in 1936.
Relationship of Ethel R. Bisbee and Delmar Stanley is not clear.
Delmar Stanley Bisbee born New Bedford 1905
Married Helen Marie Burns 1942
Born Pawtucket, R. I. 1913
Had Stephen Francis 1948
Delmar Bisbee was manager of the New Bedford Theatre in 1936.

[a](MC 1914, Vol. 626, p. 850) [b](MC 1887, Vol. 377, p. 302) [c](MC 1905, Vol. 554, p. 487) [d](MC 1888, Vol. 386, p. 317) [e](MC 1909, Vol. 586, p. 388)
[f](MC 1886, Vol. 373, p. 126, Vol. 367, p. 171) [g](MC 1887, Vol. 376, p. 178) [ga](MC 1937, Vol. 86, p. 311)

CARRIE E. 10-4603

Daughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass.[a] 8 April 1889

GERTRUDE E. 10-4604
|||
HOWARD

Daughter of **CHARLES F. G. 94603** and **MARY ELIZABETH RILEY B.**

Born New Bedford, Mass. 24 March 1893
Married **EUGENE GERALD HOWARD** in Fairhaven, Mass. 11 Oct. 1923
Son of Eugene and Marie K. (Cahill) Howard
Eugene Gerald Howard was a broker in 1923.

EDWIN EUGENE (Sylvanus Eugene) 10-4751

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Silvanus,[8] Silvanus[9])

Son of **SYLVANUS EUGENE 94806** and **GRACE C. JEFFERSON B.**

Born Carver, Mass.[b] 10 June 1897
Married **MARION ETTA PRATT**[c] 26 Oct. 1918
Daughter of Henry and Mabel (Besse) Pratt

Children

11–4621 I **William Eugene** born Wareham, Mass. 17 Oct. 1919
11–4622 II **Grace Maria** born Carver, Mass. 19 Jan. 1921

CHESTER C. 10-4801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Andrew,[8] Chester[9])

Son of **CHESTER L. 94843** and **EVELYN A. HAYWARD B.**

Born Newport, R. I. 1907
Married **GRACE W. GARDINER**[d] in Fall River 2 July 1928
Born Lowell, Mass. 1907
Grace was a school teacher in 1928.

Children[e]

11–4801 I **Robert Blayton** born Schenectady, N. Y. 25 March 1932
11–4802 II **Elma Ann** born Schenectady, N. Y. 25 March 1932

The following records are of interest:
Chester Bisbee, engineer and statistician 1928
Chester Bisbee, clerk, N. Y. P. & L. Co., Schenectady, N. Y. 1940
Chester Bisbee, res., 812 Hampden Ave., Schenectady, N. Y. 1945

[a](MC 1889, Vol. 394, p. 166) [b](MC 1897, Vol. 467, p. 647) [c](MC 1918, Vol. 40, p. 112, Vol. 6, p. 57) [d](MC 1928, Vol. 17, p. 204)
[e](NB 1932-B, 20391)

ALVAN JACKSON 10-4802

Son of **CHESTER L. 94843** and **EVELYN A. HAYWARD B.**

Born Newport, R. I. ——1909
Married **ALMA MAE ANDERSON**[a] in Douglas, Mass. 13 June 1931
Born 1908
Moved to Philadelphia, Pa. in 1932.

BARBARA PERRY 10-4901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Ichabod,[8] Howard[9])

Daughter of **HOWARD PIERSON 94867** and **HAZEL M. PERRY B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[b] 7 Oct. 1917

RETA VIVIAN 10-5001

|||

STANTON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Josiah,[6] Augustine,[8] Hopestill[9])

Daughter of **HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903** and **SARAH E. MOSHER B.**

Born Saugus, Mass.[c] 23 Aug. 1910
Married **FRANCIS CHARLES STANTON**[d] in Newton, Mass. 19 May 1932
Son of Edwin M. and Ellen (Carmer) Stanton
Reta Vivian Bisbee was a registered nurse and Francis C. Stanton a salesman in 1932.

MALCOLM MOSHER 10-5002

Son of **HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903** and **SARAH E. MOSHER B.**

Born Saugus, Mass.[e] 19 Sept. 1914
Married **LILLIAN M. PITTARD** 28 June 1943
Daughter of Fred C. and Viola (Wilson) Pittard
Born Lynn, Mass.
Malcolm Bisbee was a school teacher[c] in 1943.[e]

FREDA ALMA 10-5003

Daughter of **HOPESTILL DWIGHT 94903** and **SARAH E. MOSHER B.**

Born Saugus, Mass. 2 July 1916

ROBERT TABER 10-5102

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Issachar,[6] Jonothan,[7] Martin,[8] Robert W.[9])

Son of **ROBERT WOOD 95021** and **MARION L. SYLVIA B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[f] 14 June 1897

[a](MC 1931, Vol. 27, p. 427) [b](MC 1917, Vol. 2, p. 132) [c](MC 1910, Vol. 590, p. 727) [d](MC 1932, Vol. 43, p. 293) [e](MC 1914, Vol. 622, p. 768)
[f](MC 1897, Vol. 468, p. 298)

RICHARD 10-5301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Issachar,[6] Jonothan,[7] Martin,[8] Henry V.[9])

Son of **HENRY VIVIAN 95022** and **FLORENCE REGINA STERNBERGER B.**

Born Brookline, Mass. 16 Feb. 1911

ELSIE ELIZABETH 10-5501

|||

RICE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Ephraim,[6] Lucien,[7] John,[8] Lucien J.[9])

Daughter of **LUCIEN JARVIE 95201** and **EVA A. WELLS B.**

Born Springfield, L. I., N. Y.[a] 18 June 1893

Married **LYNN EDWARD RICE** in New York, N. Y. 8 July 1919

Licensed in Hempstead, N. Y. by Rev. Kalle Makinen

Son of Lynn F. and Anna (Kilburn) Rice

Born in Canton, N. Y.

RALPH REDHEAD 10-5511

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Ephraim,[6] Lucien,[7] John,[8] Robert A.[9])

Son of **ROBERT ATWOOD 95202** and **ETHEL REDHEAD B.**

Born Central Park, L. I., N. Y. 10 Dec. 1910

ETHEL VIRGINIA 10-5512

Daughter of **ROBERT ATWOOD 95202** and **ETHEL REDHEAD B.**

Born Hicksville, N. Y.[b] 12 May 1913

RUTH R. 10-5521

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Issachar,[5] Ephraim,[5] Lucien,[7] John,[8] Herbert[9])

Daughter of **HERBERT F. 95203** and **CLARE INA MADDEN B.**

Born St. James, N. Y.[c] 9 Aug. 1914

[a](NB 1893-B, 24589) [b](NB 1913-B, 28286) [c](NB 1914-B, 65352) Ref: (NB 1893-B, 24589) (NB 1919-M, 13520) (NB 1911-B, 68661)

R. CLARKE 11-91

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan,[7] James,[8] John,[9] Warren T.[10])

Son of **WARREN TYLER 10-116** and **CAROLINE** ———— **B.**

	Born	4 Dec.	1920
	Married ———— ————		
	Children[a]		
12–11	I **Jack Stephen** born	29 Aug.	1947
12–12	II **Richard Tyler** born	28 Aug.	1950
12–13	III **Susan Lee** born Chicago, Ill.	7 March	1954

R. Clarke Bisbee is manager of the Mutual Trust Life Insurance Company of Chicago, Ill. with offices at 10125 South Western Ave., Chicago (1954).[a]

EWELL[a] 11-92

|||

McCLURE

Daughter of **WARREN TYLER 10-116** and **CAROLINE** ———— **B.**

Married **FRANKLIN McCLURE** of Detroit, Mich.		1948
Resides at 128 E. Claremont Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.		1954

CHARLES ALLEN JR. 11-151

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Orrin,[8] Horatio,[9] Charles A.[10])

Son of **CHARLES ALLEN 10-204** and **EMILY BAKER B.**

	Born Williamsburg, Mass.	8 June	1918
	Married **VESTA MAE THOMSON**		
	Born Chesterfield, Mass.		1926
	Children		
12–101	I **John Andrew** born Northampton, Mass.	11 July	1947
	Charles Allen Jr. is a lumberman in Williamsburg, Mass.		1947

ROBERT LYMAN 11-152

Son of **CHARLES ALLEN 10-204** and **EMILY BAKER B.**

Born Chesterfield, Mass.[b]	27 July	1920

Robert Lyman is in the lumber business at Bisbee's, Mass.

RUSSELL TAYLOR 11-153

Son of **CHARLES ALLEN 10-204** and **EMILY BAKER B.**

Born Williamsburg, Mass.	25 Sept.	1923

[a](Letter, R. Clarke Bisbee, 1954) [b](MC 1920, Vol. 25, p.428)

Married **ALICE CORRINE CURTIS**[a] 22 July 1951
Daughter of Merritt Wallace Curtis and Julia Tirrell Curtis.
Born Chesterfield, Mass. 1933
Russell Taylor Bisbee is a lumber salesman (1951)
Children
12–201 I **Gary Lee** born Northampton, Mass.[b] 1 May 1952

FREDERICK CHARLES 11-171

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Asahel,[7] Henry,[8] George,[9] Henry M.[10])

Son of **HENRY MERRILL 10-403** and **EMMA LOUISE NEHRING B.**
Born Northampton, Mass.[c] 3 Sept. 1943

ROGER ALBERT 11-172

Son of **HENRY MERRILL 10-403** and **EMMA LOUISE NEHRING B.**
Born Williamsburg, Mass.[d] 3 Sept. 1945

CALVIN 11-191

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman,[8] David,[9] Herman[10])

Son of **HERMAN W. 10-813** and **THELMA GOODWIN B.**
Born 7 Jan. 1926
Married **IRMA GREEN**
Children
12–301 I **Calvin Jr.** born 7 April 1943

SHIRLEY 11-192

Daughter of **HERMAN W. 10-813** and **THELMA GOODWIN B.**
Born 26 May 1928

ROBERT DAVID JR. 11-201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman,[8] David,[9] Robert D.[10])

Son of **ROBERT DAVID 10-815** and ———— ———— **B.**

CAROLINE OLIVE 11-211

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman,[8] David,[9] Roland[10])

Daughter of **ROLAND MARSHALL 10-816** and ———— ———— **B.**

JOHN HINMAN 3d 11-271

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Lewis,[8] Benjamin,[9] Benjamin[10])

Son of **BENJAMIN HINMAN JR. 10-1101** and **SARAH LUAN ROACH B.**
Born Chicago, Ill. 30 July 1941

[a](MC 1951, Vol. 38, p. 439) [b](MC 1952, Vol. 147, p. 3) [c](MC 1943, Vol. 115, p. 116) [d](MC 1945, Vol. 110, p. 514)

SUSAN DYER 11-272

Daughter of **BENJAMIN HINMAN JR. 10-1101** and **SARAH LUAN ROACH B.**

Born Boston, Mass. 18 Jan. 1946

CHARLES GEORGE JR. 11-351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad,[6] Levi,[7] Ulysses,[8] George,[9] Charles[10])

Son of **CHARLES GEORGE 10-1201** and **JESSE MAUDE SPEAR B.**

Born Cambridge, Mass.[a] 20 Nov. 1941

FLORENCE MARIE 11-352

Daughter of **CHARLES GEORGE 10-1201** and **JESSE MAUDE SPEAR B.**

Born Cambridge, Mass. 10 Sept. 1951

JANICE ANN 11-361

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Gad,[6] Levi,[7] Ulysses,[8] George,[9] Robert C.[10])

Daughter of **ROBERT CHARLTON 10-1203** and **MARION MYRTLE ALFORD B.**

Born Boston, Mass.[b] 27 July 1951

RUTH ROSALIND 11-401

|||

OSBORNE

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Elijah,[5] Elijah,[6] Bezai,[7] William M.,[8] Aelius M.,[9] Kenneth D.[10])

Daughter of **KENNETH De LARA 10-1401** and **RUTH ANNA WHITE B.**

Born 3 May 1905
Died in childbirth East Westmoreland, N. H. 16 June 1948
Burial East Westmoreland, N. H.
Married **EARL W. OSBORNE**
Children, Osborne
I **John David** born 16 June 1948
Living in East Westmoreland with his Bisbee grandparents. (1953)

FRANCIS BAILEY 11-511

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Elijah,[5] Asaph,[6] Noah,[7] George,[8] James,[9] James F.[10])

Son of **JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102** and **FLORENCE E. BAILEY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[c] 2 July 1907
Francis Bailey Bisbee, 36 Pleasant Ave., Lynn was a student in 1941 and in the U. S. Army in 1943.

[a](MC 1941, Vol. 46, p. 178) [b](MC 1951, Vol. 66, p. 491) [c](MC 1907, Vol. 566, p. 582)

ELEANOR PRATT 11-512

Daughter of **JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102** and **FLORENCE E. BAILEY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[a] 4 July 1910

Eleanor Pratt Bisbee was a stenographer, residence 36 Pleasant View Ave., Lynn in 1936.

GEORGE AMORY 11-513

Son of **JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 10-2102** and **FLORENCE E. BAILEY B.**

Born Lynn, Mass.[b] 4 Nov. 1913

Married **RUTH A. LARABEE**

Born Lynn, Mass. 1914

Children

12–401	I **Robert Royce**[c] born Revere, Mass.	25 Oct.	1941
12–402	II **James Frank**[d] born Revere, Mass.	13 Aug.	1945
12–403	III Stillborn Lynn, Mass.	24 Aug.	1946

SPAULDING 11-701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] George,[8] George D.,[9] Stanley[10])

Son of **STANLEY 10-2301** and **NELLIE BELLE SPAULDING B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. 6 Jan. 1890

Married **ETHEL MAY HINDS** in Portland, Me. 17 June 1919

Daughter of Aurelius S. and Ethel Elizabeth (Noyes) Hinds

Born Portland, Me. 1891

Children

12–571	I **Elizabeth A.** born Portland, Me.	29 Aug.	1920
12–572	II **Eleanor** born Portland, Me.	4 May	1922
12–573	III **Sarah** born Portland, Me.	29 Sept.	1924
12–574	IV **Spaulding Jr.** born Portland, Me.	22 Aug.	1926

Spaulding Bisbee attended Rumford Public Schools, Hebron Academy, Colby College and graduated from the Boston School of Law in 1914. He was with Bisbee and Parker, lawyers, in 1915. His residence is on Cragmore Shore Road, Cape Elizabeth, Me. (1940). He is also treasurer of the Keyes Fibre Co., 465 Congress St., Portland, Me. (1940).[e]

CROFT-NOYES-HINDS FAMILIES[f]

1. Samuel Croft	m. Rebecca Parker	
2. Nathan	m. Ann Hyde	
3. Elizabeth Croft	m. Stillman Noyes	
4. Ellen Elizabeth Noyes	m. Aurelius Hinds; born	1849
5. Ethel May Hinds	m. Spaulding Bisbee	

LOUISE 11-702

Daughter of **STANLEY 10-2301** and **NELLIE B. SPAULDING B.**

Born Rumford, Me. 25 July 1896

[a](MC 1910, Vol. 590, p. 608) [b](MC 1913, Vol. 614, p. 657) [c](MC 1941, Vol. 76, p. 392) [d](MC 1945) [e](BL) [f](D2, Vol. 106) (M2)

FRANCIS BRADBURY 11-901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Daniel,[7] William,[8] Francis,[9] William C.[10])

Son of **WILLIAM COLUMBUS 10-2401** and **MABEL DAMMON B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. 10 Aug. 1895

CLAUDE LEON 11-902

Son of **WILLIAM COLUMBUS 10-2401** and **MABEL DAMMON B.**

Born Buckfield, Me. 18 Aug. 1898
Died Newport, R. I. 28 May 1917

Claude Leon Bisbee was an apprentice seaman, USN. He enlisted at Newport, R. I. 28 May 1917. His mother lived in Canton, Me.[a]

MILDRED 11-1101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Lewjs,[9] William,[10])

Daughter of **WILLIAM C. 10-2531** and ———— ———— **B.**

ALBERT M. 11-1102

Son of **WILLIAM C. 10-2531** and ———— ———— **B.**

FRED W. 11-1211

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Lewis,[9] Llewellyn[10])

Son of **LLEWELLYN M. 10-2533** and **LILLIAN M. HALL B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. ——1879
Died 26 April 1901

MARVALDEN 11-1221

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Lewis,[9] Ansel[10])

Son of **ANSEL S. 10-2535** and **MAY M. TAYLOR B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 17 Nov. 1890
Died 1893

FRANCES E. 11-1222

Daughter of **ANSEL S. 10-2535** and **ANNA M. BARTON B.**

Born Davenport, Ia. 11 March 1898

[a](BH 1920)

VERA G. 11-1351

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[6] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] William,[9] George M.[10])

Daughter of **GEORGE MAURICE 10-2681** and **NELLIE FAHEY B.**

Born 6 Oct. 1894

One Vera G. Bisbee was a nurse, residence 1619 Park Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.[a] in 1914.

GEORGE M. JR. 11-1352

Son of **GEORGE MAURICE 10-2681** and **JULIA M. HOIBY B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 7 March 1906

George M. Bisbee lives in Butte, Montana.

DOUGLAS V. 11-1501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[6] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] William,[9] Albert M.[10])

Son of **ALBERT MANLEY 10-2683** and **HARRIET M. DOUGLAS B.**

Born 30 March 1899

MERTON S. 11-1701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] William,[9] Wesley[10])

Son of **WESLEY M. 10-2685** and **ELSA E. JENSEN B.**

Born Minneapolis, Minn. 18 Nov. 1913

RUSSELL EVERETT 11-1902

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[6] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Russell,[9] Jonas P.[10])

Son of **JONAS PIKE 10-2753** and **HAZEL EMMA TIMBERLAKE B.**

Born Lewiston, Me. 1 July 1937

ELIZABETH MARY 11-2011

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[6] Elisha,[6] Mary,[7] Hannibal,[8] Dennis,[9] Dana[10])

Daughter of **DANA W. 10-2761** and **KATE M. BERRY B.**

Born Livermore, Me. 4 Sept. 1915

AMAZA E. 11-2401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[6] Elisha,[6] Horatio,[7] Daniel,[8] Edward,[9] Eldon G.[10])

Son of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.**[b]

Born Canton, Me. 2 July 1913

Married **ELIZABETH B. APSEGH** 2 July 1937

Daughter of Joseph A. Apsegh

Amaza E. was a mechanic and Elizabeth B. a stenographer in 1937.

[a](M 10) [b](M2)

SUSAN MAY 11-2402

Daughter of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.**[a]

Born Canton, Me. 6 May 1915

ELDON GRANT JR. 11-2403

Son of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.**[a]

Born Canton, Me. 10 March 1918
Married **MARY G. MEALEY** of Aurora, Me. 27 Aug. 1938
Daughter of John C. and Daily E. (Newton) Mealey
Born 1918

Mary G. was a bookkeeper and Eldon Bisbee a stock clerk in 1938.

One Eldon G. Bisbee lives in Rutland, Vt. at 52 Edgerton Street.[b] (1953)

RUBY VIRGINIA 11-2404

Daughter of **ELDON GRANT 10-3012** and **CYRENA O. CARTER B.**

Born Auburn, Me. 26 April 1922

DWIGHT ARLAND JR. 11-2431

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Horatio,[7] Daniel,[8] Edward,[9] Dwight[10])

Son of **DWIGHT ARLAND 10-3013** and **JENNIE MILDRED ADAMS B.**

Born Canton, Me. 19 June 1915
Married **WINONA MAUDE TIRRELL** at Canton, Me. 22 April 1939

NORMAN EDWARD 11-2432

Son of **DWIGHT ARLAND 10-3013** and **JENNIE MILDRED ADAMS B.**

Born Auburn, Me. 26 April 1922

JOSEPHINE ADA 11-2451

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Moses,[6] Robert,[7] Robert,[8] Robert,[9] Joseph G.[10])

Daughter of **JOSEPH G. 10-3133** and **GRETCHEN NEALTY B.**

Born Woburn, Mass. 15 Jan. 1924

[a](M2) [b](Tel. Directory)

FLORENCE ELLEN 11-2461

|||

REARDON

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaaniah,[8] Dennis,[9] Fred E.[10])

Daughter of **FRED EVERETT 10-3141** and **FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN B.**

Born Brockton, Mass. ——1908
Married **JERIMIAH GEORGE REARDON**[a] in East Bridgewater 12 Oct. 1929
Jerimiah Reardon was a shoemaker in 1929 and lived in Brockton, Mass. in 1955.

FRED BROWN 11-2462

Son of **FRED EVERETT 10-3141** and **FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN B.**

Born Brockton, Mass. 25 Feb. 1910
Lives in West Bridgewater 1955

EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463

Son of **FRED EVERETT 10-3141** and **FLORENCE ELLEN BROWN B.**

Born West Bridgewater, Mass. 26 Jan. 1915
Married **FLORA JANE EATON**
Born Middleboro, Mass. 1914

Children

12–901	I **Paul Everett** born Barnstable, Mass.	23 March 1943
12–902	II **David Frederick** born Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass.	20 Nov. 1947
12–903	III **Jane Ellen** born Hyannis, Mass.	24 July 1952

The Everett Dennis Bisbees reside in Hyannis, Mass.

RITA WHITE 11-2471

|||

COWLES

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaniah,[8] John A.,[9] Hartley W.[10])

Twin daughter of **HARTLEY WHITE 10-3151** and **HATTIE LOUISE GARFIELD B.**

Born Brockton, Mass. 17 March 1910
Married **FRANKLIN C. COWLES**[b] 15 July 1931

[a](MC 1929-M, Vol. 15, p. 126) [b](MC 1931-M, Vol. 35, p. 217)

RUTH GARFIELD 11-2472

|||

BROWN

Twin daughter of **HARTLEY WHITE 10-3151** and **HATTIE LOUISE GARFIELD B.**

Born Brockton, Mass.[a] 17 March 1910
Married **DANIEL CURTIS BROWN**[b] in Brockton, Mass. 30 Oct. 1933

THEODORE WRIGHT JR. 11-2481

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaniah,[8] John A.,[9] Theodore W.[10])

Son of **THEODORE WRIGHT 10-3152** and **EDNA GLOVER B.**

Born Holbrook, Mass. 22 June 1914
Married **HELEN S. GAWLE**[c] in Chatham, N. Y. 13 June 1937
Married by Rev. W. R. Blackie
Daughter of John J. and Mary (Noga) Gawle
Born Quinebaug, Mass. 20 Oct. 1909
Theodore W. Bisbee was a law student in 1937.

CHARLES WESLEY 11-2601

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Charles,[7] Andrew,[8] Charles,[9] Don S.[10])

Son of **DON SUTHERLAND 10-3205** and **MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER B.**

Born Killarney, Man. 2 March 1934

DON SUTHERLAND JR. 11-2602

Twin son of **DON SUTHERLAND 10-3205** and **MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER B.**

Born Killarney, Man. 22 Dec. 1935

RONALD FLUKER 11-2603

Twin son of **DON SUTHERLAND 10-3205** and **MARGARET ALMINA FLUKER B.**

Born Killarney, Man. 22 Dec. 1935

PATRICIA HOLLAND 11-2801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Edgar,[9] Edgar A.[10])

Daughter of **EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412** and **VIRGINIA MARY DAVIS B.**

Born [St. Davids, Pa.] 4 Aug. 1936

PAMELA 11-2802

Daughter of **EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412** and **VIRGINIA MARY DAVIS B.**

Born [St. Davids, Pa.] 8 Sept. 1937

[a](MC 1910-B, Vol. 592, p. 150) [b](MC 1933-M, Vol. 11, p. 127) [c](NB 1937-M, 32199)

EDGAR BORDEN 11-2803

Son of **EDGAR ARNOLD 10-3412** and **RUTH BORDEN B.**

Born Villa Nova, Pa. 22 Sept. 1942

BETTY JANE 11-2901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Arthur,[9] John P.[10])

Son of **JOHN PATTERSON 10-3432** and **MRS. ETHEL (BRADY) B.**

Born Chicago, Ill. 28 May 1936

TERRY WINGERT 11-2911

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Arthur,[9] Arthur Jr.[10])

Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD JR. 10-3434** and **LUCILLE E. PROCK B.**

Born Elkins Park, Pa. 16 Oct. 1939

TONIA PATTERSON 11-2912

Daughter of **ARTHUR LEONARD JR. 10-3434** and **LUCILLE PROCK B.**

Born Elkins Park, Pa. 9 Dec. 1940

GARY ALLEN 11-2921

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] John,[8] Carroll,[9] Donald[10])

Son of **DONALD G. 10-3452** and **LOIS JEAN SHEPHERD B.**

Born Independence, Ore. 6 Oct. 1951

DOUGLAS SYLVESTER 11-3001

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Jones,[7] Sylvester,[8] LeRoy,[9] Norman[10])

Son of **NORMAN SYLVESTER 10-3522** and **ANITA C. ROWE B.**

Born West Paris, Me. 1 April 1936

LARRY EDWARD (Harry) 11-3002

Son of **NORMAN SYLVESTER 10-3522** and **ANITA C. ROWE B.**

Born Lewiston, Me. 23 Oct. 1941

DANIEL LEWIS 11-3201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Solomon,[6] Solomon,[7] Lewis,[8] Herbert,[9] Lewis E.[10])

Son of **LEWIS EVERETT 10-3611** and **MYRTLE B. COLMAN B.**

Born Lewiston, Me. 10 April 1939

RODNEY COLMAN 11-3202

Son of **LEWIS EVERETT 10-3611** and **MYRTLE B. COLMAN B.**

Born Mechanics Falls, Me. 19 Oct. 1941

CARL EDWARD 11-3401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Rouse,[6] Suel,[7] Orrin,[8] Walter E.,[9] Edwin P.[10])

Son of **EDWIN P. 10-3651** and **NELLIE B. WHITE B.**

Born South Paris, Me. 18 Jan. 1921
Married **NINA MARIE MILLETT** of Norway, Me. 14 Dec. 1940
Married at Harrison, Me.

Children

12–1301 I **Paul Raymond** born Waterford, Me. 11 Oct. 1941

HELEN MAY 11-3402

Daughter of **EDWIN P. 10-3651** and **NELLIE B. WHITE B.**

Born Norway, Me. 27 Sept. 1922
Student, died accidental death, "Aged 13 yrs. 10 mos. 3 das."
Lewiston, Me. 30 July 1936

SHERWOOD 11-3403

Son of **EDWIN P. 10-3651** and **NELLIE B. WHITE B.**

Born Greenwood, Me. 13 Aug. 1923
Died Norway, Me. 9 Sept. 1923

CHARLOTTE JEAN 11-3451

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Oran,[8] Everett,[9] Ralph O.[10])

Daughter of **RALPH O. 10-3671** and **HAZEL B. SMITH B.**

Born Delhi, N. Y. 23 Oct. 1923

MARJORY ANN 11-3452

Daughter of **RALPH O. 10-3671** and **HAZEL B. SMITH B.**

Born Delhi, N. Y. 19 Sept. 1926

FRANCES ARLENE 11-3461

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Elisha,[6] Sumner,[7] Oran,[8] Everett,[9] Ruez[10])

Daughter of **RUEZ E. 10-3672** and **EDNA BLANCHE Van ALSTYNE B.**

Born Delphi, N. Y. 10 Oct. 1928

ROBERT A. 11-3501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] Ebenezer,[5] Isaac,[6] William,[7] William,[8] Haymond,[9] Robert[10])

Son of **ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703** and **MARY HOLLINGSWORTH B.**

Born 21 July 1928

MARY V. 11-3502

Daughter of **ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703** and **MARY P. HOLLINGSWORTH B.**

Born 7 Sept. 1930

MARTHA A. 11-3503

Daughter of **ROBERT HOUSE 10-3703** and **MARY P. HOLLINGSWORTH B.**

Born 31 Jan. 1934

EVELYN MARIE 11-3801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley,[8] James,[9] Arthur[10])

Daughter of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass. 18 Dec. 1915

Evelyn Marie Bisbee was a clerk with the U.T.D. Co. in 1938.

JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802

Son of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[a] 15 Sept. 1918

Married **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON** 27 Dec. 1942

Daughter of Carl and Esther Johnson

Born Boston, Mass. 1917

Children

12–1501	I	**Caroline**[b] born Chelsea, Mass.	5 March 1944
12–1502	II	**Richard James** born Fitchburg, Mass.	24 Aug. 1946
12–1503	III	**Annie Virginia**[b] born Gardner, Mass.	16 May 1949
12–1504	IV	**Jane Elizabeth** born Athol, Mass.	18 June 1952

James W. Bisbee was a telephone tester 1949–52

JEAN SHIRLEY 11-3803

|||

RAND

Daughter of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass. 29 Oct. 1919

Married **MELVIN ARTHUR RAND**

Son of Ned Hiram Rand and Martha (Simpson) Rand

Melvin Rand was a navigator and Jean Shirley a student. 1943

[a](MC 1918, Vol. 4, p. 525) [b](MC 1944, Vol. 53, p. 30) [c](MC 1949, Vol. 84, p. 356-B)

ARTHUR WILLIAM 11-3804

Son of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass. 26 Feb. 1927
Died Athol, Mass. "Aged 27 das." 25 March 1927

HELEN ALTHEA 11-3805

|||

KENNEDY

Daughter of **ARTHUR S. 10-4202** and **BLANCHE M. HOLTON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[a] —— 1927

Married **RUSSELL EDWARD KENNEDY**[b] in Athol, Mass. 1947
Son of Milton and Eunice L. (Nylander) Kennedy
Born Athol, Mass. 1929

PRISCILLA MAY 11-3811

|||

GARIEPY

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley,[8] James,[9] William J.[10])

Daughter of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[c] 14 May 1921
Married **OVIDE GARIEPY** in Fitchburg, Mass. 1 Feb. 1947
Born Leominster, Mass. 1917

PAULINE 11-3812

|||

SMITH

Daughter of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[d] 12 June 1922
Married **ARTHUR SMITH** in Ashburnham, Mass.[e] 23 Aug. 1947
Son of James Chandler Smith and Blanche L. Harris
Born Shelburne, N. S. 12 June 1922

DONALD ARTHUR 11-3813

Son of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**

Born St. Johnsbury, Vt. 24 Oct. 1924
Married **RUTH ALLISON MOORE** in Ashburnham, Mass.[f] 19 Feb. 1949
Daughter of Everett and Isabelle (Ramsey) Moore
Born Providence, R. I. 1928

[a](MC 1927, Vol. 3, p. 317) [b](MC 1947, Vol. 3, p. 451-M) [c](MC 1921, Vol. 4, p. 188) [d](MC 1922, Vol. 4, p. 375) [e](MC 1947, Vol. 3, p. 552-M)
[f](MC 1949, Vol. 56, p. 429-M)

Children

12–1601	I **Donald Arthur Jr.** born Gardner, Mass.	14 Sept.	1949
12–1602	II **Judith Esteile** born Gardner, Mass.[a]	27 Sept.	1952

Donald Arthur Bisbee was a farmer.

RICHARD ARNOLD 11-3814

Son of **WILLIAM JAMES 10-4204** and **GENEVA HARRIS B.**

Born Winchendon, Mass.		——1931
Married **JUSTINE G. WILLIS** at Ashburton, Mass.	1 Sept.	1951
Daughter of Perley and Emily (Cloutier) Willis		
Born Royalston, Mass.		1934

Richard A. is a lumber dealer (1951)

Children

12–1701	I **Cheryl Lee**[b] born Gardner, Mass.	1 Nov.	1952

PATRICIA ANN 11-4001

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Oliver,[6] William,[7] William,[8] Arthur,[9] Arthur D.[10])

Daughter of **ARTHUR DOUGLAS JR. 10-4351** and **ARLENE A. GRAY B.**

Born Rockland, Me.	1 Jan.	1934

JEANETTE MARY 11-4002

Daughter of **ARTHUR DOUGLAS JR. 10-4351** and **ARLENE A. GRAY B.**

Born Camden, Me.	5 Aug.	1937

WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Silvanus,[8] Eugene,[9] Edwin[10])

Son of **EDWIN EUGENE 10-4751** and **MARION E. PRATT B.**

Born Wareham, Mass.	17 Oct.	1919
Married **GLADYS GARDNER EATON**	19 Aug.	1943
Daughter of Norman G. and Judith (Dunham) Eaton		
Born Middleboro, Mass.		1921

Children

12–2501	I **William Alden** born Middlesex, Mass.	28 Oct.	1944
12–2502	II **Gayle Kathleen** born Middlesex, Mass.	17 Aug.	1947
12–2503	III **Theodore**[c] born Middlesex, Mass.	17 April	1949

GRACE MARIA 11-4622

Daughter of **EDWIN EUGENE 10-4751** and **MARION E. PRATT B.**

Born Carver, Mass.[d]	19 Jan.	1921

[a](MC 1952, Vol. 95, p. 289) [b](MC 1952, Vol. 95, p. 335) [c](MC 1949, Vol. 120, p. 261-B) [d](MC 1921, Vol. 20, p. 113)

ROBERT BLAYTON 11-4801

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Andrew,[8] Chester,[9] Chester[10])

Twin son of **CHESTER C. 10-4801** and **GRACE GARDINER B.**

Born Schenectady, N. Y.[a] 25 March 1932

ELMA ANN 11-4802

Twin daughter of **CHESTER C. 10-4801** and **GRACE GARDINER B.**

Born Schenectady, N. Y.[b] 25 March 1932

JACK STEPHEN[c] 12-11

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Jonothan,[7] James,[8] John,[9] Warren T.,[10] R. Clarke,[11])

Son of **R. CLARKE 11-91** and ——— ——— **B.**

Born 29 Aug. 1947

RICHARD TYLER[c] 12-12

Son of **R. CLARKE 11-91** and ——— ——— **B.**

Born 28 Aug. 1950

SUSAN LEE[c] 12-13

Daughter of **R. CLARKE 11-91** and ——— ——— **B.**

Born Chicago, Ill. 7 March 1954

JOHN ANDREW 12-101

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Orrin,[8] Horatio,[9] Charles A.,[10] Charles A. Jr.[11])

Son of **CHARLES ALLEN JR. 11-151** and **VESTA MAE THOMPSON B.**

Born Northampton, Mass.[d] 11 July 1947

GARY LEE 12-201

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Gideon,[5] Jotham,[6] Elisha,[7] Orrin,[8] Horatio,[9] Charles A.,[10] Russell T.[11])

Son of **RUSSELL TAYLOR 11-153** and **ALICE CORRINE CURTIS B.**

Born Northampton, Mass. 1 May 1952

CALVIN JR. 12-301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] John,[4] Abner,[5] Elisha,[6] David,[7] Herman,[8] David,[9] Herman,[10] Calvin[11])

Son of **CALVIN 11-191** and **IRMA GREEN B.**

Born 7 April 1943

[a](NB 1932-B, 20390) [b](NB 1932, No. 20391) [c](Informant, R. Clarke Bisbee, No. 11-91) [d](MC 1947, Vol. 151, p. 429-B)

ROBERT ROYCE 12-401

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elijah,[4] Asaph,[6] Noah,[7] George,[8] James,[9] James,[10] George[11])

Son of **GEORGE AMORY 11-513** and **RUTH A. LARABEE B.**

Born Revere, Mass. 25 Oct. 1941

JAMES FRANK 12-402

Son of **GEORGE AMORY 11-513** and **RUTH A. LARABEE B.**

Born Revere, Mass. 13 Aug. 1945

ELIZABETH A.[a] 12-571

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[7] George,[8] George,[9] Stanley,[10] Spaulding[11])

Daughter of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me. 29 Aug. 1920
Student in 1940, res., Cragmore, Me.[b]

ELEANOR[a] 12-572

Daughter of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me. 4 May 1922

SARAH[a] (Sally) 12-573

Daughter of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me. 29 Sept. 1924

SPAULDING JR.[a] 12-574

Son of **SPAULDING 11-701** and **ETHEL MAY HINDS B.**

Born Portland, Me. 22 Aug. 1926

PAUL EVERETT 12-901

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] John,[6] Eliab,[7] Asaniah D.,[8] Dennis J.,[9] Frederick E.,[10] Everett[11])

Son of **EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463** and **FLORA JANE EATON B.**

Born Barnstable, Mass. 23 March 1943

DAVID FRED 12-902

Son of **EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463** and **FLORA JANE EATON B.**

Born Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass.[c] 20 Nov. 1947

[a](M2) [b](P12)) ([c](MC 1947-B)

JANE ELLEN 12-903

Daughter of **EVERETT DENNIS 11-2463** and **FLORA JANE EATON B.**

Born Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis, Mass. 25 July 1952

PAUL RAYMOND 12-1301

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Moses,[4] Charles,[5] Rouse,[6] Suel,[7] Orrin,[8] Walter,[9] Edwin,[10] Carl[11])

Son of **CARL EDWARD 11-3401** and **NINA MARIE MILLETT B.**

Born Waterford, Me. 11 Oct. 1941

CAROLINE 12-1501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley,[8] James,[9] Arthur,[10] James W.[11])

Daughter of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**

Born Chelsea, Mass. 5 March 1944

RICHARD JAMES 12-1502

Son of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**

Born Fitchburg, Mass. 14 Aug. 1946

ANNIE VIRGINIA 12-1503

Daughter of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**

Born Gardner, Mass.[a] 16 May 1949

JANE ELIZABETH 12-1504

Daughter of **JAMES WINCHESTER 11-3802** and **HARRIET CAROLINE JOHNSON B.**

Born Athol, Mass.[b] 18 June 1952

DONALD ARTHUR JR. 12-1601

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Elisha,[4] John,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley,[8] James,[9] William,[10] Donald[11])

Son of **DONALD ARTHUR 11-3813** and **RUTH ALLSINO MOORE B.**

Born Gardner, Mass. 14 Sept. 1949

[a](MC 1949, Vol. 84, p. 356-B) [b](MC 1952, Vol. 4, p. 430)

JUDITH ESTELLE 12-1602

Daughter of **DONALD ARTHUR 11-3813** and **RUTH ALLISON MOORE B.**

Born Gardner, Mass. (Heywood Memorial Hospital) 27 Sept. 1952

CHERYL LEE 12-1701

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Aaron,[4] Aaron,[5] Oliver,[6] Rufus,[7] Studley,[8] James,[9] William J.,[10] Richard A.[11])

Daughter of **RICHARD ARNOLD 11-3814** and **JUSTINE G. WILLIS B.**

Born Gardner, Mass.[a] 1 Nov. 1952

WILLIAM ALDEN 12-2501

(Thomas,[1] Elisha,[2] John,[3] Hopestill,[4] Hopestill,[5] Hopestill,[6] Alden,[7] Sylvanus,[8] Eugene,[9] Edwin,[10] William[11])

Son of **WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621** and **GLADYS GARDNER EATON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. 28 Oct. 1944

GAYLE KATHLEEN 12-2502

Daughter of **WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621** and **GLADYS GARDNER EATON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass. 17 Aug. 1947

THEODORE 12-2503

Son of **WILLIAM EUGENE 11-4621** and **GLADYS GARDNER EATON B.**

Born Middleboro, Mass.[b] 17 April 1949

[a](MC 1952, Vol. 4, p. 430) [b](MC 1949, Vol. 84, p. 356-B)

INDEX

BISBEE FAMILY NAMES

— A —

MRS. A. A. 348
AARON 25, 72, 115, 147, 220
AARON JR. 34, 58
ABBY 136
ABEL WASHINGTON 96, 187
ABIGAIL 33, 34, 50, 52, 57, 58, 61, 103, 108, 114, 119, 120, 140, 185, 211, 220, 340, 347
ABIGAIL C. 120, 223
ABIGAIL FOXCROFT 175, 290
ABIGAIL R. 302
ABIGAIL STANDISH 156, 260
ABNER 31, 42, 60, 72
ABNER A. 71, 142
ABNER JR. 42, 60
A. CORNELIA 136
ADA 291, 406
ADA ALICE 82
ADALBERT 318, 423
ADALINE 197, 317
ADA MAUDE 385, 462
ADDIE 85
ADDIE A. 251, 373
ADDISON 187, 305
ADELAIDE A. 157, 262
ADELIA 135, 237
ADONIRAM 107, 206, 207
ADRIANA 263, 384
AELIUS MARCELLUS 260, 381
AGNES BIXBECHE 10
ALBERT 56, 68, 111, 145, 178, 249, 261, 383
ALBERT ARTHUR 249, 369
ALBERT JERIMIAH 301, 415
ALBERT M. 465, 499
ALBERT MANLEY 401, 468
ALBERT P. 178, 294
ALBERT T. 384, 462
ALDEN C. 120, 223
ALDEN S. 117, 221
ALFORETTA 285, 402
ALGERNON S. 178, 293
ALGERNON SIDNEY 107, 207, 329
ALICE (BESBEECH) 11, 23
ALICE 244, 336, 433, 436, 487
ALICE (Elsa) 58, 116
ALICE CARY 380, 461
ALICE EVELYN 259, 378
ALICE JANE 244
ALICE LILA 258, 377
ALICE LULU 258, 377
ALICE MAY 249, 369
ALICE MURIEL 371, 459
ALICE RHODA 324
ALICE S. 281, 396
ALICE TURNER 367, 455
ALLEN 99, 197
ALMA BERTHA 350, 447
ALMA J. 387, 462
ALMARIN ORRIN 240, 360
ALMIRA 56, 112, 273, 387
ALMON D. 202, 323
REV. ALMON S. 300, 413
ALMOND FOSTER 203, 325
ALPHA 267
ALPHEUS S. 293
ALVAN JACKSON 442, 493
ALVIN 135, 205, 327
AMANDA 198
AMANDA ELIZA 292, 406
AMANDA L. 111, 216, 230
AMANDA MELVINA 192, 313
AMARILLA MIRANDA 192, 313
AMAZA E. 471, 500
AMBROSE 106, 205
AMERLIA S. 281, 396
AMERICA 96, 190
AMERICUS 299, 411, 477
ANDERSON 135
ANDERSON ABNER (Abner A.) 71
ANDREW 183, 299, 411, 476
ANDREW A. J. 223, 345
ANDREW J. 221, 341, 442
ANGELA 293, 408
ANGELINE 197
ANN 135, 237
ANN FRANCES 206, 329
ANN LOUISE 415, 479
ANN MARIA 112, 218, 292, 406
ANN PORTER (Perkins) 106, 207
ANN REBECCA 207, 330
ANNA 91, 96, 171, 189, 345, 441
ANNA BARTLETT 236, 356
ANNA BELLE 426
ANNA E. 280, 318, 393
ANNA H. 343, 440
ANNE PORTER (Perkins) 106, 206
ANNETTE 168, 276
ANNIE L. 275, 391
ANNIE M. 292, 407
ANNIE VIRGINIA 506, 511
ANNIS P. 182, 297
ANSEL 61, 120
ANSEL S. 399, 466
ANTIPAS 188, 308
ARATHUSA 71, 143
ARDELIA REBECCA 301, 419
ARETAS 67, 133
ARNOLD EDGAR (Edgar A.) 415,478
DR. ARTHUR BROWN 144, 247
ARTHUR CHANDLER 214, 332
ARTHUR DOUGLAS (Douglas A.) 339, 436, 489
ARTHUR DOUGLAS JR. 436
ARTHUR GARFIELD 360, 452
ARTHUR LEONARD 301, 417
ARTHUR LEONARD JR. 417, 480
ARTHUR S. 435, 488
ARTHUR TULLOCK 336, 435
ARTHUR WILLIAM 381, 461, 488, 507
ARVILLA 137, 182, 241
ARVILLA S. 296
ARZA 52, 104, 201
ASA 55, 108
ASA (Asia) HAYFORD 172, 465
ASAHEL 68, 138
ASANIAH D. (Dennis A.) 182, 296
ASAPH 45, 78, 80, 159
ASAPH JR. 80, 166
ASAPH 3d 166, 271
ASAPH MELVILLE 271, 385
ASENATH 137, 241
ASHTON 372, 459
ASIA HAYFORD (Asa H.) 172, 281,396
AUDREY IRENE 432, 487
AUGUST 278, 392
AUGUSTA 230, 351
AUGUSTA INEZETTA 273, 388
AUGUSTUS 109, 213
AUGUSTUS BYRON 335, 433
AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON 225, 347
AURELIA 48, 73, 89, 153
AURILLA C. 423, 483
AUSTIN 99, 198

— B —

BARBARA ALLEN 367
BARBARA AMELIA 456
BARBARA ANN 268
BARBARA EMILY 413, 477
BARBARA PERRY 444, 493
BARBARA WELLS 364, 455
BARTON 52, 100, 101
BATHSHEBA 52, 60, 99, 118, 119, 222
BEATRICE 258, 378
BELINDA 45, 74
BELINDA C. 186, 303
BELLE STEWART 411, 476
BENJAMIN 32, 36, 48, 64, 86, 87, 127, 230, 351
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 111, 215, 230
BENJAMIN JR. 48, 86, 87, 128, 229
BENJAMIN F. 297, 410
BENJAMIN H. 252, 280, 394
BENJAMIN HINMAN 374
BENJAMIN HINMAN JR. 374, 459
BENJAMIN S. 196, 316
BENJAMIN STAUNTON 350, 447
BERNICE EVELYN 432, 486
BERTHA LURA 437, 490
BERTHA SOPHIA 362, 453
BESSIE (Elizabeth) 242, 364
BESSIE MILDRED 201, 322, 426
BETHIAH 54, 105
BETSEY 66, 69, 119, 198
BETSEY CLARK (Elizabeth) 223, 344
BETTY JANE (Elizabeth B.) 479, 504
BETTY (Elizabeth) 69
BEULAH 96, 188, 422
BEULAH ALLEN 183, 299
BEULAH E. 194, 314
BEULAH ROBBINS 422, 482
BEZAI 77, 155
BEZAI (William Marshall) 155
BEZAI JR. 155
BLANCHE E. 390, 462

BOLIVAR 101, 200, 201
BURTON DEWEY 144, 247
BYRON 187, 306
BYRON GOULD 148, 256

— C —

C. INA 326, 429
C. W. (Columbus H.) 403
CALVIN 33, 49, 55, 94, 97, 178, 179, 292, 457, 496
CALVIN JR. 496, 509
CALVIN B. 191, 310, 312
CALVIN WHEELER 87, 88
CALVIN WILLIAM 292, 406
CARL EDWARD 482, 505
CARLOS 244, 365
CARLOS E. 138, 243
CAROLINE 156, 187, 193, 261, 306, 506, 511
CAROLINE ELIZA 89
CAROLINE OLIVE 457, 496
CARRIE E. 88, 297, 411, 438, 492
CARRIE ELIZABETH 251, 372
CARRIE L. 357, 450
CARRIE LOUISA 203, 325
CARROLL ELLSWORTH 301, 418
CATHERINE BALLOU 425
CATHERINE C. 196, 317
CATHERINE FRANCES 168, 276
CATHERINE INFORESSA 168, 274
CATHERINE R. 255, 375
CATHERINE WARREN 260
CELIA 49, 95, 97, 181, 194, 299, 411
CELIA B. 361, 453
CELIA CHARITY 124, 227
CELIA D. 183, 298
CELIA FRANCES 138, 242, 243, 365
CELIA MYRTIS 260, 381
CHANDLER 55, 109
CHARLES 33, 45, 50, 75, 80, 84, 85, 97, 158, 167, 177, 192, 265, 299, 411, 436
CHARLES JR. 49, 92, 300
REV. CHARLES JR. 95, 183
CHARLES 3d 92, 176, 300, 413
CHARLES ALLEN 359, 451
CHARLES ALLEN JR. 451, 495
CHARLES BERTHIER 323, 427
CHARLES D. 178, 292
CHARLES D. JR. 183, 292, 406
CHARLES E. 85, 337, 436
CHARLES E. JR. 85
CHARLES EUGENE 147, 256
CHARLES FREDERICK 167, 273, 275, 334, 391, 432
CHARLES FREDERICK JR. 387
CHARLES F. G. 342, 438
CHARLES GEORGE 377, 460
CHARLES GEORGE JR. 377, 460
CHARLES GOODRICH 104, 204
CHARLES H. 221, 342
CHARLES J. 148, 256
CHARLES L. 323, 427
CHARLES LYMAN 357, 450
CHARLES M. 263, 384
DR. CHARLES MELVILLE 288, 403
CHARLES MELVILLE JR. 403, 471
CHARLES OTIS 215, 334
CHARLES PHILIP 414, 478
CHARLES S. 238, 357
CHARLES W. 170, 218, 277, 335, 336, 433, 436
CHARLES WALLACE 411, 476
CHARLES WESLEY 476, 503
CHARLOTTE 145, 183, 253, 299
CHARLOTTE A. 197
CHARLOTTE (Lottie) 346, 443
CHARLOTTE JEAN 484, 505
CHARLOTTE RUGGLES 164, 270
CHAUNCEY 85
CHERYL LEE 508, 512
CHESTER C. 442, 492
CHESTER GARFIELD 403, 470
CHESTER L. 345, 442
CHLOE 48, 62, 97, 123, 193
CHLOE WADE 267
CLARA 85
CLARA AUGUSTA 199, 321
CLARA BELLE 333, 430
CLARA MELLINETT 243
CLARENCE 309, 323, 421
CLARENCE ARTHUR 247, 367
CLARENCE E. 138
CLARENCE HAYWOOD 215, 334
CLARENCE M. 365, 428
CLARISSA LYMAN 238, 359
CLARISSA M. 244
CLARK —
CLARK DWIGHT 238, 357
CLAUDE LEON 465, 499
CLEMENT 250, 371
CLEMENTINE 403
CLINTON WARD 303, 420
COLUMBIA 187, 306
COLUMBUS H. 285, 403
CONSTANCE 370, 458
CORA A. 437, 491
CORA KATE (K. Cora) 333, 430, 431
CORA MARY (Mary Cora) 472
CORDELIA FRANCES 271, 386
CORNELIA A. (A. Cornelia) 136
CURTIS 99
CYNTHIA HANNAH 182, 298
CYPRIAN 106, 206
CYRENA (Cyrenia) 106, 206, 328
CYRUS 172, 205, 284, 328
CYRUS L. 103, 204
CYRENIUS A. 82

— D —

DANA B. 196, 317
DANA W. 402, 470
DANIEL 78, 91, 156, 172, 175, 193, 283, 287, 288, 313, 398
DANIEL JR. 156, 260
DANIEL 3d 383
DANIEL DEWEY 367, 455
DANIEL DREW 249
DANIEL DREW JR. 369, 456
DANIEL EDWARD 282, 396
DANIEL F. 145, 251
DANIEL HUTCHINSON 172, 281
DANIEL LEWIS 482, 504
DANIEL ROLPH 144, 249
DANVILLE 172, 283
DARIUS 55, 110
DAVID 72, 97, 145, 191, 219, 337
DAVID FREDERICK 502, 510
DAVID PORTER 191, 311
DAVID W. 250, 369
DEBORAH 34, 45, 78, 81, 120, 160, 161, 224
DELIVERANCE ROUSE 62, 125
DELLA 201, 287, 399
DELLA (V.) 399, 467
DELMAR STANLEY 491
DELMONT LINCOLN 201, 322
DENNIS 285, 402
DENNIS A. (Asaniah D.) 296
DENNIS JACKSON 296, 409
DELPURA 174, 285
DERWARD BERTHIER 201, 323
DESIRE 92, 95, 98, 176, 184, 196
DIANA 135
DOLLY (Polly) 78, 161
DOLLY K. (Dorothy Kimball) 175, 289
DR. DON A. 148, 257
DON ABNER 254, 374
DON SUTHERLAND 411, 476
DON SUTHERLAND JR. 476, 503
DONALD ARTHUR 489, 507
DONALD ARTHUR JR. 508, 511
DONALD FAYETTE 201, 322, 426
DONALD G. 419, 480
DONALD WARD 413, 477
DORA 269
DOROTHY 95
DOROTHY K. (Dorothy Kimball) 175, 289
DOROTHY (Dolly) 182
MRS. DOROTHY (Foster) 9
DOROTHY M. 428, 485
DOROTHY REID 434, 488
DOUGLAS ARTHUR (Arthur D.) 339, 436, 489
DOUGLAS SYLVESTER 481, 504
DOUGLAS V. 468, 500
DRUSILLA 73, 152
DWIGHT ARLAND 405, 471
DWIGHT ARLAND JR. 471, 501

— E —

EBENEZER 333, 52, 55, 108
EBENEZER JR. 52, 99, 108, 208
EDDIE 281, 396
EDGAR ARNOLD 415, 478
EDGAR BORDEN 479, 504

EDGAR CHARLES 301, 411
EDITH VIOLET 33, 434
EDNA CORA 408, 473
EDSON HENRY 85
EDWARD CHANDLER 274, 388
EDWARD COFFIN 168, 275
EDWARD F. 218, 336, 337
EDWARD LEVI 258, 376
EDWARD LINCOLN 288, 404
EDWARD RANDALL 214, 332
EDWARD W. 108, 109, 208, 212
EDWARD WYATT 144, 247
EDWIN EUGENE (Sylvanus E.) 441, 492
EDWIN JONES 303, 420
EDWIN P. 423, 482
EGBERT A. 223, 347
ELDON 291,405
ELDON GRANT 405, 471, 501
ELDON GRANT JR. 471, 501
ELDRIDGE GARY 172, 278
ELEANOR 327, 429, 498, 510
ELEANOR ARDELIA 419, 480
ELEANOR CHRISTIE 456
ELEANOR DANA 355, 448
ELEANOR ELIZABETH 264, 385
ELEANOR MIRIAM 422, 482
ELEANOR PIERCE 167, 273
ELEANOR PIERCE (Ellen B.) 167, 273, 275, 390
ELEANOR PRATT 463, 498
ELEANOR THERESA 323, 427
ELEAZAR 40, 67
ELI 69, 138, 244
ELIAB 95, 182
ELIAB JR. 182, 297
ELIAB ALTON 296, 410
ELIJAH 25, 32, 42, 48, 73, 77, 80, 82, 86, 155, 167
ELIJAH JR. 45, 259, 379
ELIJAH 3d 45
ELIJAH 4th 77, 154
ELIJAH WYATT 71, 144
ELISHA 11, 18, 19, 20, 25, 33, 36, 42, 48, 49, 52, 64, 68, 71, 82, 86, 90, 99, 100, 127, 129, 136, 175, 227, 267, 281, 291, 396
ELISHA JR. 18, 28, 33, 54, 91, 172, 175
ELISHA 3d 36
ELISHA 4th 36, 64
ELISHA A. 99, 198
ELISHA FREDERICK 288, 404
ELISHA S. 172, 279
ELISHA SYLVESTER 172, 280, 284, 400
ELIZA 87, 142, 168, 198, 202, 273, 274, 323
ELIZA A. 196, 316
ELIZA ANN 230, 352
ELIZA L. 82
ELIZA M. 102, 202
ELIZABETH (BESBEECH) 10, 11, 17
ELIZABETH 11, 22, 30, 31, 41, 42, 44, 54, 58, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 95, 102, 116, 117, 119, 120, 134, 139, 142, 162, 180, 221, 222, 231, 284, 341, 423, 483
ELIZABETH (Bessie) 242, 364
ELIZABETH (Betsey) 33, 66, 79, 119, 131, 139, 144
ELIZABETH (Betty) 69
ELIZABETH A. 177, 218, 291, 336, 498, 510
ELIZABETH ALICE 235, 354
ELIZABETH CLARK (Betsey) 439
ELIZABETH ELEANOR (Eleanor E.) 264, 385
ELIZABETH GRACE 369, 456
ELIZABETH JANE 292, 406
ELIZABETH JOSETTE 247, 365
ELIZABETH MARY 175, 288, 470, 500
ELIZABETH MARSHALL 259, 379
ELIZABETH S. (Lizzie) 401
ELIZABETH (Sally) 60
ELIZABETH SOPHIA 145, 253
ELIZABETH THOMAS 109, 213
ELLA CHARLOTTE 271, 386
ELLA MARIE 410, 475
ELLEN 136, 258, 378
ELLEN AUGUSTA 146, 236, 254, 355
ELLEN B. (Eleanor Pierce) 167, 273
ELLEN C. 179
ELLEN G. 94
ELLEN LOUISE 244, 365
ELLEN M. 323, 427
ELLEN SARAH 151, 257
ELLIOTT WALKER 248, 367
ELLSWORTH OTIS 350, 447
ELMA ANN 492, 509
ELMER 301, 418
ELMER E. 273, 388
ELMER ELLSWORTH 271, 387
ELSA (Alice) 58, 116
ELSIE ELIZABETH 446, 494
ELSIE MAY 362, 453
ELSIE PANGBORN 335, 447
ELVIRA 94, 133, 180, 186, 234, 305
EMILY 72, 146, 205, 327
EMILY CORNELIA 333, 430
EMMA F. 215, 332
EMMA ELLSWORTH 345, 440
ENOCH L. 196, 317
EPHRAIM 186, 304
EPHRAIM WASHBURN 62, 124
ERNEST 250, 311, 371, 422
ERNEST ALTON 410, 475
ERNEST CLINTON 170, 278
ERNEST EDWIN 420, 482
ERNEST L. 235, 354
ERNEST S. 329, 430
DR. ERNEST SYDNEY 293, 408
ESTELLA A. (Esther A.) 191, 311
ESTELLA M. 280, 393
ESTHER A. (Estella A.) 191, 311
ESTHER HAMMET 175, 287
ESTHER S. 96, 190
ETHEL BELLE 417, 479
ETHEL R. 438, 491
ETHEL VIRGINIA 446, 494
ETTA BELLE 435, 489
EUGENE SHADE 320, 425
EUNICE 125, 133, 235
EUNICE B. 405, 471
EUNICE WHITE 175, 290
EVA 260, 382
EVA ANNIE 247, 366
EVA E. 361, 452
EVA M. 413, 437, 477, 490
EVA MAY 82
EVA WARREN 85, 256, 376
EVELYN MARIE 488, 506
EVERETT DENNIS 473, 502
EVERETT HALL 301, 418
EVERETT SUMNER 318, 424
EVERETT WARREN 346, 442
EWELL 449, 495
EZRA 48, 60, 90, 92, 118, 176, 221, 342
EZRA JR. 90, 169
EZRA S. 172, 283

— F —

FANNY 73, 152
FANNY E. 221, 341
FANNY F. 297, 410
FANNY H. 280, 394
FANNY SABRA 281, 396
FATIMA (Phedyma) 111
F. HEBRON 138, 243
FELICIA HEMANS 260, 382
FELICIA MAGOUN 260, 382
FERDINAND 99, 197
FLORA CAROLINE 89
FLORA E. 202, 324
FLORENCE 135, 345, 441, 483
FLORENCE BELLE 323, 427
FLORENCE ELLEN 473, 502
FLORENCE L. 306, 420, 423
FLORENCE MARIE 497
FLOYD 197, 318
FRANCENA E. 209, 330
FRANCES 88, 136
FRANCES A. 197
FRANCES ADELAIDE 87
FRANCES ARLENE 484, 505
FRANCES E. 466, 499
FRANCES EMILY 269
FRANCES HARRIET 356, 448
FRANCES SHARP 428, 485
FRANCES WHEELER 355, 448
FRANCIS 109, 211, 213
FRANCIS A. 218, 335
FRANCIS B. 335
FRANCIS BAILEY 463, 497
FRANCIS BRADBURY 465, 499
FRANCES MARION 282, 397
FRANCIS WILBERT 309, 335, 422
FRANK 340, 437
FRANK ABNER (Abner F.) 146
FRANK EDSON 85, 376

FRANK H. 209, 331
FRANK HOMEN 269
FRANK J. 437, 490
FRANK JONES 301, 417
FRANK L. 426, 485
FRANK LEON 428
FRANK LESTER 242, 363
FRANK M. 342, 438
FRANK PAUL (Paul F.) 376
FRANK S. 170, 278
FRANK WALTER (Walter Frank) 285, 403
FRANKLIN 55, 110, 169, 230, 277
FREDA ALMA 444, 493
FRED BROWN 473, 502
FRED EVERETT 409, 473
FRED LEON 307, 326, 421
FRED M. 336, 435
FRED MILTON 335, 434
FRED W. 89, 280, 285, 394, 403, 466, 499
REV. FREDERICK ADALBERT 205, 327
FREDERICK CHARLES 454, 496
FREDERICK E. 273, 387
FREDERICK ELISHA (Elisha F.) 288, 404
FREDERICK GRANVILLE 215, 333
FREDERICK WARREN 147, 256, 387, 462
FREDERICK WINSOR 455

— G —

GAD 42, 73
GALEN 52, 104
GAMALIEL 40, 67
GARAFELA 230, 352
GARY ALLEN 481, 504
GARY LEE 496, 509
GAYLE KATHLEEN 508, 512
GENEVIEVE 291, 405
GEORGE 45, 78, 88, 188, 197, 229, 242, 306, 307, 317, 364, 420
GEORGE JR. 78, 156
GEORGE AMORY 463, 498
GEORGE ASAHEL 138, 242
GEORGE D. 221, 342
GEORGE DANA 279, 392
GEORGE E. 288, 350, 404
GEORGE EDGAR 275, 390
GEORGE ELISHA 362, 453
GEORGE EZRA 170, 277
GEORGE G. 190, 308
GEORGE H. 183, 298
GEORGE HENRY 242, 258, 363, 377
GEORGE HURLBERT 242, 364
GEORGE HUTTLESON 226, 348
MRS. GEORGE H. 348
GEORGE M. (W.) 85, 220, 340
GEORGE M. JR. 468, 500
GEORGE MAURICE 401, 467
GEORGE R. 87
GEORGE T. 264, 385
GEORGE W. 73, 151, 168, 275
GEORGE WASHINGTON 80, 167, 172, 278
GEORGIANNA 274, 275, 389, 391
GEORGIANNA M. 168, 276
GERTRUDE 143, 246
GERTRUDE JOAN 247, 366
GERTRUDE FLORENCE 381, 461
GERTRUDE E. 438, 492
GIDEON 30, 41, 78, 139, 159
GIDEON JR. 41, 69
GIDEON 3d 69, 139
GILMAN HENRY 221, 340
GORDON 197, 317
GRACE 78, 158
GRACE DaLOUISA 356, 449
GRACE H. 88
GRACE HENRIETTA 89
GRACE MARIA 492, 508
GUY HOLBROOK 409, 474

— H —

HANNAH 18, 29, 32, 33, 34, 40, 45, 46, 52, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 77, 98, 108, 111, 115, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 131, 136, 155, 211, 219, 224, 229, 232, 294
HANNAH C. 196, 316
HANNAH HEALD 278, 392
HANNAH MARIA 175, 291
HANNAH R. 73, 151
HANNAH S. 178
HANNIBAL 284
HANNIBAL JR. 284, 400
HARLAN MELVILLE 403, 470
HARLOW H. 205, 326
HARMON D. 138, 243, 244
HAROLD 250, 371
HAROLD LESLIE 371, 458
HARRIET 92, 95, 109, 142, 177, 186, 212, 291, 405
HARRIET A. (Hattie) 341, 437
HARRIET BRAY 174, 287
HARRIET C. 109, 212
HARRIET D. 221, 340
HARRIET ELIZA 138, 243
HARRIET EMERY 281, 395
HARRIET F. (Hattie) 215, 334, 343, 439
HARRIET FRANCES 199, 321
HARRIET HINMAN (Hattie) 252, 374
HARRIET L. 203, 324
HARRISON 135, 169, 277
HARRY BROWN 269
HARRY EDWARD (Larry) 481, 504
HARRY H. 280, 374, 394
HARTLEY WHITE 410, 474
HARVEY H. 254, 374
HATTIE A. (Harriet A.) 341, 437
HATTIE HINMAN (Harriet H.) 252, 374
HATTIE F. (Harriet F.) 215, 334, 343, 439
HAYMOND BIRD 320, 426
HELEN 204, 326, 415, 478
HELEN ADELE 350, 446
HELEN ALTHEA 488, 507
HELEN C. 258, 378
HELEN E. 311, 422
HELEN H. 426, 484
HELEN MARTHA 249, 368
HELEN MAY 482, 505
HENRY (BESBEECH) 10
HENRY 87, 141, 245, 335, 432
HENRY ALBERT 138, 242
HENRY C. 222, 343
HENRY CHANDLER 168, 274
HENRY H. 340, 437
HENRY MERRILL 363, 454
HENRY PARRISH 356, 449
HENRY (Vivian) 349, 445
HERBERT 318, 424
HERBERT F. 350, 446
HERBERT L. 292, 309, 407, 422
REV. HERMAN 145, 250
HERMAN W. 369, 456
HIRAM 47, 72, 81, 82, 109, 135, 145, 187, 212, 305
HIRAM ALONZO 105, 205
HIRAM BARTLETT 172, 282
HIRAM FAYETTE 201
HIRAM H. 101, 196, 316
HIRAM L. 200
HIRAM SYLVESTER 281, 395
HOLLAND 96, 188
HOMER RICE 359, 451
HOMER ROYCE 249, 369
HONORA 138, 243, 244
HOPESTILL 18, 24, 25, 34, 91, 173, 282, 397
HOPESTILL JR. 34, 61
HOPESTILL 3d 61, 120
HOPESTILL 4th 120, 222
HOPESTILL DWIGHT 348, 444
HOPESTILL RUFUS 172, 282
HORATIO 91, 109, 174, 212, 240, 286, 359
HORATIO JR. 175, 290
HORATIO 3d 291, 406
HOSEA 97, 193
HOWARD PIERSON 347, 443
HOWARD S. 436, 490
HUGH MONROE 411, 477
HULDAH 55, 60, 91, 108, 117, 175, 208, 218
HULDAH L. 288, 404
HULDAH R. 284, 400

— I —

I. R. CLARKE 449
ICHABOD WARREN 223, 346
IDA 300, 412, 420, 481
IDA B. 275, 391
IDA E. 209
IDA ELIZA 242, 362

IDA M. 402, 469
IDA MAY (Mae) 215
IDA PEARL 333, 431
IDAETTA 209, 331
INEZ ELIZABETH 347, 444
INEZ WELLS 363, 454
IRA 55, 62, 104, 107, 108, 109, 125, 201, 209, 211, 214
IRA JR. 107, 207
IRA W. 191, 310
IRA WARREN 209, 330
IRENE 108, 208
ISAAC 52, 60, 65, 72, 78, 101, 117, 118, 130, 147, 161, 170, 221
ISAAC H. 277
ISADORE 88, 147, 255
ISAIAH 92, 176
ISSACHAR 34, 61, 123
ISSACHAR JR. 62
IVORY ALLEN 345, 442

— J —

J. CURTIS (Jonothan C.) 99, 198
JACK STEPHEN 495, 509
J. W. 223, 347
JAIRUS 36, 65, 73, 151
JAMES (BESBEECH) 10, 17
JAMES 52, 101, 266
JAMES A. 112, 217, 399, 466
JAMES B. 101, 200
JAMES B. JR. 200
JAMES C. 82
JAMES CONRAD 268
JAMES D. 103, 202, 204, 324
JAMES DICKEY 336, 434
JAMES E. 146, 254
JAMES FRANK 498, 510
JAMES FRANKLIN 275, 390, 463
JAMES FRANKLIN JR. 390
JAMES K. 102
JAMES LITCHFIELD 73, 152
JAMES M. 81, 87, 168
JAMES NELSON 238, 356
JAMES OTIS 230, 350
JAMES P. 266
JAMES PARRISH 268
JAMES S. 219
JAMES WINCHESTER 488, 506
JANE 79, 80, 161, 166, 167, 169, 186, 240, 244, 277, 304, 360, 417, 479
JANE E. 374, 459
JANE ELIZABETH 506, 511
JANE ELLEN 502, 511
JANE F. (Jennie) 437, 491
JANE LYMAN 238, 358
JANE STANDISH 156
JANE YOUNG 172, 282
JANICE ANN 460, 497
JARED 48, 86, 102, 202
JASON 45, 75
JEANETTE MARY 490, 508
JEAN MARY 370, 458
JEAN SHIRLEY 488, 506
JEFFERSON 56, 111, 232
JEMIMA 34, 58, 114
JENNIE 240, 360
JENNIE F. (Jane F.) 437, 491
JENNIE L. 336, 435
JENNIE S. 341, 437
JENNETT 52, 104
JERUSHA 127, 198, 228
JESSE DUNSTIN 335, 433
JESSE DUNSTIN JR. 433, 487
JOANNA 33, 35, 51, 58, 114, 137, 241, 391
JOB 68, 79, 135, 162
JOHN (BESBEECH) 5–10 incl.
JOHN 18, 33, 42, 45, 49, 52, 55, 66, 71, 78, 79, 87, 92, 95, 98, 102, 131, 140, 145, 158, 160, 178, 181, 185, 251, 261, 265, 268, 292, 301, 373, 383
JOHN JR. 25, 30, 55, 71, 95, 105, 143, 176
JOHN 3d 17, 30, 31, 40, 45, 143
REV. JOHN JR. 79, 164
JOHN A. 296, 409
JOHN ANDREW 495, 509
JOHN ANSEL 219, 339
JOHN A. M. 343, 439
JOHN B. 246
JOHN BANCROFT 327, 429
JOHN BANCROFT JR. 429, 486
JOHN CARROLL 248, 368
JOHN CHAMBERLAIN 144, 248
JOHN DISNEY 268
JOHN DOUGLAS 80, 167
JOHN ELLIOTT 241, 361
JOHN FOSTER 103, 202, 203, 324
JOHN FREDERICK 226, 350
JOHN FREDERICK LUCIEN 350
REV. JOHN HATCH 136, 238
JOHN HINMAN 459, 496
JOHN HINMAN 3d 496
JOHN JAY 238, 358
JOHN MILTON 238, 356
JOHN OSCAR (Oscar J.) 301, 414
JOHN PATTERSON 417, 479
JOHN R. 108, 111, 210, 216, 230
JOHN RICHARD 215, 333
JOHN S. 218, 335
JOHN STOUGHTON 351, 447
JOHN THOMAS 259, 379
JOHN W. 141
JOHN WILLIAM 268
JONAH 30, 72, 148
JONAH JR. 40, 66
JONAS 96, 191
JONAS PIKE 402, 470
JONES 95, 185
JONOTHAN 41, 64, 68, 70, 129, 136
JONOTHAN B. 123, 226
JONOTHAN C. (J. Curtis) 99, 198
JONOTHAN [T.] 94, 179
JOSEPH 32, 48, 89, 219
JOSEPH JR. 48, 83, 89, 169
JOSEPH BARTLETT 236, 355
JOSEPH BARTLETT JR. 355, 448
JOSEPH C. 82
JOSEPH EDSON 110, 215
JOSEPH FRANKLIN 215, 332
JOSEPH G. 409, 473
JOSEPH PERKINS 141, 244
JOSEPH POPE 230, 352
JOSEPHINE ADA 473, 501
JOSEPHINE M. 390, 463
JOSIAH 61, 120, 121, 225
JOSIAH JR. 120, 121, 225
JOSIAH VOSE 111, 128, 216, 232
JOTHAM 41, 45, 68, 75
JOTHAM JR. 68, 137
JOYCE GERTRUDE 248, 367, 368
JUDITH 56, 113
JUDITH ESTELLE 508, 512
JULIA 102, 143, 198, 224, 246, 274, 346, 389
JULIA A. 197
JULIA ANN 156, 262
JULIA EMMA 203, 324
JULIA JUDD 238, 358

— K —

KATE CORA 333, 430, 431
KATE WARREN 347, 443
KENNETH DeLARA 381, 461
KENNETH TURNER 248, 367

— L —

LARRY EDWARD (Harry E.) 481, 504
LATIMER BALLOU 199, 319
LAURA 363, 454
LAURA A. 323, 427
LAURA GRACE 204, 326
LAURA RUGGLES (Laurelia) 164, 270
LAURA S. 213, 331
LAVINA 174, 286
LAVINIA (Lovinia) —
LAWRENCE 419, 481
LAWRENCE RICHARD 432, 486
LEAH 162, 163, 266
LEANDER D. 178, 292
LEIGHTON 370, 458
LELIA B. 373, 459
LENETTE 198
LENWOOD LEROY 413, 477
LEONA ARABELLA 274, 389
LEROY 81, 169, 204, 326
LEROY ALBERT 300, 412
LEROY SYLVESTER 303, 419
LEVI 61, 121, 268
LEVI BATES 73, 154
LEVI BRADFORD 172, 280
LEWIS 97, 192
LEWIS C. 284, 399
LEWIS EVERETT 422, 482
LEWIS H. 190, 309
LEWIS HENRY 145, 252
LEWIS HUNT 370, 458

LIETTA (Luetta) 280
LILA L. 235, 354
LILLIAN (Luella M.) 399, 465
LILLIAN BILLINGS 346, 443
LILLIAN SYLVIA 390, 463
LILLIE G. 275, 392
LINDA M. 118
LINDA (Leinda) 60
LISA 323, 427
LIZZIE 389
LIZZIE (Elizabeth) 274, 284
LIZZIE S. (Elizabeth) 401
LLEWELLYN (M.) 399, 466
LOANNA 195, 315
LOANNA E. 315
LOIS 62, 124
LOISE B. 405, 472
LOIS ESTHER 363, 454
LORA LOUISA 356, 449
LORENZO 133, 178, 235
LORENZO B. 268
LORENZO M. 296
LOTTIE E. (Charlotte) 443
LOUIS R. 369, 456
LOUISA 102, 108, 135, 142, 208, 245
LOUISA A. 245
LOUISE 464, 498
LOUISE LUCELLE 320, 426
LOUISE MARY (Mary L.) 204, 326, 359, 393, 450, 464
LOUISE MERLE 369, 456
LOVINA 64, 86, 110, 111, 128, 129, 195, 215, 230, 314
LOVISA 202
LOVISEA (Lovice) 67, 132
LUANN 178, 294
LUCIA JEAN 247, 366
LUCIA SOULE 259, 379
LUCIAN I. 124, 226
LUCIEN JARVIE 350, 446
LUCINA 88
LUCINDA 104, 133, 166, 178, 204, 235, 270, 273, 294, 387
LUCINDA ANETTE 271, 386
LUCETTA 296, 409
LUCIUS ALDEN 109, 213
LUCIUS H. 400, 467
LUCERIA 89
LUCRETIA 135
LUCY 60, 116, 136, 145, 186, 239, 253, 305
LUCY ANN 178, 294
LUCY HOOKER 238, 358
LUCY JANE 144, 247
LUCY WALES 214, 332
LUELLA 399, 412
LUELLEA M. (Lillian) 399, 465
LUETTA (Lietta) 280, 393
LUETTA JANE 281, 395
LULU 363, 455
LULU M. 154, 258
LUPIRA 67, 133
LURA B. 347, 444
LUTHER 33, 52, 54, 96, 100, 187, 306, 421
LYDIA 41, 68, 69, 139, 240, 360
LYDIA A. 87
LYDIA ABIGAIL 87, 249, 368
LYDIA L. 178, 295
LYDIA LAURELIA 164, 270
LYDIA MURINVILLE 78, 161
LYDIA SOULE 79, 165
LYMAN M. (Martin L.) 349
LYMAN N. 434, 488

— M —

MABEL 250, 309, 370, 421
MABEL ABIGAIL 301, 416
MABEL ELIZABETH 275, 392
MABEL FLORENCE 334, 431
MABEL G. 438, 491
MABEL L. 274, 389
MADISON J. 251, 372
MAHALA 97, 192
MALCOLM MOSHER 444, 493
MANDANA 85
MANLEY (Stanley) 471
MANLEY 404
MARA 182, 297
MARCUS 135
MARGARET 136
MARIA 187, 197, 305, 317
MARIA A. (Marion) 435
MARIA B. 190, 308
MARIA (Meria) 156, 261
MARIANNA (Maria) 259, 379
MARIA EVELYN 363, 453
MARIA JANE 242, 363
MARIAM 33, 50
MARIETTA 244
MARIBELLE LILLIAN 333, 431
MARIE ANTOINETTE 72, 150
MARIE L. 405, 471
MARIET 85
MARION A. (Maria) 435, 489
MARION BARBARA 417, 480
MARION BRADLEY 429
MARION (Marrian Davis) 368
MARION MILDRED 437, 490
MARJORY ANN 484, 505
MARK 169, 277
MARONI 102, 200, 322
MARRIAN DAVIS (Marion D.) 368
MARTHA 18, 25, 27, 30, 33, 52, 53, 55, 64, 72, 73, 101, 108, 126, 136, 149, 152, 209, 240
MARTHA (Patty) 106
MARTHA A. 485, 506
MARTHA ANN 283, 398
MARTHA D. 219, 339
MARTHA DICKEY 219, 337
MARTHA H. 202, 285, 323, 402
MARTHA INEAH 209, 330
MARTHA JANE 174, 286
MARTIN 106, 205, 206, 328
MARTIN HARRIS 285, 402
MARTIN LYMAN (Lyman N.) 226, 349
MARVALDEN 466, 499
MARVIN 221, 341
REV. MARVIN DAVIS 146, 255
MARY (BESBEECH) 10
MARY 11, 17, 18, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 41, 49, 52, 55, 62, 64, 72, 77, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 100, 110, 122, 127, 130, 135, 136, 149, 176, 183, 184, 186, 194, 227, 236, 238, 240, 299, 305, 314, 359, 360, 406, 450, 472
MARY A. 198, 264, 278, 385, 392
MARY ABIAH 229, 350
MARY ANN 197, 284, 399
MARY B. 275, 392, 400, 467
MARY C. 472
MARY CATHERINE 413, 478
MARY E. 111, 216, 230, 345, 440
MARY ELIZA 333, 430
MARY ELIZABETH 293, 380, 407, 460
MARY EMMA 283, 398
MARY F. 136
MARY FRANCES 196, 317
MARY G. 343, 440
MARY H. 337, 436
MARY HOWE 238, 358
MARY J. 71, 102, 143, 191, 200, 310, 322
MARY JANE 166, 272
MARY LOUISA (Louise) 204, 326, 359, 393, 450, 464
MARY M. 296, 409
MARY (Molly) 48, 86, 91
MARY (Nancy) 146
MARY NORA 258, 377
MARY O. 135
MARY (Polly) 77, 93, 94, 177
MARY PETTINGILL 172, 279
MARY V. 485, 506
MARY WELLS 242, 362
MATILDA L. 87
MAUDE ADA (Ada M.) 462
MAUDE B. 347, 443
MAUDE LUCY 82
MAUDE S. 85
MAURICE SMALL 301, 418
MEHITABLE 52, 105
MELISSA 182, 241, 298, 361
MELISSA METCALF 199, 319
MELLIROTT 138
MELVINA FRANCES 301, 414
MELVIN S. 241, 361
MELVINA S. 282, 397
MERCY 31, 33, 43, 51, 80, 166
MERIA (Maria) 156
MERTON S. 468, 500
MILDRED 307, 369, 421, 457, 465, 499
MILDRED ADAMS 348, 445
MILDRED CLARK 401, 468
MILDRED ELSIE (Mille E.) 361, 452
MILLY (Mille) 111, 128, 216, 231, 232
MILTON THOMAS 124, 227
MINERVA 223, 225, 344

MINERVA B. 347
MINNIE EVELYN 343, 439
MINNIE M. 297, 411
MINNIE T. (Minnie E.) 273, 388
MINNETTA 280, 286, 394
MIRIAM 191, 309
MIRONA 137, 241
MOLLY (Mary) 48, 86, 91
MOSES 25, 33, 49
MOSES JR. 94, 177
MYRON CURTIS 198, 319
MYRTLE ELLA 242, 364
MYRTLE STERRETT 401, 468

— N —

NAHUM 54, 105
NANCY 48, 67, 71, 86, 127, 134, 142, 143, 188, 219, 228, 246, 273, 307, 387
NANCY (Mary) 146, 253, 338
NANCY BARON 226, 348
NANCY EUGENIA 223, 344
NANCY EVA 345, 440
NANCY GERALDINE 230, 352
NANCY H. 223, 344
NANCY JANE 87
NATHANIEL (BESBEECH) 10
NATHANIEL S. 343, 439
NEHIMIAH LINCOLN 109, 213
NELLIE C. 342, 345, 439, 441
NELLIE FULTON 356, 449
NELLIE IDA 420, 481
NELLIE L. 341, 438
NEPHI B. 102, 200, 322
NETTIE 319
NETTIE ELIZA 242, 364
NETTIE MARIE 319, 425
NOAH 45, 72, 79, 80, 163, 266
NOAH JR. 79, 162, 168
NOAH E. 148
NOAH F. 168, 274
NORMAN EDWARD 471, 501
NORMAN SYLVESTER 420, 481

— O —

OLIVE 45, 55, 81, 109, 120, 222
OLIVE D. 166, 272
OLIVER 58, 115
OLIVER J. 220, 340
ORLANDO ALESTON 300, 413
ORNAN 197, 318
ORPAH 67, 134
ORRA J. 235, 353
ORRE 48, 86
ORRIN 137, 240
ORRIN S. 195, 315
ORVILLE 206, 328, 330
ORVILLE V. 209, 330
OSCAR JOHN (John Oscar) 301, 414
OSCAR M. 192, 312
OSMAN 137, 240
OTIS 111, 128, 135, 215, 230, 236
OTIS HENRY 334, 432
OTTO LYMAN 357, 450

— P —

PAMELA 478, 503
PATIENCE 62, 125
PATRICIA ANN 490, 508
PATRICIA HOLLAND 478, 503
PATRICIA HOLMES 428, 486
PATTY (Martha) 106
PAUL EVERETT 502, 510
PAUL FRANK (Frank Paul) 257, 376
PAUL RAYMOND 505, 511
PAUL VERNON 257, 376
PAULINE 489, 507
PERSIS 206, 328
PHEDYMA 56, 109, 111, 211, 213
PHILLIPE (BESBEECH) 10, 17
PHILIP EMERSON 247, 366
PHINEAS 269
PHOEBE 67, 133
PHOEBE F. 178, 295
PHYLLIS DOROTHEA 390, 464
PIRAM 98, 196
POLLY 45, 71, 76, 140, 188
POLLY MARY 77, 93, 94, 177
POLLY (Dolly) 78, 161
PREDYMA 109
PRISCILLA MAY 489, 507
PRISCILLA VINOL 73, 150

— R —

R. CLARKE 449, 495
RACHAEL 34, 60, 71, 267
RACHAEL DICKEY 219, 338
RACHAEL MAGOUN 260, 382
RALPH 291, 405
RALPH D. 248, 368
RALPH O. 424, 483
RALPH REDHEAD 446, 494
RANDALL 110, 214
REBECCA 34, 41, 55, 60, 68, 69, 106, 137
REBECCA DELANO 158, 264
REBEKAH 79, 165
RENA ISOBEL 408, 472
RETA VIVIAN 444, 493
REUA (Ruea) 128, 231
REUBEN 32, 47, 48, 82, 84, 85
REUBEN JR. 84
RHODA ALICE (Alice R.) 203, 324
RICHARD 445, 494
RICHARD (BESBEECH) 10
RICHARD ARNOLD 489, 508
RICHARD BRACKETT 429, 486
RICHARD H. 424, 484
RICHARD JAMES 506, 511
RICHARD TYLER 495, 509
RISPAH 45, 67, 75, 132
RITA WHITE 474, 502
ROBERT 48, 90
ROBERT JR. 178, 295
ROBERT A. 485, 506
ROBERT ATWOOD 350, 446
ROBERT (BIXBECHE) 10
ROBERT BLAYTON 492, 509
ROBERT C. 85
ROBERT CALVIN 311, 422
ROBERT CHARLTON 377, 460
ROBERT (W. Robert) 87
ROBERT D. 94, 178
ROBERT DAVID 370, 457
ROBERT DAVID JR. 457, 496
REV. ROBERT EDGAR 295, 408
ROBERT HOUSE 426, 485
ROBERT LYMAN 451, 495
ROBERT ROYCE 498, 510
ROBERT TABER 445, 493
ROBERT WOOD 349, 445
ROCKWELL DELANCEY 241, 362
RODNEY COLMAN 482, 505
ROGER ALBERT 454, 496
ROGER AYRTON 371, 459
ROLAND E. 284, 401
RONALD 411, 476
RONALD MARSHALL 370, 457
RONALD FLUKER 476, 503
ROSE A. 251, 373
ROSETTA 48, 84
ROSILLA 195, 314
ROUSE 49, 97
ROXANNA 45, 74
RUBY 244
RUBY BELLE 423, 483
RUBY VIRGINIA 471, 501
RUCHIE LULU 258, 376
RUEZ E. 424, 484
RUFUS 115, 218
RUFUS JR. 218, 335
RUFUS F. 112, 217
RUEA (Reua) 128
RUHEMAH 87
RUSSELL EVERETT 285, 402, 470, 500
RUSSELL TAYLOR 451, 495
RUTH 39, 66, 96, 189, 269
RUTH ALFA 413, 477
RUTH EARLE 374, 460
RUTH GARFIELD 474, 503
RUTH H. 404
RUTH LOUISE 258, 376
RUTH R. 446, 494
RUTH ROSALIND 461, 497

— S —

SABRA WHEELER 172, 279
SALOME 108, 210
SALLY (Elizabeth) 60
SALLY (Sarah) 510
SAMIRA 182, 297
SAMUEL 36, 64, 111, 217, 232, 244
SAMUEL JR. 64, 126
SAMUEL A. 198
SAMUEL MERRITT 206, 329
SAMUEL SYLVESTER 301, 414

SAMUEL W. 138, 243
SARAH 5, 11, 17, 20, 24, 31, 34, 39, 40, 42, 44, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 72, 79, 115, 119, 126, 132, 146, 158, 164, 186, 198, 220, 234, 265, 304, 498, 510
SARAH A. 178, 295
SARAH ANN 183, 300
SARAH CURTIS 136, 240
SARAH E. 151, 219, 258, 338
SARAH H. 91, 171
SARAH J. 34, 57
SARAH R. 226, 348
SARAH (Sally) 510
SARAH TOWLE 73, 153
SCOTT V. 311, 423
SETH 33, 54, 79, 115, 163, 220
SETH WILMONT 393
SEVERAS 67, 132, 133, 236
SHERMAN 197, 318
SHERIDAN 250, 370
SHERWOOD 482, 505
SHIRLEY 457, 496
SIDNEY WETHINGTON 124, 227
SIMEON 100, 199
SINCLAIR EUGENE 271, 386
SOLOMON 49, 96, 190
SOLOMON JR. 96
SOPHIA 67, 132
SOPHIA B. 109, 212
SOPHIA GAMMON 172, 280
SOPHRONIA 98, 194
SOPHRONIA P. 196, 317
SPAULDING 464, 498
SPAULDING JR. 498, 510
STANLEY 393, 405, 464
STANLEY (Manley) 471
STANLEY S. 420, 482
STEPHEN 82, 95, 186
STEPHEN FRANCIS —
STETSON 67, 134
STUDLEY 58, 113, 115, 218, 219, 335
SUBMIT 48, 83
SUEL 98, 194
SUMNER 99, 197
SUMNER JR. 197, 317
SUMNER TYLER 356, 448
SUSAN 91, 92, 109, 120, 170, 176, 211, 222, 225, 343
SUSAN DYER 459, 497
SUSAN LEE 495, 509
SUSAN MAY 471, 501
SUSAN TUFTS 175, 289
SUSAN WILLIAMS 155, 259, 378
SUSANNAH (BESBEECH) 10, 17
SUSANNAH 61, 77, 121, 127, 130, 136, 154, 228, 233, 239
SYBIL A. 178, 293
SYLVANUS (Edwin Eugene) 492
SYLVANUS EUGENE JR. 345, 441
SYLVANUS EUGENE 3d 441
SYLVESTER 81, 168, 185, 303
SYLVIA 56, 112, 195, 314
SYLVIA S. 172, 284
SYLVIA T. 226, 349

— T —

TABITHA 33, 51
TERMIAL 69, 139
TERRY WINGERT 480, 504
THERESA 91, 174
THEODORE 508, 512
THEODORE WRIGHT 410, 474
THEODORE WRIGHT JR. 474, 503
THOMAS (BESBEECH) 11–16 incl.
THOMAS 5, 58, 113, 115, 158, 219, 263, 339
THOMAS JEFFERSON 172, 278
THOMAS R. 178, 293
THOMAS SYLVESTER 423, 483
TIMOTHY H. 190, 308
TONIA PATTERSON 480, 504

— U —

ULYSSES GRANT 154, 258
UNA MAE 410, 475
URSAL 103, 202, 203
URSULA 137, 242

— V —

VERA 250, 371
VERA ADELAIDE 201, 322, 426
VERA G. 467, 500
VESTA 133, 236
VESTA L. 235, 353
VIENA J. (Vieria) 235, 354
VIOLA L. 402, 469
VIRENA LOUISE 410, 475
VOLNEY 97, 191, 193, 312

— W —

W. ROBERT 87
WADSWORTH 65, 130, 131, 233
WALLACE MOORE 256, 375
WALTER 187, 306
WALTER EDWIN 315, 423
WALTER F. 335, 433
WALTER FRANK (Frank W.) 285, 403
DR. WALTER GRISWOLD 254, 375
WALTER L. 154, 259
WALTER MADISON 251, 372
WALTER RANDOLPH 214, 332
WALTER THAYER 433, 487
WARREN G. 251, 372
WARREN TYLER 356, 449
WEALTHEA 182, 263, 384
WEALTHEA W. —
WEALTHY A. 240, 359
WELTHEA 296
WELTHEY 87, 88
WELLS GRAVES 242, 364
WESLEY M. 401, 468
WESLEY RAYMOND 432, 486
WILBUR PRESCOTT 360, 451
WILLIARD H. 282, 397
WILLARD J. 148, 256
WILLARD LYMAN 450
WILLIAM 77, 115, 117, 154, 168, 198, 218, 219, 276, 309, 335, 421
WILLIAM JR. 219, 263, 339, 384
WILLIAM A. 85
WILLIAM ALDEN 345, 441, 508, 512
WILLIAM ANTHONY 339, 436
WILLIAM BRADFORD 79, 162, 164, 266
WILLIAM C. 292, 399, 407, 465
WILLIAM COLUMBUS 397, 465
WILLIAM D. 186, 304
WILLIAM EUGENE 492, 508
WILLIAM FERRIS 204, 325
WILLIAM FRANKLIN 191, 311
WILLIAM GRAY 387, 462
WILLIAM H. 108, 136, 209, 284, 397, 401, 423, 483
WILLIAM HATHAWAY 222, 343
WILLIAM HAYMOND 426, 484
WILLIAM HENRY 199, 320
WILLIAM JAMES 435, 489
WILLIAM KEITH 268
WILLIAM LYMAN 359
WILLIAM M. 329, 430
WILLIAM MARSHALL 259
WILLIAM ORSON 101, 199
WILLIAM OTIS 334, 432
WILLIAM S. 172, 282
WILLIAM T. 220, 264, 385
WILLIAM W. 178, 293, 407
WILLIAM WALLACE 260, 380
WILLIAM ZEBULON 157, 263, 384
WILLIAM ZEBULON JR. 263
WILLIE BRAMUS 325
WILLIE E. 322
WILLIS W. 435, 488
WILSON 141, 245
WINSLOW 187
WINSLOW Y. 307
WINSLOW Z. 296, 409
WIRT 393
WISNER B. 209, 330
WRIGHT 191, 310

— Z —

ZEBULON 78, 157
ZELPHIA 178, 295
ZENAS 77, 79, 156, 165
ZENAS M. 191, 312
ZIBA 55, 109

OTHER FAMILY NAMES

ABBOTT
CARRIE ISABEL 302
ELLA C. 403
JENNIE MYRTLE 372
MRS. REBECCA (Chase) 184
SIMON 187
ADAMS
ALICE MARIA 349
CHARLES H. 349
EZRA DUANE 104
HANNAH 86
JENNIE MILDRED 471
ORRIN 338
ADLEY
ELVIRA B. 177, 192
HARRIET 177
HEZIDIAH 177
KEZIAH 294
LAFAYETTE 177
LYDIA M. 177
MOSES W. 177
PERSIS E. 177
ROSEWELL 177
ROSEWELL JR. 177
WARREN M. 177
ALBEE
SARAH 145
ALBRIGHT
ANDREW T. 82
ALDEN
ISAAC 55
MRS. REBECCA 55
ALDRICH
GEORGE F. 440
LEAH 163
ALEXANDER
MYRTLE 204, 325
ALFORD
MARION MYRTLE 460
ALLEN
——— 302
ANNIE 302
FERNANDO 302
GEORGIE 367
JOHN W. 189
JULIA 358
NELLIE 302
SETH JR. 299
ALLEY
MOSES 173
ALWARD
SYLVIA 428
AMES
CYNTHIA E. 190
FREDERICK E. 334
RICHARD W. 334
ANDERSON
ALMA MAE 493
SOPHIA 85
SUSAN ANN 83
ANDREWS
BESSIE EDWARDS 422
MABEL 414
MAMIE W. 395
ANDROS
DEBORAH 81
ANGEL
NEWELL 243
APSEGH
ELIZABETH B. 500
ARMSTRONG
MARY 84
ARNETT
DONALD WEBSTER 377
ARNOLD
MRS. JANE 72
MATTIE 414
ASHLEY
MARY 74
ATWOOD
ELLA GIBBS 344
GEORGE LYMAN 453
HATTIE L. 226
AUSTIN
ALICE S. 82
DOROTHY 5
MARIA 184
MARY 174
MILLARD E. 429
WALTER 5
AYERS
MARIA 105
BABCOCK
ALLYN 267
CLARA ADELIA 267
CLARA M. 250
BABINE
ARTHUR OLIVER 377
BACKUS
ARIEL 366
BACON
ALVIN CONVERSE 447
JENNIE 323
MRS. MARY (Jacobs) 28
ROLLO D. 326
SAMUEL 28
BAILEY
ANN 23
CHARLES F. 373
CHARLES M. 373
CLARA J. 373
ERASTUS 143
FLORENCE ELLA 390, 463
JOHN 23, 373
WALTER F. 373
BAKER
AL BURDETTE 269
ALFRED 288
EMILY 451
LAWRENCE 419
MARY 117
WILLIAM P. 444
BALDWIN
ALEXANDER 472
ALEXANDER JR. 472
GEORGE LESLIE 489
HOPE 472
JOAN 472
LOISE 472
BALLOU
HARRIET MIRIAM 199
BANCROFT
MARY 192
BANGS
ALBERT J. 487
BANKS
LOVONIA 123
BARD
WILLIAM F. 313
BARKER
SARAH 209
BARNEY
ALBERT W. 489
BARNUM
LEE M. 428
BARRELL
HARRIET 174
SALOME 175
WILLIAM JR. 103
BARRETT
HENRY 150
RUTH 96
BARROWS
ADLEY 395
MARIA 190
OLIVE 123
BARTLETT
AMERICA 170
ARVILLA 171, 284
FIDELIA 170
FRANCES C. 236
HIRAM 170
HORATIO 170
JOHN 117
LAMIRA 170
NATHANIEL 170
SARAH H. 170
SUSAN B. 170
BARTLEY
JOSEPHINE 286
BARTON
ANNA M. 466
HANNAH M. 83
LILLIAN 85
BASEDEN
ANNE 11, 18
BATES
ALICE 429
CYNTHIA 73
GEORGE 166
LOUISA 323
RUFUS PRATT 103
BEAL
AZARIAH 99
DANIEL 99
DAVID 26
ELISHA 26
EZRA 99
JACOB 26

JACOB JR. 26
JAMES 26
LUCY A. 402
MARY 20
BEASLEY
CHARLOTTE R. 291
BEATTIE
ELEANOR 178
BELCHER
GENEVA T. 409
BEMIS
SUSANNAH 136
BENNETT
ANNA 314
BRAMAN A. 218
FRANCIS 314
JEROME 314
LILLIAN M. 394
BENSON
ABEL STETSON 188
AMERICA BISBEE 188
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 188
CALVIN BISBEE 188
CLINTON WILLIAM 396
ELDRIDGE STETSON 188
FIDELIA 188
JOHN MORTON 188
JOSEPH 188
JOSEPH FRANKLIN 188
MARY ANN 188
RUTH BARTLETT 188
SOPHIA MORTON 188
SYLVIA HOWE 188
THOMAS BENTON 188
WILLIAM WALLACE 188
BENTBORN
ELIZABETH 23
JOSIAH 23
BERRY
KATE M. 402, 470
MARY ISABELLA 406
BETTINSON
EDWIN 279
BEYTES
CHARLES 439
BICKELL
ELIZABETH 171
BICKNELL
LUCY A. 400
NEHIMIAH 171
BIERLEY
CHRISTIANIA 323, 428
BIGELOW
JOEL 107
JOHN W. 107
BIGGE
PATIENCE 5
BIRD
JAMES FREELAND 315
LOVINA 101
WELLINGTON 315
(**BISBEE**)
——— 267
EVA WARREN 85
LOVINA 110
HANNAH 111, 232
JEFFERSON 232
FRANK EDSON 376
SUSAN WILLIAMS 155
BISHOP
CYRUS 298
BISSELL
HERBERT H. 364
BLACK
JOANNA 177
BLANKENSHIP
BLANCHE H. 474
BLODGETT
JOHN W. 82
JOSEPH D. 328
BOARDMAN
AMOS 208
RACHAEL 275
BOGUE
DR. HERBERT EDWARD 370
MARY FLORENSIA 370
ROBERT HERMAN 370
VIRGIL PUBLIUS 370
BOLMER
JOANNA 412
BOLTON
JABEZ (James) 66
BONNEY
ABIAH 30
ABIGAIL 180
ANN 181
ASA 180
ASA JR. 181
BENJAMIN 39
CHARLES 39, 181
CYRUS 181
ELIZABETH 39, 181
ELMIRA 180
FANNY 181
ISAAC 181
JAMES 181
JOB 39
JOB JR. 39
JOHN 93, 180
COL. JONOTHAN 39
JETHRO 39
LEVI 39
LUKE 39
LYDIA 181
MARY 39, 181
MERCY 39
RUTH 39
SAMUEL 118
SARAH 180
STEPHEN 180
THANKFUL 181
VESTA 181
BORDEN
RUTH 479
BOSTWICK
AUSTIN 74
BOSWORTH
FLORENCE MAY 441
NOAH 123
BOURNE
ALICE 23
ANN 23
ELIZABETH 23
JOHN 16, 23
MARTHA 23
SARAH 23
THOMAS 23
BOWKER
GEORGE T. 189
BRACKETT
ANGIE L. 294
CHARLES W. 179
DENNIS 179
DENNIS JR. 179
EDWARD B. 179
GEORGE S. 179
LONSVILLE W. 179
MIRANDA 179
NATHAN C. 179, 294
OLIVER B. 179
SUSAN J. 179
BRADFORD
ALBINA E. 107
ALGERNON S. 107
DR. BENJAMIN 106
BENJAMIN F. 107
BENJAMIN RUSH 107
CAROLINE S. 107
CELIA 107
FLORA C. 107
HENRY B. 107
JENNY 79
MARTHA B. 107
OSCA 107
ROXANNA F. 107
SARAH F. 107
WILLIAM 184
BRADLEY
HANNAH T. 327
MARION 327
BRADY
MRS. ETHEL 479
BRAGG
BENJAMIN A. 149
BRAMAN
JENNIE L. 363
BRAMUS
WILLIE 325
BRETT
EMMA 175
BREWSTER
MARTHA 237
BRIGGS
ARTHUR BURTON 398
ARTHUR MONTELLE 398
CARL BURTON 398
FRANK WILBUR 398
FRED. A. 289
GEORGE 300

HORACE BISBEE 398
ISAAC B. 381
JOHN HORATIO 289
LEWIS 114
MRS. MARY 35
OTIS HAYFORD 289
RICHARD JR. 378
ROBERT P. 289
RUTH 193
TABITHA 173
WALTER S. 289
BRIMBLECORN
HARRIET M. 390
BROCK
GEORGE A. 274
BROOKS
ELEANOR TILLSON 200, 322
HANNAH 20
JOANNA 25, 33
JOHN THOMAS 464
THOMAS 29
BROWN
DANIEL CURTIS 503
DUDLEY W. 82
EDNA 269
EMERY 110
FLORENCE ELLEN 473
GEORGE WATROUS 82
JACOB W. 283
JAMES 123
LYDIA DEWEY 144
MARRIANNE 335
OSBORNE EUGENE 391
WILLIAM 129
BROWNE
EDMOND 21
ELIZABETH 21
HOPESTILL 21
MARY 21
SUSANNAH 21
THOMAS 15, 21
WILLIAM 15, 21
WILLIAM JR. 21
BRYANT
ANNE D. 173
ASHLEY ELLIOTT 243
BARZA 114
DEBORAH 114
EDGAR 243
FANNY 172
FLORENCE CUSHING 432
HATTIE ELSA 243
HANNAH 40
HARVEY 114
HORATIO 173
JACOB 114
JOANNA 114
KATIE FRANCES 243
MARTIN 114
MARY J. 194
NEHIMIAH 173
PHOEBE 173
RUTH 40
BUCK
ABIAH 106
CECILIA 193
CHARLES C. 193
ELLEN 94
HENRY E. 193
JOANNA 137
OCTAVIA 193
——— 241
SAMUEL 193
SUSAN 135
BUCKNER
CORAL 402
BULLARD
ARTHUR M. 269
CARLTON WALLACE 269
CHARLES MONTFORT 269
FRANCES N. 269
LAWRENCE C. 269
LILLIAN C. 269
MARJORIE 269
BURDICK
HELEN 423
BURGESS
AUSTIN 167
GEORGIANNA 167
NATHANIEL 167
WILLIAM 59
BURNHAM
A.A. 295
BURNS
HELEN MARIE 491
MARY CELIA 333
BURR
ARTHUR G. 358
JOHN 37
SARAH 36
BUTE
THEODORE 428
BYRAM
ELLEN 282
CADMAN
ALICE 354
CHARLES A. 354
EDNA 354
ESTELLE 354
ETHEL 354
WILFRED 354
CALLAHAN
——— 277
CAMPBELL
BETSEY 145, 395
ELIZABETH 395
FRED. E. 203
LEONARD 202
CANEDY
NETTIE M. 222
ZEBULON 222
CANNING
ETTA AMELIA 372
CARPENTER
JOHN 93
CARNEY
CATHERINE SYLVIA 445
CARRELL
HANNAH 97
CARTER
CYRENA O. 471
CASS
ELISHA 146
JAMES 147
JAMES G. 146
MARTHA 147
ONO 163
SARAH 146
WILLIAM 147
CASSMAN
MARGARET ELEANOR (McDONALD) 385
CHAMBERSAIN
AUSTIN B. 196
ENOS C. 196
MABEL 326
NANCY 71
WILLIAM JR. 196
CHANDLER
HOWARD 161
CHAPIN (CHAFFIN)
EMILY FRANCES 433
CHAPMAN
BENJAMIN R. 379
CHASE
ANDREW CLIFTON 439
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 298
FRANK L. 153
MARY 153, 286
REBECCA M. 184
CHATTERTON
ANNIE E. 125
HIRAM 125
FRANCIS 125
CHEESEMAN
JOANNA (Joan C.) 214
CHIDEE
NELLIE A. 341
CHILD
JULIA 171
CHILDS
LEWIS W. 175
LUCIUS 142
MATTHEW 296
CHRISMAN
RACHAEL 177
CHURCH
MARION 269
CHURCHILL
ABIGAIL 51, 61
ANN JANET 234
BARTHOLEMEW CUSHMAN 234
BETSEY 119
CALEB 51
CHARLOTTE 234
CLARA 191
FANNY U. 310
HANNAH 34

JANE 74
JOANNA 51
JOHN 51
JOSEPH 194
LEAH 51
MIRIAM 51
OTIS 262
PRISCILLA RIPLEY 234
REBECCA 116, 119
SIMEON 234
ZADOC 119
CLARK
ELIZABETH 193
GEORGE E. 177
JAMES B. 152
MARTHA 271
NATHANIEL 338
SILAS HOWARD 354
CLEVELAND
FITCH WASHINGTON 365
MAY MARILDA 366
CLIFFORD
LYDIA (CUMMINGS) 173
CLOUGH
——— 253
CLOUTIER
EMILY —
COATES
MARY JANE 275
COBB
DANIEL 224
DEBORAH 224
ELISHA 225
HOMER E. 269
COBURN
ASA 171
SOPHIA 205
CODY
ALICE 76
COFFIN
ARTHUR RUFUS 441
——— 173
COLE
DENNIS WELLINGTON 315
ELMER D. 316
FREDERICK H. 316
LAMONT E. 316
LILLIAM M. 316
MAY 314
WILLIAM B. 391
COLMAN
MYRTLE BLANCHE 482
COLSON
ANN L. 235
CONANT
CLARK 70
CONLEY (Conlee)
NANCY 220
COOK
ABIGAIL 156
ROBERT 46
ROBERT JR. 46
ZEBIAH 48, 86
CONRAD
HELEN LYDIA 268
COOLEY
ABBOTT L. 325
COOLIDGE
ANN 107
ELISHA 107
MERRITT 107
COOMBS
BENJAMIN 63
BETSEY CLARK 224
CLARA ELMER 346
CALEB 63
CLARENCE AUGUSTUS 224
EDWARD ALLEN 346
FRANK 346
HARRIET V. 224
HOPESTILL BISBEE 224
JAMES WARREN 346
JULIA ENDORA 346
MARTIN LEO 346
MARY EMELINE 346
RAY CLIFTON 346
REX CLIFFORD 346
SUSAN DEXTER 224
SUSAN MAYBELLE 346
WALTER ADDSION 224, 346
WILLIAM 346
WILLIAM ADDISON 346
WILLIAM AINSWORTH 224
J. ARTHUR 224
CORLIEU
SUSAN ABIGAIL 244
CORNELL
ELEANOR 158
COTTON
CAPT. JOSIAH 121
COTTRELL
MRS. MARY (Rogers) 171
COWING
LYDIA 139
——— 139
COWLES
EUNICE 169
FRANKLIN C. 502
MARY JOSEPHINE 325
CRAMPSEY
ISRAEL 389
CRANDALL
CONSTANT 83
CYNTHIA 83
IDA 303
CRANE
CHARLOTTE A. 197
CRAPO
BATHSHEBA 118
BETSY PARRINGTON 118
JOHN 118
JOHN A. 118
LUTHER 118
SARAH 118
CRATE
JAMES H. 478
CREED
NELLIE JANE 258
CROCKETT
SAMUEL S. 190
CROOKER
BENJAMIN 161
DEBORAH 162
JANE B. 161
CROSBY
JANE 182
CROSMAN (Cassman)
MARGARET ELEANOR (McDonald) 385
CUFFS
MARY WILLIAMS 159
CUMMINGS
EDWIN 353
LYDIA 173
CURTIS
ALICE CORRINE 496
ABIGAIL (Nabby) 133
LUCY 68
MARLBOROUGH 133
PAUL O. 476
CUSHMAN
ABIGAIL COOK 262
AMANDA 188
ASENATH 116
——— 234
EBENEZER 116
ISAAC 116
JOHN 262
LEVI 93
LYDIA 47
LYMAN THOMAS 262
ROSEBELLA 188
SOPHIA 206
ZILPAH 171
DAMMON (Damon)
ALBERT C. 349
M. J. BRADLEY 181
CARRIE ALICE 420
JOHN 181
MABEL 465
SOPHIA 240
STEPHEN 181
WEALTHY 240
DANIELS
A. 125
HERBERT O. 453
DARCY
OLIVE B. 275
DART
PARTHENA 72
DAVIDSON
HARVEY M. 258
HUGH S. 326
DAVIS
ALANSON D. 216
ALICE B. 182
JOSEPH A. 164
VIRGINIA MARY 478
DAWSON

FRANK 201
DAY
ASA 266
HANNAH 39
MARY ANN 293
SARAH E. 292
DEANE
LENDELL BRIGGS 454
DEARBORN
THERESA 297
DeCROW
JOHN 23
MARTHA 23
DELANO
MARTIN 114
MARTHA 114
REBECCA 157
DeLARA
FLORA 381
DELMOTTE
JAMES B. 246
DENNISON
MRS. HANNAH (Westgate) 344
DENT
——— 176
DERX
CONRAD 273
HENRY MELDEN 273
LAONA ARABELLA 273
NICHOLAS CONRAD 273
DEWEY
ETHAN ALLEN 355
LUCRETIA BISBEE 355
DICKE
DAVID 115
DICKEY
DOROTHY MAY 418
ELLA M. 149
RACHAEL C. 219
DICKINSON
CLARA E. 435
E. W. 380
EUNICE 235
FRANK 235
WILLIAM 235
DIMMICK
AUSTIN 84
ELISHA 84
FRANKLIN 84
MARGARET 84
ORILLA 84
ORRIN 84
SILAS 84
SYLVANUS 84
SYLVANUS JR. 84
DINGLEY
DESIRE 92
DISETH
MRS. ALMA D. (Ffeiffer) 418
DIVOLL
CLARENCE A. 149
CORNELIUS 149
MARY C. 149
DIXON
MURTI 412
DODGE
FRANK E. 462
DOTEN
HANNAH 157
SARAH 120
DOTY
HORATIO NELSON 255
DOUCETTE
FRANCIS PATRICK 376
DOUGHTY
JOANNA 218
DOUGLAS
HARRIET M. 468
JENNY VIRGINIA 80
DOW
MRS. IDA A. 330
DRAKE
ACHSA MARIA 181
ALBERT 228
ALICE 229
CELIA VESORY 181
DESIRE 184
DORCAS ANN 181
ELDRIDGE GERRY 228
ELISHA 228
ERNEST B. 469
ERNEST ELDRIDGE 469
ESTHER 181
GEORGE RICKER 184
HANNAH 228
JOHN 229
JULIETTE 228
LENA B. 469
LEWIS 228
LUCIUS 229
MARTIN 181
MARY E. 469
MYRA ANN 228
RALPH C. 469
RUTH E. 469
SALAMON 229
SARAH JANE 181
WILLIAM HARLOW 184
DREW
ARVILLA 171
ETTA LOUISE 249
JESSE 171
LOUISA 171
MARGARET AUGUSTA 214
MOLLY 171
PHIDELIA 171
STEPHEN 171
DRISCOLL
JOHN ALPHONSUS 431
DUMAS
MALVINA 483
DUMBLEDON
——— 139
ELIZABETH (Betsey) 139
TERMIAL 139
DUNHAM
AMANDA 173
CHARLES H. 193
LEMUEL 173
LEMUEL JR. 173
MARY 188
MARY B. 173
NANCY 223
PHOEBE 173
SARAH J. 304
DUNN
CHARLES 181
WILLIAM 204
DUNSTIN
ELIZA A. 335
DURELL
NANCY 188
DURGAN
DORIS 428
DURIN
WELTHEA 89
DURKEE
MAGGIE E. 275
DUSTIN
ARLAN R. 440
DYER
AGNES 374
ETHEL 105
JULIAN 421
HOLMES 105
RANDOL TORREY 105
DYKE
REBECCA 107
EAMES
ELIZABETH L. (Betsey) 207
EARLE
REV. ISAAC N. 267
STANLEY 463
EASTMAN
AARON W. 276
EASTON
ELIZA WADE 227
EATON
FLORA JANE 502
GLADYS GARDNER 508
EBONS (Ebburn)
GEORGE M. 85
LOUISA 85
MAUDE S. 85
ECKHART
DORA JEAN 458
JOANNA 458
WILLIAM 458
——— 458
EDDY
MAGGIE 316
EDSON
MARY 55
EGGLESTON
——— 176
ELDRIDGE
JAMES 246
ELLIS

CHARLES 85
HANNAH BISBEE 122
JAMES 121
MERCY 154
ELMES
CAROLINE 121
WALTER 123
ELWELL
JOHN 305
EMERY
ANGELA 293
ENDICOTT
MARY S. 112
ENGLEBRECHT
MARIA THERESA 417
ENOS
ADA 82
ENTLEY
EMMA G. 258
ESTES
ADALINE WILEY 272
ASA TARBOX NEWHALL 272
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 272
ELIZABETH FRANCES 217
GEORGE F. 272
GEORGE MOSLEY 272
IDA 217
JACOB SUMNER 272
JAMES K. POLK 272
JOHN CLEMENS 272
JOSEPH CUSHMAN 216
JOHN 272
LIZZIE FRANCES (Elizabeth) 217
MINNIE 217
SARAH ELLEN 272
WILLIAM SEBASTIAN 272
EVANS
ADA 321
JAMES ANDREW 454
WALTER GEORGE 454
EYLES
MARY E. 319
FAHEY
NELLIE 466
FALES
BURTON 338
FANNING
JOHN EARL 425
FARRAR
ELIZABETH C. 196
FARREL
GILMAN 146
FARWELL
CHAUNCEY E. 462
FAUNCE
ELIJAH 46
JOHN JR. 46
LAURA B. 350
LYDIA 47
FEFEL
JOSEPH F. 425
LOUISE V. 425
LUCY K. 425
MARY ELIZABETH 425
THOMAS 425
THOMAS B. 425
WILLIAM BALLOU 425
FERRIS
HELEN M. 204
M. N. (Mrs. Hollyberry Goldsworthy) 432
FINNEY
SOPHIA 226
FISHBURN
MARGARET ELIZABETH 450
FISHER
MARIA 158
FITTS
CHARLES A. 461
FITZGERALD
CATHERINE 217
FLAGG
HORATIO A. 193
FLETCHER
ABEL 189
ABEL T. 189
HARRIET A. 189
ISRAEL 188
RACHAEL R. 189
REBECCA 93
FLINT
CATHERINE 448
FLOTARD
MARTHA FLORIDA 290
FLUKER
MARGARET ALMINA 476
THELMA MARIL 477
FOBES
MILDRED 432
FORD
ALBERT JOSELYN 131
AMOS 57
AMOS JR. 57
ANGUS 93
ANNA 93
CELIA 93
CHARLES 93
CHARLES JR. 93
CHARLES TURNER 131
HENRY 131
HENRY JR. 131
HOWLAND 93
JOANNA 93
JOSHUA 93
LOT 131
MARGARET 93
MARTIN 131
MARY 93
NAOMA 93
NATHANIEL 93
OBADIAH 93
PAUL 57
SARAH 93
SETH 93
THADDEUS 57
FOSS
CORASINDA 210
MARY PIERCE 210
RICHARD BABB 210
VIOLA MARIE 210
WILLIAM WALDO 210
FOSTER
MRS. DOROTHY (Austin) 5
ELIJAH 44
ELLEN LYDIA 178
MARY C. 292
RICHARD 5
SUMNER 150
THOMAS 5
FOX
AMANDA 147
FOWLER
FRANK 279
HANNAH 202
FRAZEE
FENTON EUGENE 460
FRAZIER
OLIVE 300
FREEMAN
HOWARD N. 491
WILLIAM 59
FRENCH
ZIBEAH CARY 228
FRIZELL
ADELAIDE S. 304
FROST
ELLEN M. 311
FULLER
ABBIE MEHITABLE 216
ABBY STANDISH 262
CAROLINE ELIZABETH 261
CHARLES WARREN 261
ELIZABETH HOWE 262
EMILY JANE 261
EPHRAIM JR. 155
GEORGE E. 431
HANNAH 48
JOHN 261
JOHN ANDRE 261
JONOTHAN 116
LOIS FRANCES 383
LUCY BRADFORD 262
GALLAGHER
LAWRENCE E. 392
GALLY
MATTIE 327
GAMMON
ABBIE S. 190
ALBERT BAKER 288
ALFRED T. 288
ANNA F. 190
ARTHUR HERBERT 288
CHARLES 288
CHARLES H. 190
ELDRIDGE 287
ELIAS 287
ELLIS P. 467
FAIRFIELD 288
FANNY W. 190

FLORILLA E. 288
GEORGE DANA 288
HORACE 190
ISRAEL F. 190
JAMES 173
JAMES M. 190
LYDIA B. 190
MIRIAM E. 467
NATHANIEL B. 190
ROSCOE 287
RUTH B. 190
SOLOMON B. 190
SYLVESTER 288
THOMAS CHANDLER 288
THOMAS WILLIAM 287
VIDA E. 467
WILLIAM W. 190
GARDINER
FRANK H. 321
GRACE W. 492
GARDNER
EDITH H. 442
LOUISA ELLISTON 228
MARY 67
ZENAS (Enos) 228
GARFIELD
HATTIE LOUISE 474
GARIEPY
OVIDE 507
GATES
ALICE AUGUSTA 375
CARL MARTEL 375
CHARLES MARVIN 375
LOUISE WARD 375
MARION FRANCES 375
PAULINE CATHERINE 375
WILDER MARVIN 398
GAWLE
HELEN S. 503
GEER
AUSTIN 140
BETSEY 83, 139
DOLLY ANN 140
CLARINDA 140
JOANNE 139
LYDIA 136, 139
MARIA DELIGHT 140
LUTHER 139
LUCY 139
ROSILLA JOANNA 139
GENTLY
EMMA 258
GERRARD
AMERICUS 412
ANDREW 411
ANDREW ALEXANDER 412
CELIA RUTH 412
CHARLES WILLIAM 412
ESTHER 412
FREDERICK MILTON 412
HERBERT CHARLES 412
ISABELLE STEWART 412
JUANATA 412
MARGARET 412
PERCY JOHN 412
GERRISH
EMILY FRANCES (Chapin) 433
GIFFORD
ANNA R. 342
GILE
WESLEY 210
GILES
SAMUEL 43
GILLETT
ELIZA A. 340
NANCY 221
GLAZIER
SARAH 151
GLOVER
ADDIE E. 190
BETHIAH 97
CYRUS 305
DAVID 303
EDNA 474
FLORENCE 204, 325
JERUSHA (Pope) 126
JOHN J. 173
MARY ANNE 304
GODDARD
ABBIE E. 290
CATHERINE 343
JULIA MARIA 290
WILLIAM ALBERT 290
GOLDEN
MARY A. 407
GOLDSWORTHY
Mrs. Hollyberry (Ferris) 432
GOODMAN
ABIAH (Abbie) B. 169
GOODWIN
HARRIET LANG 249
THELMA 457
GOVE
ADDIE MARIA 390
GOWING
JOSIE HATTIE 437
GRANT
LUCY ANGELINE 76
ADA MAY 408
GRAY
——— 246
MAY ARLENE 489
GREEN
IRMA 496
JOSEPH A. 328
GREENE
ABIGAIL 81
SUSAN 218
GREENLEAF
HENRY CLARK 211
GRISWOLD
ELIZA 254
GROUT
MARY 71
GUILLEMIN
JEANIE 457
GURNEY
ALMON 166
CYRUS 166
DEBORAH 166
OLIVE 190
REBEKAH 166
SETH 165
HACKETT
PELEZ S. 224
HAGAN
ALBERT J. 389
HALL
ELDORA ADELINE 347
HILDAH 183
HERMAN S. (Hull) 119
JANE 288
JONOTHAN (Hull) 119
LILLIAN M. 466
MARY 42
HALLBERG
CARL A. 371
HAMBLEN
ARTHUR WELLINGTON 264
CHARLES THOMAS 264
GEORGE ZEBULON 264
JOSEPH BROWN 264
JOSEPH BROWN JR. 264
WILLIAM BISBEE 264
HAMLIN (HAMLEN)
CHARLES B. 180
ELVIRA B. 180
FRANCIS 180
MRS. MARTHA ANN (Hayes) 311
MELVIN M. 180
WILLIAM 311
HAMMOND
ARTHUR B. 381
AUGUST F. 381
FRED W. 381
GRACE E. 381
JOSIAH P. 381
MYRTIS BISBEE 381
RACHAEL M. 381
WILLIAM PENN 381
HAND
MARY JANE 205
HANEY
ALICE MAY 402
CHARLES BISBEE 402
ELIZABETH MYRTLE 402
ERNEST HOWARD 401
EVELYN HAZEL 402
FRANK BANNING 402
WILLIAM A. 401
WILLIAM LESLIE 401
HARDING
MRS. BETSEY (Winship) 180
HARLOW
ELISHA BISBEE 400
MARY 61
RUFUS K. 313
WILLIAM JR. 400
HARRIMAN 472

——— 472
HARRINGTON
CHARLES H. 210
HARRIS
CHARLES RAYMOND 490
FRANK C. 490
GENEVA M. 489
MARTIN 171
HARRUB
CATHERINE WARREN 260
HARTWELL
JONAS 129
HARVEY
SARAH 108
HASLYS
CLARA E. 401
HASTINGS
HATCH
JONAH 59
MERCY 27
NELLIE 341
PENELOPE 104
HATHAWAY
ALMEDA 194
JOHN B. 188
LYMAN M. 346
NANCY 222
HAWKES
CLINTON C. 324
HAWLEY
NATHAN 51
SARAH 51
HAYES
MARTHA ANN 311
HAYFORD
ASIA 171
AXEL 171
CHARLES 171
CYRUS 171
GAD 171
HARRISON 171
LYDIA 171
OSCAR 279
ZARI 170
HAYWOOD
ALVAH 153
BENJAMIN F. 153
ELLA 153
EVELYN A. 442
MARTHA 153
MARY 153
STEPHEN 104
HAZELTON
ARTHUR 412
HEALD
CYNTHIA ELLA 397
ELIZA A. 280
ELIZABETH N. 285
HANNAH 190
LLEWELLYN 279
LYDIA 285
MARY A. 420
HEERS
MARTHA L. 289
HENDERSON
ALPHEUS ROWE 319
CHARLES BISBEE 320
EDWARD DICKINSON 320
FREDERICK ROWE 320
ROBERT BISBEE 320
WILLIAM HORACE 320
HEOLDER
JESSE MORGAN 368
HERSHEY
MARTHA 298
HEYER
SARAH 337
HIGGINS
SYLVESTER 202
HILLER
WALTER LOUIS 275
HINCKLEY
——— 433, 487
ALICE BISBEE 433
HINDS
ETHEL MAY 464, 498
HINES (WOOD or WOLF)
EUSESIA N. 190
MARTHA B. 141
ANNIE E. 407
HINMAN
JANE E. 252
HOIBY
JULIA M. 468
HOLBROOK
AZELIA A. 409
HOLCOMB
ALICE JANE 244
HOLLINGER
DANIEL 291
HOLLINGSWORTH
MARY P. 485
HOLLIS
ALBION 190
AUSTIN FREEMAN 395
LUTHER 189
R. IRA 228
SAMUEL JR. 112
HOLMES
ABIAH 43
ABNER 43
ANNIE L. 395
CYNTHIA 43
EZEKIEL 231
HEZIKIAH 43
JOHN 141
JOSIAH A. 381
LAURANA 43
LOUISE D. 327
LUCINDA 43
MARY 59
ORSAMUS 43
REUA (Ruea) 231
SAMPSON 222
——— 267
——— 51
WEALTHEA 59
HOLT
BERTIE 316
MILLIE 316
HOLTON
BLANCHE M. 488
HOOKER
LIZZIE E. 257
SARAH 148
HOPKINS
FREDERICK 76
FREDERICK BISBEE 76
HATTIE MAY 413
THADDEUS 76
HOUGHTON
CORA MAY 308
GRACE W. 308
MABEL W. 308
ORRIN BISBEE 308
ORRIN PRESCOTT 308
HOUSE
ANETTA 426
HOUSMAN
HAZEL 428
HOVEY
PIRAM 208
HOWARD
ABIGAIL 174
ABIGAIL HUDSON 129
ADONIRAM JUDSON 174
ALFRED 129
ALFRED JR. 129
ANGELINE 174
ASIA HAYFORD 174
BARNABAS 174
BELA 129
DAVID 166
EDWIN 174
EUGENE GERALD 492
JOHN 129
LAVINA 129
MARIA ADELIA 174
MYRTLE AMANDA 413
PATTY (Snell, Small) 129
SARAH 129
STEPHEN HOWARD (Haywood, Hayward) 104
SYBIL 129
WILLIAM GRAY 129
HOWE
ELLIE 315
MARY 278
HOWEY
——— 246
HOWLAND
ABIGAIL 130
BEULAH 49
HULL (HALL)
HERMAN S. 119
JONOTHAN 119
HUNGERFORD
ANN 229
HUNT

AGNES 253
JEANE OLIVE 370
NATHAN PARKER 253
SARAH 253
HUNTER
LORING 187
HURBERT
EMILY M. 243
HUSKINS
VESTA 215
HUTCHINSON
JAMES 140
MARY (Polly) 140
HYLAND
GEORGIANNA A. 333
HYNDMAN
JOHN L. 412
INGERSOLL
ALDA D. 331
ANNA L. 331
CAROL F. 331
DELLELBA 331
GEORGE ADALBERT 331
GEORGE W. 331
JAMES ALLEN 331
LULU VIOLA 331
MARY LOVENA 331
ROBERT G. 331
THAIR D. S. 331
IRISH
JAMES E. 287
IRMEN
MARGARET 411
JACKSON
DANIEL 164
LYDIA 121
OLIVE G. 432
RUELL C. 404
JACOBS
MRS. MARY B. 28
JARVIE
FRED GORLON 460
JEFFERSON
GRACE C. 441
JELLISON
IDA 437
JENKINS
AMELIA OTIS 334
JENSEN (JENSON)
ANN 415, 479
ELSA E. 468
JESSEMAN
HENRY C. 218
JEWETT
LUCY 184
JOHNSON
ALMON 210
ELIZA 83
ETTA E. 374
H. J. 412
HARRIET CAROLINE 506
HENRY C. 407
TEMPERANCE 76
JONES
ANNA M. 404
ASA 187
CERRIE W. 276
CHARLES 45
WILLIAM C. 254
JORDAN
ABNER 276
JOSLIN
AURILLA 143
LUCIA R. 247
JOSSELYN
EVERETT R. 464
KANGAS
ADOLPH 412
KEENE (KEEN)
ALDEN 174
ASIA 188
BRADLEY J. 296
JOANNA 182
JOHN 297
JOHN JR. 32
MARY 279
KEEP
CLARISSA 156
KEEPER (SLEEPER)
FRANK ELLSWORTH 386
HELEN ELIZA 386
HORACE 386
KEITH
DORA 346
LYDIA 203
MARTHA 99
MARY 213
KELLEY (KELLY)
ELMIRA JANE 295
HANNAH 342
CAPT. JAMES 240
ROBERT H. 485
KENNEDY
RUSSELL EDWARD 507
KENT
MARTHA ELIZABETH (Sopher, Spillets) 332
KEZER
——— 258
MRS. SARAH E. 258
KIDDER
TAMAR 93
KILBRETH
DENNIS 170
KINDER (KINDAR)
WILLIAM 116
KING
SARAH 2[illegible]
KINSLEY
CLARISSA S. 215
KIMBALL
ABBIE KATE 150
ALICE AUGUSTA 351
BROOKS 150
CALEB F. 351
KIMBALL
CHARLES CARROLL 150
EDWIN 236
EDWIN BOYCE 237
ELIZABETH 251
ELLEN CYNTHIA 150
ETTA MABEL 462
FRANCIS JOHN 141
FRANK CLINTON 351
FRED MASON 351
GEORGE JR. 140
GEORGE 3d 141
HENRY CLARK 150
HOWARD BISBEE 237
MARIA 141
MILTON 177
PERCY F. 351
PHILIP RICHARD 237
REUEL MATHER 237
RUTH 237
KNIGHT
ADALINE 306
ANNA FLORENCE 413
JENNIE MARTHA 307
SAMUEL 193
KNOWLTON
EMMA 338
KRONWALL
VELLA SMITH 452
LaBORDA
CAROLINE 274
LADD
NANCY 87
LAMB
GEORGIA A. 310
LANCASTER
HONORA D. 243
——— 244
LANDMAN
ANN ELIZABETH 161
DEBORAH 161
HARRIET AUGUSTA 161
HENRY THOMAS 161
PETER JR. 160
LANE
CARLOS 412
LAPHAM
WILLIAM BERRY 194
LARRABEE
B. ——— 303
MARIA 220
RUTH 498
LARY
BENJAMIN F. 316
LASH
JAMES W. 459
LINDA MARGARET 459
LATHROP (LOTHROP)
CHARITY 124
FANNY 74
JASON H. 74
JOHN 74
LINDA 74
MARY JANET 74

ORSON HENRY 74
ROXA MINERVA 74
SOLOMON 74
SOLOMON JR. 74
ZACHARIAH 74
LAWRENCE
OLIVER 170
GEORGE 361
LEAVITT
ABRAHAM 35
JACOB 35
JOANNA 35
JOHN 35
JOHN JR. 35
LOUIS 304
MRS. MARY B. (Litchfield) 35
SOLOMON 35
LeCLAIR
ALFRED ADLAND 445
LEE
GEORGE W. 182
LEIGHTON
HELEN DODGE 370
LENTON
CHARLES 478
LEONARD
ADALINE 246
BETSEY 288
CORA AUGUSTA 245
EUGENE WARNER 245
FRED. BISBEE 245
ISAAC FITCH 246
LONETTE LOUISE 246
MAYBELLE 245
ORRIN WHEELER 245
SOPHRONIA 169
ORRIN WHEELER JR. 245
LEWIS
DANIEL JR. 63
DANIEL 3d 63
ELIZABETH 63
SARAH 63
WILLIAM 63
LIBBY
AURELIA S. 315
CHARLES C. 271
EDITH 309
FRED W. 309
GEORGE 309
HAYNES LOTTEN 271
HAYNES MATTHIAS 271
JUSTIN PARSONS 271
NATHAN D. 309
WILLIAM S. 271
LINCOLN
ERASTUS 224
JOSEPH 24
SARAH 24
SIRENA 109
LITCHFIELD
MRS. MARY BRIGGS 35
LILLIAN 73
LITTLEFIELD
JOHN SHERMAN 231
LOCKE
JOSEPH M. 107
LOCKWOOD
HIRAM 152
LOMBARD
PHILINDRA 288
LONG
GEORGE W. 181
MARIA M. 292
LONGLEY
OLIVIA 203
LOOMIS
GEORGE ALBERT 439
LUCY A. 82
LORD
GLADYS 421
LOUD
CLARA 218
LOVEJOY
NANCY CAROLINE 148
LOVELL
THOMAS 223
LOW
JONOTHAN 39
LOWE
FRANCES ROBINSON 419
JOHN BISBEE 419
JOHN MOWER 419
PHYLLIS MOWER 419
ROBERT WILLIAM 419
VIRGINIA MOWER 419
LUNDSTEN
BARBARA 479
DONALD 479
REBECCA 479
ROBERT STEARNS 479
LUSCOMB
LUCY H. 349
LUTHER
ANN 328
LYMAN
CLARISSA JUDD 238
DAVID BRAINERD 238
FRANCES CAROLINE 357
THERESA LUCINDA 357
LYON
JOEL 105
MARTHA 105
MARY 102
——— 82
MACKEY
ADELIA 318
MARY E. 318
MACOMBER
CHANDLER 359
JOSEPH B. 360
MADDEN
CLARE INA 446
MADDOCKS
MRS. BERT E. 404
MAGONNI
ELIZABETH 263
MAHONEY
MARGARET E. 406
MALONSON
MARY ELLEN 258
MANN
ALICE 23
EZRA BARTLETT 257
GRACE 153
GEORGE EDWARDS 257
GEORGE W. 153
HARRY BINGHAM 257
HENRY CARBEE 257
HOSEA BALLOU 153
IRA WHITACHER 257
JOHN 23
LUVIA ELLEN 257
MARY HUNT 342
MELVIN JAIRUS 153
MINNIE SARAH 153
MOSES BISBEE 153
ORMAN L. 153
RACHAEL 162
SUSAN MARY 153
MARAN
SARAH H. 337
MARBLE
ADRIAN 175
MARCHANT
JOHN 126
PHILIP 126
MARICK
CLARISSA 63
MARSH
FANNY MARIA 124
MARSHALL
ELIZABETH (Betsey) 155
GEORGE E. 436
MARSTON
CALEB 299
CHARLES B. 299
MASON
ADELIA M. 189
SALLY 93
MATTHEWSON
CALISTA 82
MAXFIELD
FRANCES E. 212
MAXIM
HANNAH 287
HOWARD 287
DR. LEONARD 287
WILMA M. 287
MAXWELL
SARAH E. 226
MEAD
JACOB 44
MEALEY
MARY G. 501
MERCHANT
ALTON E. 469
CORA E. 469
DORIS L. 469
WALTER E. 469

MERRILL
GEORGE H. 290
LIZZIE M. 290
MATILDA A. 290
SAMUEL P. 290
MERRITHEW
GRACE 346
McALLISTER
CELIA 433
McCARTY
JOHN 228
McCHURCH
ANNA 67
McCLURE
FRANKLIN 495
McCORMICK
BROOKS 472
McCRAG
WELDARA 404
McCUTCHEON
BEVERLEY RAE 480
DAWSON 480
McDONALD
JAMES 282
MARGARET ELEANOR 385
McINTIRE
EDWARD (Edmund) 218
McKENNY
ALENDO 344
McKIVER
DAVID P. 467
MABEL R. 467
PEARL G. 467
McLANE
CLARA JANE 346
McLEOD
MARY A. 340
McMASTER
ETHEL 425
McNAUGHTON
WILLIAM J. 465
McPHERSON
ANNA 487
McSTRAVICK
ARNOLD 457
ARNOLD JR. 457
DAVID 457
MICHAEL 457
MILDRED 457
PETER 457
PHYLLIS 457
RICHARD 457
ROSEMARY 457
SHARON 457
MILES
ORRIN A. 389
MILLER
DANIEL 104
SALLY PAMELIA 104
MILLETT
LEVI 306
NINA MARIE 505
MILLIKIN (MULLIKIN)
ALBERT WARREN 353
ALBION LESLIE 352
CHARLOTTE MUNROE 353
FANNY GERALDINE 352
GEORGE 352, 353
GEORGE FRANCIS 353
JOSEPH ELLSWORTH 353
NANCY GERALDINE 352
WALTER TOWER 353
CHARLES HENRY 353
CLARENCE MUNROE 353
HARRIET MUNROE 353
MITCHELL
REBECCA L. 191
ZELPHIA M. 209
MONK
SUSAN YOUNG (Prentiss) 351
MONSON
SUSAN 373
MONTROSS
HELYN M. 484
MOODY
DR. ARCHER N. 326
FANNY 133
MOON
MAHALA 197, 317
MOONEY
WILLIAM 187
WILLIAM C. 184
MOORE
JULIA 375
JULIA ROGERS 256
LELIA A. 339
RUTH ALLISON 507
MORIARITY
ISABELLE ANN 369
MORRILL
PETER 93
MORRISON
HANNAH A. 175
MORSE
EDWARD B. 352
JOSHUA 119
MELVINA 154
VALENTINE 152
——— 184
MORTIMER
NELLIE 467
MORTON
DECATUR 188
JOHN A. 343
MOSELEY
FRANCES D. 82
MOSES
ELVIRA 295
MOSHER
SARAH ETHELWIN 444
MOSIER
ALBERT B. 150
MULDOON
FREDERICK 472
MUNROE
HENRY 41
MUNSELL
ARCHER E. 362
MUNSON
CHARLES ALBERT 450
LUCINDA 177
MULLIKIN (See MILLIKIN)
MYERS
MARIA 105
NASH
CLARISSA 166
LOUIS G. 125
MILTON 358
NASON
NEALEY
GRETCHEN I. 473
NEHRING
EMMA LOUISE 454
NELSON
H. T. 412
NEOWILL
HAROLD WALKER 453
NESS
O. M. 412
NEWELL
LESTIE 395
NEWHALL
BERNICE 370
NEWTON
ANNA J. 433
EZEKIEL 75
RISPAH BISBY 75
NICHOLS
JONOTHAN 68
JOSEPH 68
MRS. SARAH W. 158
NICKERSON
EMMA F. 348
NILES
EUGENE W. 82
NOE
GLADYS 477
NOLAN
ALICE A. 348
NORRIS
STEPHEN 183
NORTON
CATHERINE SYLVIA (Carney) 445
G. D. 469
LORENZO 74
LYDIA J. 107
NOURSE
JOHN R. 151
REBECCA 151
NOYES
MRS. ISABELLA (Stewart) 299
NYE
GEORGE FREEMAN 379
JOSEPH BRADISH 155, 378
JOSEPH BRADISH JR. 378
JOSEPH 155
LUCY MORTON 379
MARY 155
MARY BISBEE 155

SUSAN MARIA 379
SUSAN WILLIAMS 155
O'BRIEN
ELIZA M. 350
LUCY FRANCES 297
O'CONNELL
MRS. MARY 268
O'GIER
SUSAN 403
OLDHAM
MARY 30
THADDEUS 93
OLMSTEAD
JONOTHAN 125
MARY E. 125
ORCUTT
CORNELIA 203
ORR
DANIEL 272
EMILY E. 272
GEORGE 272
HENRIETTA E. 272
OSBOURN (OSBORNE)
CARLOS 113
CHARLES WESLEY 113
CHARLOTTE 113
EARL W. 461, 497
GEORGE THOMPSON 113
HELEN B. 113
HELSEA P. 113
JOHN DAVID 461, 497
LEANDER 113
LEVI JR. 113
LEVI S. 113
MARY S. 113
RUFUS W. 113
OSGOOD
CLEON SANFORD 286, 394
EVA C. 394
MERRICK CHAUNCEY 286
MERRICK H. 286
OSWALD
MRS. BLANCHE W. 151
PACKARD
ABEL JR. 100
CHARLES HARLOW 204
JONOTHAN 204
JOSIAH 112
LIDA 204
MYRA 204
ORRA KIMBALL 290
POLLY 101
REBECCA 106
WILLIAM 228
PAGE
JOANNA WALES 231
PAINE
CHESTER 83
HORACE 83
RECTOR 83
RUFUS 83
RUFUS JR. 83
SAMANTHA 83
WORTHY 83
PALMER
ALBERT JOHN 416
BATHSHEBA 60
BERTHA 85
JOHN WILLIAM 416
MELVINA FRANCES 416
RONALD 416
RUTH LOUISE 416
WILLARD CHARLES 416
PANGBORN
SARAH MATILDA 355
PARKER
CLARENCE AUBREY 443
MARTHA 153
M. FRANK 153
IRA 379
JOHN MORSE 443
JOSEPH AVERY 154
MARTIN 254
NETTIE M. 289
POLYCARPUS LORING 154
POLYCARPUS 154
REBECCA 180
WILLOUGHBY SKINNER 443
SUSANNAH 154
PARKS
THOMAS JEFFERSON 144
WILLIAM T. 145
PARLIN
ADDISON G. 189
PARRINGTON
BETSEY CLARK 120
PARRISH
DALOUISA 237
JAMES 268
JAMES CONRAD 268
BARBARA ANN 268
WILLIAM KEITH 268
PARSONS
MARTHA JANE 280
SABRA (Sarah) 221
PARTRIDGE
TIMOTHY A. 300
PATTERSON
ANNA N. 424
ETHEL BELLE 417
PATTON
PAYSON
SARAH 129
PEARSE
THADDEUS 76
PEARSONS
GEORGE E. 437
HATTIE E. 341
PEASE
ALBERT 429
MARY (C.) JANE 319
PECK
LOUIS C. 85
PECKHAM
EMILY E. 204
PEIRCE (PIERCE)
ANNIE 438
PEPPARD
VICTOR EDWIN 473
PERHAM
BETSEY G. 194
CYNTHIA A. 194, 195
JOEL 194
JOEL JR. 194
KILBORN 194
SIDNEY 194
VIANIA P. 194
PERKINS
ANNA 141
CHARLES P. 385
JOSIAH 81
JOSIAH JR. 81
NATHAN 81
POLLY 81
SUSAN 251
WILLIAM 234
PERRY
CHARLES 131
HAZEL M. 444
HINSON DeMOTTE 448
PETRAN
ETHEL M. 465
FLORENCE M. 465
GLADYS R. 465
MIRIAM V. 465
RICHARD B. 465
WILLIAM A. 465
PETTINGILL
MARY 90
SARAH 57
PFEIFFER
MRS. ALMA (Dieseth) 418
PHILBRICK
ETHEL 422
SARAH 95
PHILLIPS
DEBORAH 188
HANNAH T. 171
PICKETT
ALICE 457
PIERCE (PEIRCE)
ANNIE 438
ELEANOR 32
LILLIAN DeLANCEY 435
SALOME 118
PIKE
EMMA A. 402
PITTARD
LILLIAN M. 493
POLLARD
LIZZIE B. 364
POMEROY
ALONZO 283
POOL
CLARISSA 166
POPE
JERUSHA (Glover) 126
NANCY 230
PORTER

AUGUSTUS CRANE 488
ELBERT STOPHOFF 488
MILTON 157
POTIER
JOHN C. 476
POTTER
ALMIRA JANE 343
POWERS
ALICE CHRISTINE 216
PRATT
CHARLES C. 399
ETTA M. (Marion) 492
MRS. EUNICE 84
FRANK E. 399
HERBERT P. 399
JOSEPHINE E. 390
NATHANIEL 134
RUSSELL 305
WILLIAM L. 321
PRENTICE
EPHRAIM 239
PRESCOTT
CHARLES 270
PRIOR
HANNAH 219
PROCK
LUCILLE ELIZABETH 480
PROUTY
HENRY 174
PRYOR
JAMES M. 222
PUTNAM
ALICE CARY 248
BERNARD 412
MRS. BEULAH (Norris) 183
CLEORA C. 361
EDWARD EVERETT 412
LELA 412
REV. LEWIS C. 412
PEARL 392
RAMSDELL
ELIZA W. 215
RAND
MELVIN ARTHUR 506
NANCY 93
RANDALL
CYNTHIA 253
EMILY J. 253
GEORGE 253
HARRIET 253
JAMES HENRY 253
LEANDER 118
MARY F. 316
SAMUEL 183
RAOILL
MARIE F. 196
REARDON
JERIMIAH GEORGE 502
RECORD
MARTIN 234
PAULINE 188
REDDING
INEZ 419
REDFIELD
LUCINDA 88
REDHEAD
ETHEL 446
REED (REID, READ)
ABBIE M. 33, 330
AUGUSTUS 279
AUGUSTUS STEVENS 175
AXEL HAYFORD 175
ELISHA B. 175, 279
EMILY MANDVILLE 175
FREEMAN 279
HULDAH BISBEE 175
JANE E. 279
JOANNA B. 279
LEWIS BRADFORD 175
LUTHER 114
LYDIA PHELPS 175
MARY 33
MARY B. 279
MINNIE LORENA 322
SAMPSON 3d 175
SAMPSON 4th 175
SOPHIA 114
REEVE
BELINDA 44
REMINGTON
MARY (See SKINNER) 127
RENFREW
MYRA 85
REYNOLDS
BERNICE ELEANOR 368
CLARA 287
DAVID 122, 130
JAMES STAPLES 290
SARAH A. 266, 268
RHODES
MATILDA M. 168
WILEY G. 452
RICE
ADALBERT 390
ANNETTE 184
HARRIET 184
LOUISA LYMAN 359
LYNN EDWARD 184, 494
MARIA 184
MARY 184
SAMUEL 184
SOPHIA 184
THOMAS 184
RICHARDS
LOIS 220
MRS. NANCY (Jones) 158
SARAH 229
RICHARDSON
BRADBURY 175
HORACE K. 398
HORACE EUGENE 398
HORACE KIMBALL 398
JOSEPH 175
LAURA ERMINNIE 398
PEARL CLIFFORD 398
RICHES
EMMA MAY 372
RICHMOND
ALLEN 158
CYRUS 158
GEORGE W. 158
THOMAS ALLEN 158
RICKETSON
SARAH 229
RILEY
ELIZABETH 438
RIPLEY
ARLENE 486
GRACE 78
PRISCILLA 131
SUSANNAH 77
ROACH
SARAH LUANN 459
ROAKES
LAURA J. 339
ROBBINS
BEULAH F. 422
DAVID E. 314
EVA ONELLA 309
ROBERTS
AMY L. 329
BLANCHE SAULINER 405
ROBEY
AMELIA 336
ROBINSON
ARVILLA 137
EDWINA 369
EVA 395
FANNY B. 279
GERTRUDE 266
HENRY RAYMOND 279
HERBERT W. 388
——— 137, 241
HORATIO 286
LEVI G. 395
MARTHA 101
MARTHA ANN 283
ORVILLE 279
REBEKAH 185
STEPHEN R. 286
ROCK
IDA S. 451
ROGERS
ALTON R. 441
CAROLINE 174
JAMES R. H. 431
ROLLINS
MARIE 436
ROLPH
CYNTHIA 146
DANIEL JR. 146, 150
ROME
EVELYN 461
ROBIN 461
RONNER
AMELIA 281
ROPES
CHARLES FRANKLIN 270
CLARA 270

DAVID NICHOLS 270
JOHN BISBEE 270
ROSS
ELLEN M. 400
MRS. MARY A. 285
ROUSE
ELIZABETH 23
ROWE
ANITA C. 481
CYNTHIA C. 191
MERRILL J. 194
RUDE
ALVAN 238
RELIEF 238
RUGGLES
MERCY 164
RUND
ROLAND 259
RUSSELL
JANE 188
MINNIE (W.) 401
SARAH J. 190
VELZARA 186
RYAN
MATTHEW H. 491
RYERSON
SARAH 188
SAMPSON
AARON 59
ABIGAIL 57
ABNER 59
ADRIANNA 193
ANDREW 57
ANDREW JR. 57
ARTHUR 394
CARRIE F. 442
CHLOE 193
DEBORAH 45
ELIZABETH 192
FRANCIS 193
FRANCIS M. 306
ISAAC 59
JOHN 193
LUCIA 59
LUNA 59
MOLLY 59
NATHANIEL 59
SARAH 58, 59
WILLIAM 57
SANVILL
ALCED 391
SARGENT
EBENEZER 208
SAUNDERS
ELIZABETH 416
SAVAGE
DOROTHY MAY 367
SAWIN
THOMAS 193
SCARBOROUGH
MARY 271
SCHICKEL
WILMA 478
SCHOBLE
CYNTHIA ANNE 478
HELEN 478
HELEN BISBEE 478
RALPH T. 478
SCOTT
CORA I. 447
EDWARD C. 276
FLORENCE S. 468
HENRY S. 468
MINNIE G. 153
WILLIAM N. 468
WILLIAM WINFIELD 468
SCOVILLE
GENEVIEVE 424
SEARS
ELIZABETH (Betsey) 345
SEGER
IRA BISBEE 125
JACOB 125
SEYMOUR
ISAAC 290
SHADE
KATE L. (Katherine) 320
SHATTUCK
ALGERNON PARKER 142
GRACE DARLING 142
SHAW
ALBERT W. 218
ALVAN 56
ANDREW 365
ARAVESTA WARREN 344
CHARLOTTE 194
EBENEZER 224
EBENEZER DUNHAM 344
EMELINE BILLINGS 346
EUGENE EBENEZER 344
FREDERICK EVANDER 344
GEORGE H. 218
GRACE E. 218
HENRY 218
HULDAH 55
JOSEPH 56
JOSEPHUS 344
JULIA F. 224
LILLIAN M. 218
MEHITABLE 52
NANCY 133
RUTH 67
SARAH 56
ZACHARIAH JR. 56
SHELLNUT
JEAN 481
SHEPARD
PETIAH 44
SHEPHERD
LOIS JEAN 481
SHERER
MARY S. 339
SHERMAN
ELIZA 233
MARY 346
ROSANNA 380
RUTH 66
SHURTLEFF
WALTER D. 386
SIAS
ARLO D. 428
AUDREY T. 428
CLARK JEWELL 427
CLAYTON W. 428
CRYSTAL BELLE 428
FLORENCE BELLE 427
HAZEL DEAN 427
MABEL 428
NAOMI BELLE 428
PHILLIP 428
MARY PHELPS 250
VINCENT 427
SILSBY (SILSBEE)
SUSAN AUGUSTA 255
SILVA
CARRIE E. 407
SILVESTER
ALGERNON 166
MRS. CHLOE (Warren) 91
MARTIN 177
SIMMONS
HULDA 115
JAMES 338
PERSIS 115
SIMMONDS
CHARLES 112
SIMONTON
HELEN 403
SISSON
HAROLD A. 463
SITCH
HENRIETTA 390
SKINNER
MRS. MARY (Remington) 127
SUSAN W. 207
SLATER-HAMMEL
ARTHUR THOMAS 419
SLEEPER (KEEPER)
FRANK ELLSWORTH 386
HELEN ELIZA 386
HORACE 386
SMALL
ARDELIA FRANCES 301
SMITH
ARTHUR 507
CYRUS 344
DEBORAH CHANDLER 417, 480
ELIZABETH (Betsey) G. 242
ELIZABETH C. R. 205
EMMA B. 259
EXPERIENCE 127
FREDERICK L. 455
HANNAH 177
HANNAH COBB 225
HARRIET J. 89
HAZEL B. 484
HARRY FERDINAND JR. 417, 480
LYDIA L. 254
MARION HOWLAND 417, 480

NANCY MERRILL 417, 480
NATHANIEL 349
OLIVER CROMWELL 87
PHILIP 417, 480
REBECCA 54
UNION 220
ZENAS 51
SNELL
HENRY 194
MARTHA 64
SNELLEN
JAMES W. 388
SNOW
JULIA BELLE 247
SONNES (SOANES)
PATIENCE 33
SOPER
MARTHA ELIZABETH 333
SOULE
LYDIA 79, 260
MARIA 259
SARAH 58
SOUTHIER
E. ALMA 330
SOUTHWORTH
SUSAN ABBIE 225
THOMAS JR. 225
THOMAS MOZART 225
SPAULDING (SPALDING)
EMELINE 282
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS 313
LEWIS BISBEE 313
MARGARET JANE 283
NELLIE BELLE 464
SUSANNAH 137
SPEAR
JESSIE MAUDE 460
OLIVE G. (Jackson) 432
SPENCER
LOUISA A. 148
LUCIUS 150
SPRAGUE
SETH —
SPRATT
BETSEY 125
STAHL
MARY 219
STANDISH
ABIGAIL 156
AMOS 53
BETTY BISBEE 53
HADLEY 53
MARY 53
THOMAS 53
THOMAS JR. 53
WILLIAM 53
STANLEY
ANNA LOUISE 393
STANTON
FRANCIS CHARLES 493
FRANK 267
GEORGE B. 267
STANWOOD
ISAAC 336
STAPLES
ELDRIDGE BURLEY 386
FLORA GERTRUDE 386
FLORA HELEN 404
MARTHA BRETT 399
M. G. 346
RALPH WALDO 386
STEBBENS
ELIZA BURT 138
JESSE M. 143
STEENBURGER
FLORENCE REGINA 445
STEPHANIENKO
HELEN 416
STEPHENS
SAMUEL L. 221
SYLVANUS 93
STEPHENSON
SARAH (Baker) 138
STERRETT
KATE 401
STETSON
ALMIRA 132
ELIZABETH 284
JACOB 132
JACOB JR. 132
MARY J. 225
SYLVIA 278
SOPHIA 132
THADDEUS 126
STEVENS
ANNE 20
CHARLES E. 310
"WIDOW" STEVENS 74
ELIZABETH 20
ESTHER 20
FRANCIS 16, 20
FRANCIS JR. 20
GILBERT 20
HENRY 20
MARY 20
NATHANIEL 294
SAMUEL L. 221
SARAH 20
SYLVANUS 93
SYLVIA 172
STEWART
ISABELLE 299
STEWARTSON
ADDIE D. 284
EUGENE A. 284
IDA E. 284
INEZ 284
JENNIE L. 284
LILLIGENE 284
LOTTIE D. 284
ROBERT E. 284
WILLIE E. 284
STODDARD
SADIE J. 453
STOKES
CORA B. 329
STORM
KATHLEEN R. 311
STOVER
ELEANOR IRENE 422
STRONG
MARGARET V. 371
STUKEY
MARTHA C. 363
STURGIS
DAVID 83
STURTEVANT
ALLEN 173
HANNAH 93
JOANNA 172
MARTHA 174
MELISSA 182
MERCY 93
SULLIVAN
NANCY L. 273
SUSAN 273
SULLOWAY
JOHN 231
SUTHERLAND
IDA MAY 411
SUTTON
ALICE MURIEL 387
SWAN
HANNAH 177
SWANSON
ELSIE W. 377
SWEET
ANGELIA 268
SWETT
ASENATH 196
CAROLINE 142
WILLIAM 142
SWIFT
NELSON R. 189
SYLVIA
MARION L. 445
TABER
CHARLES 348
SYLVIA 226
TABOR
ARTHUR A. 402
EMMA E. 400
TAINTOR
SADIE LUDDENS 470
TALLMAN
HARRY B. 379
TARBLE
MARIE 85
TARBOX
LUCINDA 166
MRS. LUCINDA B. 168
TAUNT
LYDIA C. 141
TAYLOR
ELIZABETH 10
MAY M. 466
TEBBETTS
JOHN ROY 490
TENNEY

JOHN 228
THATCHER
CHARLES PHELPS
THAYER
AMANDA 307
JOSEPHINE 257
THING
ETHEL E. 412
THOMAS
SARAH 189
THOMPSON
BARZILLA 44
BENJAMIN FRANK 182
CALVIN 44
CHARLES B. 182
CHLOE 44
CLARA MARIAN 321
CYNTHIA 44
EDITH 408
EDWARD OGDEN 321
ELIZABETH B. 44
ETHEL FRANCES 321
GEORGE C. 287
GEORGE W. 182
GEORGIA ESTELLA 287
HARRIET M. 182
HUBERT O. 321
JAMES 44
JOHN 44
JOHN BISBEE 44, 182
JOSEPH 44
LEANDER 182
LILLIAN MAY 182
LUCINDA 44
LUCY WOOD 123
MARY 123
MARY E. 182
OAKES 123
OAKES JR. 123
PETER 44
PILENA 123
PHILANDER 123
ROYAL C. 182
SARAH 44
THADDEUS 126, 182
WILLIAM 44, 123
WILLIAM BISBEE 321
THOMSON
VESTA MAE 495
THORNQUIST
JOHN ARVID 475
TIBBETTS
ELLA 314, 316
HELEN AUGUSTA 336
JAMES 220
JOHN 314
TIERNEY
ANNE 414
TIFFANY
ALONZO 164
BESSIE M. 268
MARY WALDRON 164
TILDEN
MARTHA E. 360
——— 137, 242
MARY L. 351
URSULA 137
TILESON
INEZ BELLE 363
TILSON
MRS. LUCY (Winslow) 123
TIMBERLAKE
HAZEL EMMA 470
TINGLEY
THOMAS 20
TIRRELL
WINONA MAUDE 501
TOLES
BENJAMIN 72
DAVID 72
SARAH 72
TOLLES
DAVID 70
SARAH 72
TOOMEY
ALBERT S. 486
TOWER
DAVID 35
ISAAC 70
TOWNSEND
JOSEPH 431
TROTT
MEHITABLE M. 178
TUBBS
NEHIMIAH 132
TUCKER
ELLA 403
TUELL
ROSCOE R. 189
ADNA R. 311
TUNNELL
MARTHA 187
TUNNEY
ANDREW J. 378
TURNER
ALICE CARY 248
BATHSHEBA 296
DEBORAH 27
ISAAC 27
JEMIMA 27
JONOTHAN 27
JONOTHAN JR. 27
KEZIAH 27
MARTHA 20
NOAH 101
REBECCA 41
TUTTLE
MRS. CLARA CHURCHILL 191
JOSEPH C. 191
MARY 319
TWINEM
MARGUERITE LULU 415
TWOMBLY
CHRISTOPHER 341
TYLER
ABIGAIL SUMNER 356
ANNETTE RICE 187
CHARLES 153
DANIEL WILLARD 289
DESIRE DRAKE 187
GILBERT 187
HARRIET BISBEE 187
JAMES JOSSE 186
JOHN L. 289
MARY 279
MARY EMERY 187
WILLIAM T. 289
UTLEY
ADALAIDE DIAMANTHA 451
ELIZABETH KNOX 451
WILLIAM 452
Van ALSTYNE
EDNA BLANCHE 484
Van SLIKE
CORNELIUS G. 360
VARNEY
ESTELLA 287
VAUGHN
LUCINDA PORTER 271
MARY 122, 271
SUSANNAH 122
VINAL
LUCENA HARDY 383
VINTON
LYDIA 270
VOSE
MILLY (Mille) 127
WADE
DAVID D. 337
LEVI E. 337
MOSES ELLIS 337
RACHAEL D. 337
SUSIE MAY 337
WADKINS
ICHABOD 43
WADSWORTH
SUSANNAH 65
WAIT 59
WAGNER
FLORENCE ADA 474
WAITE
GERTRUDE BENTLEY 269
WAITCLOSE
HARRIET PARNELL 434
WALDRON
BETSEY MARIA 164
NATHAN WILLARD 164
WALKER
AURELIA R. 189
CLARENDON 189
ESTHER A. 189
FRANCES 177
HENRY 177
HENRY R. 189
JAMES 140
JOHN 177
LEANDER C. 189
LUCY A. 189
MARANDA 189

MARY J. 191
MARY (Polly) 140
SADIE 270
SOLOMON B. 189
WALLIS
CLIFFORD MERRILL 368
WALTERS
WILLIAM 363
WARD
LILY 390
WARDELL
MARY 187
WARNER
ABBIE 182
ELLSWORTH B. 414
ELLSWORTH C. 414
HAROLD 414
MARTHA ADALINE 142
MAURICE A. 414
WENDELL E. 414
WARREN
MRS. CHLOE (Silvester) 91
CYRUS 109
EFFIE LOUISE 487
ELVIRA F. 147
STEPHEN 91
WASHBURN
BLANCHE 151
EPHRAIM 62
EUNICE 62
PLINY E. D. 151
SOUTHWORTH 106
"WIDOW" WASHBURN 98
WATERMAN
EDIN 59
WATERS
WALDO LEROY 475
WATSON
EUNICE 108
WATTS
GEORGE M. 338
WEAVER
CHARLOTTE 183
WEBB
POLLY 245
RUTH 43
WEBSTER
HERBERT O. 365
MINNIE GRACE 466
WEEKS
ELIZA 361
WELLINGTON
AUGUSTUS 265
CHARLES B. 265
CLARISSA 171
GRACE STANDISH 265
HERBERT LYMAN 265
LILLIAN A. 434
TRYPHENA 265
WELLS
EVA A. 446
MAUDE ARLIE 470
SARAH ESTHER 242
WEST
RUTH 369
WESTGATE
HANNAH (See DENNISON) 344
WHITACHER
SUSAN 153
WESTON
ABIGAIL 59
ALTHEA 114
DEBORAH 76
ELIJAH 76
ELIZABETH 59
ELNOTHAN 58, 114
HANNAH 76
JEMIMA 114
JAMES 59
JANE (Jinee) 114
JOB 76
LUSANNA 114
MARY 76
NATHANIEL 59, 114
NOAH 76
PRISCILLA 59
SALLY 114
SAMUEL 59, 114
WETHERILL
ASENATH 137
CHAUNCEY 137, 241
WEYMOUTH
PHINEAS 295
WHEELER
RUBY 138
WINIFRED DANA 355
WHIPPLE
MABEL 457
WHITACHER
SUSAN 153
WHITCOMB
JULIETTE (Lockwood) 249
LESTER 346
OLIVE 75
WHITE
ABBIE ELIZABETH 410
CYNTHIA REDDING 481
EDWARD WHITE 481
EDWIN 481
EUNICE 174
NELLIE BEATRICE 482
NORMAN BENNETT 481
RUTH ANNA 461
THOMAS 30
VIRENA RELIEF 410
WHITEMARSH
BATHSHEBA 52
MARY BYRAM 110
WHITMAN
AUSTIN E. 316
MARTHA H. 398
MILLA 195
ELNATHAN 195
SALLY (Curtis) 195
WHITON
LYDIA 41
MARLBOROUGH 41
MARY 41
MATTHEW JR. 41
MATTHEW 3d 41
OLIVER 41
RUBE 41
WHITTEN
JANE A. 263
WHITTIER
LOIS 177
WILES
LULU POTWIN 415
WILLIAMS
ABIGAIL REER 345
JOSIAH 36
MRS. MARTHA (Howard) 36
MRS. SARAH BURR (Bisbee) 36
WILLIS
JOHN 129
JUSTINE GERTRUDE 508
WILSON
ANNE E. 466
BARBARA 70
HANNAH 221
SARAH FAUNCE 347
WINNIE 418
WINCHESTER
JAMES Q. 389
WINSOR
DOROTHY 367
WINSHIP
TRYPHENA 265
WINTERS
MAUDE MAY 428
WISWELL
FLORENCE 398
WOLF (WOLFE)
ELIZABETH 402
MARTHA B. 147
WOOD
BENJAMIN F. 353
FREDERICK 379
MARTHA B. (Hines) 141
WOODBURY
ANGELINA 271
WOOTEN
AUGUSTA 339
WRIGHT
JULIA 308
LYDIA B. 114
JOHN D. 449
WRIGLEY
ISABELLA 384
WYMAN
WESLEY 412
YORK
ARVILLA E. 423
YOUNG
BENJAMIN 188
CLARISSA 93
LAWSON ARTHUR 443
ZAMORE
DAVID POTTER 455

FAMILY HISTORIES

GA 1 ABBOTT, Desc. of George, by Mrs. Lemuel Abbott, 1906
GA 2 ABBE and ABBEY FAMILY, by Abbe and Nichols, 1916
GA 3 AINSWORTH GENEALOGY, F. T. Parker
GA 4 AVERILL FAMILY, by Clara Avery, 1906
GA 5 ABBOTT, Desc. of George, by Rev. Abiel and Ephraim Abbott
GA 6 ABBOTT, Desc. of John, by Maj. General Leonard Abbott, 1906
GA 7 ADAMS GENEALOGY, Desc. of Henry, by Andrew W. Adams, 1898
GB BALLOU FAMILY, W.P.A. Compilation, 1937
GB 1 BALLOU FAMILY, History and Genealogy by Adin Ballou, 1880
GB 2 BARKER FAMILY, Desc. of John of Duxbury, by Eliz. F. Barker 1927
GB 3 BARROW FAMILY, by Mary B. Wolf, 1905
GB 4 BARTLETT FAMILY, Desc. of Joseph, by A. B. Hibner, 1934
GB 5 BEAL FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Shurtleff
GB 6 BENEDICTS OF AMERICA, by Henry W. Benedict, 1870
GB 7 BISBEE (BESBEECH), Some Desc. of Thomas, by Wm. B. Lapham, 1876
GB 8 BLISH FAMILY, by J. K. Blish, 1907
GB 9 BONNEY FAMILY, by Charles Bonney, 1898
GB 10 BORTON FAMILY, by F. C. Mason, 1908
GB 11 BRACKETT FAMILY, Desc. of Anthony and Richard, by Herbert Brackett, 1907
GB 12 BREWSTER GENEALOGY, by Emma C. (Brewster) Jones, 1908
GB 13 BRIGGS GENEALOGY, by Major Vernon Briggs, 1938
GB 14 BURDICK FAMILY, Desc. of Robert of R. I., by Nellie Johnson, 1937
GB 15 BURGESS FAMILY, by Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, 1865
GB 16 BAKER FAMILY, Desc. of Francis of Yarmouth, by Bertha W. Clark, 1951
GB 17 BAKER FAMILY, Desc. of Edward, by Nelson M. Baker, 1867
GB 18 BRADFORD FAMILY, by Mrs. Francis C. Hill, 1951
GB 19 BARRETT FAMILY, Desc. of Thomas and William, Vol. 42, N. E. H. & G. Reg.
GB 20 BAILEY GENEALOGY, Desc. of James, John and Thomas, by Hollis Bailey, 1899
GB 21 BIXBEE, St. David's, Nova Scotia
GB 22 BAILEY FAMILY, Desc. of Joel, by Gilbert Cope, 1912
GB 23 BULLARDS FAMILY, Other Bullards, by E. J. Bullards, 1928
GB 24 BURTONS FAMILY, Desc. of Josiah, by Winnefred Holman, 1916
GB 25 BOGUE and ALLIED FAMILIES, by Virgil Bogue, 1944
GB 26 BARLOW GENEALOGY, by George Barlow
GB 27 BLAKE and GLIDDEN FAMILIES, by Edith Sumner, 1948
GB 28 BARCE, (BEARCE) FAMILY, Desc. of Austin, by Jennie Ames, 1933
GB 29 BRADFORD FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Ruth Gardner and Mrs. Francis C. Hall, 1951
GB 30 BURR GENEALOGY, by C. B. Todd, 1891
GC CHAFFIN FAMILY (Chapin), Desc. of Robert, by Wm. L. Chaffin, 1912
GC 1 CHASE FAMILY, Desc. of Aquila and Thomas, by G. W. Chamberlain and John C. Chase, 1927
GC 2 CHESEBROUGH GENEALOGY, by Anna C. Wildey
GC 3 CHURCHILL GENEALOGY, by G. A. and N. W. Churchill, 1905
GC 4 CHURCHILL FAMILY, Desc. of Asaph, Gardner and Nathaniel, by C. Wiley Churchill
GC 5 CLEMENT GENEALOGY, by Percival Wood Clement
GC 6 CLARKS OF NEW ENGLAND, by John Clark, 1866
GC 7 CLEVELAND FAMILY, Desc. of Moses, by Edward James and Horace F. G. Cleveland, 1899
GC 8 COLBURN, COBURN GENEALOGY, Desc. of Edward, by George A. and Silas Coburn, 1913
GC 9 COOMBS FAMILY, Desc. of Anthony, by Rev. Charles Sinnett
GC 10 COOMBS FAMILY, Desc. of Anthony, by William C. Coombs, 1913
GC 11 COWLES FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Col. Calvin D. Cowles, 1929
GC 12 CRAFTS FAMILY, by J. W. and W. F. Crafts, 1893
GC 13 CRANDALL FAMILY, by Elvin Gerry Davis, 1930
GC 14 CRANSTON FAMILY, Desc. of Gov. John, N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 80
GC 15 CUMMINGS FAMILY, by Albert D. Cummings
GC 16 CUSHMAN FAMILY, Desc. of Robert, by Henry Wyles Cushman, 1855
GC 17 COLE GENEALOGY, by Ernest B. Cole, 1908
GC 18 COOLEY GENEALOGY, Mortimer B. Cooley, 1941
GC 19 CHAPMAN FAMILY, by Rev. F. W. Chapman, 1854
GC 20 CONANT FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Frederick O'Dell Conant, 1887
GC 21 CUSHMAN FAMILY, by Herbert T. Wright Cushman, 1944
GD DEWEY GENEALOGY, by Louis M. Dewey, 1903
GD 1 DODDERER FAMILY, Desc. of George and Phillip, by Rev. W. S. Doutters, 1934
GD 2 DOTY, Ansc. of Norton, by L. T. Doty and Jane Norton, 1935
GD 3 DOTY, DOTEN FAMILY, by E. A. Doty, 1897
GD 4 DOW, Book of, by Robert P. Dow, 1929
GD 5 DRAKE GENEALOGY, Desc. of Thomas, by Lewis S. Drake, 1896
GD 6 DICKERMAN FAMILY, by E. D. and G. S. Dickerman, 1897
GD 7 DYKE and NOYES FAMILY, by Jacob Noyes, 1869
GE EDDY GENEALOGY, by Ruth S. D. Eddy, 1930
GE 1 EMERY FAMILY, by Rufus Emery, 1890
GE 2 EPPERSON and ALLIED FAMILIES, by Mrs. Elizabeth W. Epperson
GE 3 ESTES GENEALOGY, from 1097 to 1893, by Charles Estes, 1894

GE 4 EARLE of SECAUCUS, by Rev. Isaac N. Earle
GE 5 ELY FAMILY, Desc. of Nathaniel, by Herman Ely, 1885
GE 6 EUSTIS GENEALOGY, by Prof. Henry L. Eustis, N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. 32
GF FISHER GENEALOGY, by Phillip A. Fisher, 1898
GF 1 FLETCHER GENEALOGY, Desc. of Robert, by Edward H. Fletcher, 1871
GF 2 FOSS HERALDRY, by Guy S. Dix, N. E. H. & G. Library
GF 3 FULLER GENEALOGY, Desc. of Samuel, by W. H. Fuller, 1910
GG GILES MEMORIAL, by John Adams Vinton, 1864
GG 1 GLIDDEN GENEALOGY, Desc. of Charles, by Lucia G. Strong, 1925
GG 2 GLOVER GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, by Anna Glover, 1867
GG 3 GOODING FAMILY, by Mrs. Anna Taylor and S. K. Atley, 1906
GG 4 GOVE BOOK, by William A. Gove, 1922
GG 5 GRANT FAMILY, Desc. of Matthew, by A. H. Grant, 1898
GG 6 GRAVES FAMILY, by John C. Graves, 1896
GG 7 GODING FAMILY, by Fred W. Goding, 1906
GH 1 HAMLEN FAMILY, Desc. of James, by H. Franklin Andrews, 1900
GH 2 HAMMOND FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Roland D. Hammond, 1894
GH 3 HANDERSON FAMILY, by Dr. H. E. Handerson, 1885
GH 4 HAYES FAMILY, Desc. of John of Dover, by Katherine F. Richmond, 1936
GH 5 HILLS FAMILY, by W. S. and Thomas Hills, 1937
GH 6 HOLMES FAMILY, Desc. of George, by George A. Gray, 1908
GH 7 HOWARD FAMILY, by Herman Howard, 1903
GH 9 HOWLAND GENEALOGY, Desc. of Arthur, Henry and John, by Franklin Howland, 1885
GH 10 HOUGHTON FAMILY, by J. W. Houghton, 1912
GH 11 HATHAWAY, RICHARDS and GODING FAMILY, by M. E. Jones, 1924
GH 12 HAZEN FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Tracy Elliott Hazen, 1947
GH 13 HAMMOND FAMILIES, by Frederick S. Hammond, 1904
GH 14 HINMAN FAMILY, Desc. of Sgt. Edward, 1856
GI INGERSOLL FAMILY, by Lillian D. Avery, 1926
GJ JONES, HATHAWAY and RICHARDS FAMILIES, by Melvin Jones, 1934
GK KING FAMILY OF NEW ENGLAND, by G. A. Morrison Jr., Vol. 1
GK 1 KIMBALL FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Leonard Morrison and S. Sharples, 1897
GK 2 KINGSBURY FAMILY, by F. J. Kingsbury, 1905
GK 3 KITTRIDGE FAMILY, by Mabel Kittridge, 1936
GK 4 KEEP FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Frank E. Best, 1899
GK 5 KELLOGG FAMILY, by Timothy Hopkins, 1903
GK 6 KNOWLTON FAMILY, by Rev. C. H. W. Stocking, 1897
GL LANE FAMILY, by Rev. S. Chapman Fitts, 1891
GL 1 LAPHAM FAMILY, by Dr. William Berry Lapham, 1873
GL 2 LAWRENCE MEMORIAL, by H. B. Lawrence, 1888
GL 3 LEETE FAMILY, Desc. of William, by E. D. Leete, 1934
GL 4 LEONARD FAMILY, by H. L. Standish, 1943
GL 5 LEONARD FAMILY, Desc. of Solomon, by Manning Leonard, 1896
GL 6 LEWIS FAMILY, by John S. Shepard
GL 7 LIBBY FAMILY IN AMERICA, Desc. of John, by Charles Libby, 1882
GL 8 LOCKE FAMILY, Desc. of Capt. John, by Arthur H. Locke
GL 9 LOVEJOY GENEALOGY, by Major Clarence E. Lovejoy, 1930
GL 11 LYMAN FAMILY IN GREAT BRITAIN and AMERICA, by Lyman Colman, 1872
GL 12 LYON MEMORIAL, by A. B. and G. W. B. Lyon, 1905
GL 13 LOOMIS GENEALOGY, by Elias S. Loomis, 1908
GL 14 LATHROP MEMOIRS, Mrs. Julia M. Huntington, 1884
GL 15 LADD FAMILY, by Warre N. Ladd, 1890
GM MACK GENEALOGY, by Sophia A. Martin, 1904
GM 1 MERRILL MEMORIAL, by Samuel Merrill, 1918
GM 2 MILLER FAMILY, by Frank Burton Miller, 1934
GM 3 MORRIS FAMILY, by Mrs. L. A. Cathart, 1911
GM 4 MOULTON ANNALS, by Henry Moulton, 1906
GM 5 MUNSON RECORDS, Desc. of Capt. Thomas, by Byron Munson, 1896
GM 6 MOORE FAMILY, Desc. of Ensign John, by Howard P. Moore, 1918
GM 7 MILLENGAS, History of, by Rev. R. T. Ridlon Sr., 1907
GM 8 MORSE GENEALOGY, Desc. of Samuel, Anthony, William, Joseph and John, by Emily W. Leavitt, 1903
GN NEWTON GENEALOGY, by E. W. Leonard
GN 1 NYE FAMILY, by Frank E. Bess and George Nye, 1907
GN 2 NUTTING FAMILY, by Walter Nutting
GN 3 NORTON, LATHROP, TOLLES and DOTY ANCESTRY, by James E. Norton, 1916–1935
GO OGDEN FAMILY, by William O. Wheeler
GO 1 OWEN FAMILY, Desc. of John of Windsor, Conn., by R. D. Owen, 1941
GO 2 OSGOOD FAMILY, Desc. of John, Christopher and William, by Eden Putnam, 1894
GP PAINE GENEALOGY, by A. W. Paine, 1881
GP 1 PARLIN FAMILY, by Frank E. Parlin, 1913
GP 2 PARRISH FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Roswell Parrish
GP 3 PEABODY FAMILY, by S. H. Peabody
GP 4 PENDLETON FAMILY, by E. W. Pendleton, 1911
GP 5 PHILBRICK FAMILY, by Rev. J. Chapman, 1886
GP 6 PERKINS FAMILY, Desc. of John of Ipswich, by Dr. George Perkins, 1884
GP 7 PIERCE FAMILY, by E. W. Pierce, 1874
GP 8 PEIRCE GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, Capt. William and Capt. Michael (PERS), by Fred C. Peirce, 1889
GP 9 POPES OF DORCHESTER, MASS., by C. H. Pope, 1888

GP 10 POPE FAMILY, by Col. Pope, 1862
GP 11 PRATT FAMILY, by Francis G. Pratt, 1889
GP 12 PIERCE FAMILY, by Harvey C. Pierce, 1936
GP 13 PETTINGILL GENEALOGY, by Charles I. Pettingill, 1906
GP 14 PRENTICE GENEALOGY of NEW ENGLAND, by J. F. Binney, 1883
GP 16 PACKARD FAMILY
GR VARIOUS grave records
GR 1 REEDS, BRADFORDS and BISBEES, by Axel Reed, 1915
GR 2 REYNOLDS FAMILY, Desc. of Robert and Mary by Marion Reynolds, 1931
GR 3 RICHARDSON MEMORIAL, by J. A. Vinton, 1876
GR 4 RICHMOND FAMILY, by Joshua Bailey and J. B. Richmond, 1896
GR 5 RIPLEY FAMILY, by H. W. Ripley, 1865
GR 6 ROGERS GENEALOGY, Desc. of John of Marshfield, by Josiah Drummond, 1898
GR 7 RUST FAMILY, by Albert D. Rust, 1891
GR 8 REDFIELD GENEALOGY, by John Redfield, 1860
GR 9 RANDALL FAMILY, by Frank Randall, 1943
GS SCOVIL FAMILY, by Floyd and Herbert Scovil
GS 1 SHATTUCK MEMORIAL, Desc. of William, by Lemuel Shattuck, 1855
GS 2 SHAW FAMILY, by W. P. Greenlow, 1922
GS 3 SHERMAN FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Mary Lovering Holman, 1936
GS 4 SHERMAN FAMILY, by T. T. Sherman, 1920
GS 5 SHURTLEFF FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Benjamin Shurtleff, 1905
GS 6 SMALL FAMILY, by Rev. Charles Sinnett
GS 7 SMALL FAMILY, Desc. of Francis, by Underhills, 1934
GS 8 SMITH, Desc. of Charles and Rebecca Amy Bryant, by Tenny Smith, 1938
GS 9 SOULE HISTORY, by R. T. Ridlon
GS 10 SOUTHWORTH FAMILY, Desc. of Constant, by S. G. Webber, 1905
GS 11 SPRAGUE MEMORIAL, by Richard Soule, 1846
GS 12 SPAULDING FAMILY, Desc. of Edward, by C. W. Spaulding, 1897
GS 13 SPOFFORD GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, by Jerimiah Spofford, 1888
GS 14 RUGGLES GENEALOGY, by Henry Stoddard Ruggles, 1893
GS 14 SPOONER GENEALOGY, Desc. of William, by Thomas Spooner, 1883
GS 15 STANDISHES of AMERICA, by Miles Standish, 1895
GS 16 STANWOOD FAMILY, by Ethel G. Bolton, 1899
GS 17 STEBBINS FAMILY, by Ralph and Robert Stebbins, 1904
GS 18 STREETOR GENEALOGY, Milford B. Streetor, 1896
GS 19 STRONG GENEALOGY, Desc. of Elder Strong, by Benjamin W. Dwight, 1871
GS 20 SWETT GENEALOGY, Desc. of John, by E. S. Stackpole
GS 21 SEARS GENEALOGY, Desc. of Richard, by S. P. May, 1897
GS 22 SAVERY FAMILY, by A. W. Savery, 1893
GS 23 SAMPSON FAMILY, by John Adams Vinton, 1864
GS 24 SIAS FAMILY IN AMERICA, by Azariah B. Sias, 1952
GS 25 STANTON, Desc. of Thomas, by William A. Stanton, 1922
GS 26 SCOVILLE SURVEY, England and America, by H. W. Brainard, 1915
GT THATCHER FAMILY, by J. R. Totten, 1910
GT 1 THOMPSON FAMILY, Desc. of John, by Charles A. Thompson, 1890
GT 2 THURSTON GENEALOGY, by Brown Thurston, 1892
GT 3 TILSON GENEALOGY, by Mercer V. Tilson, 1911
GT 4 TINGLEY, Some Ancestral Lines, by R. M. Tingley, 1935
GT 5 TORREY FAMILY, by D. Torrey, 1890
GT 6 TOWER GENEALOGY, by Hon. Charlemagne Tower, 1891
GT 7 TUPPER FAMILY ASS'N., N. E. H. G. Soc., 1945
GT 8 TURNER GENEALOGY, by George Turner Hammond
GT 9 TYLER FAMILY, Desc. of Job, by Willard Tyler and W. T. Brigham, 1912
GT 10 TURNER GENEALOGY, Desc. of Humphrey, by Jacob Turner, 1852
GT 11 TUTTLE GENEALOGY, Desc. of William, by George F. Tuttle, 1883
GU 1 UNDERHILLS OF WARWICKSHIRE (Eng.), by J. H. Morrison, 1932
GV VOSE FAMILY, Desc. of Robert and Benjamin, by Ellen F. Vose, 1932
GV 1 VINTON FAMILY, by John Adams Vinton, 1858
GW WADHAMS GENEALOGY, by H. W. Stevens, 1913
GW 1 WARD GENEALOGY, Desc. of William, by Charles Martyn, 1925
GW 2 WARREN, JACKSON and ALLIED FAMILIES, by Betsey W. Davis, 1902
GW 3 WATERMAN GENEALOGY, Desc. of Robert, by D. L. Jacobs, 1939
GW 4 WEEKS FAMILY, Desc. of George, by Robert D. Weeks, 1885
GW 5 WILLIAMS GENEALOGY, History of Augusta, Maine
GW 6 WHITCHER FAMILY, Desc. of Chase, by W. and F. Whitcher, 1907
GW 7 WHITE FAMILY, Desc. of John Barber White, by Almira White, 1905
GW 8 WHITNEY FAMILY, by F. C. Pierce, 1895
GW 9 WHITMAN FAMILY, Desc. of John, by C. F. Farman, 1889
GW 10 WHITTEN FAMILY, Bible of Oliver Whitten
GW 11 WHITTIER FAMILY, Desc. of Thomas, by Earl O. Whittier, 1937
GW 12 WOODBURY FAMILY, by Charles L. Woodbury, 1904
GW 13 WARD FAMILY, by Andrew H. Ward, 1851
GW 14 WHEELER FAMILY, American College of Genealogy, by A. G. Wheeler, 1914
GW 15 WHITE FAMILY, Desc. of William, by Thomas and Samuel White, 1895
GW 16 WESTON GENEALOGY, Desc. of Edmund, by Thomas Weston, 1887
GW 17 WHITE FAMILY, Desc. of John

REFERENCES

A 1 ABINGTON, MASS., Vital Records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
A 2 ABINGTON, MASS., First Church records
A 3 ABINGTON, MASS., Private record, Miss Jane Bates
A 4 ACUSHNET, MASS., History of, by F. Howland, 1907
A 5 ADDISON COUNTY, VT., "Gazeteer," 1883
A 6 ALBANY, N. Y., City Directories, 1940
A 7 AMERICAN ANCESTRY, Munsell, Vol. III
A 8 AMERICAN CONGRESS, Biographical Directory, 1774 to 1927, for Congress by Ansel Wold
A 9 AMERICAN PRINTERS and SCULPTORS, Library of Congress
A 10 AUGUSTA, ME., History of (the large 958 page ed.)
A 11 ABINGTON, MASS., History of, by Benjamin Hobart, 1866
A 12 AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Maine Biographies
A 13 AMHERST COLLEGE ALUMNI AND NON-GRADUATES, 1871–1876
A 14 AUBURN, ME., City Directories
A 15 ATHOL, MASS., City directories
A 16 ABINGTON, MASS., Second Church records
B 1 BARNARD, VT., History of
B 2 BARTLETT, Elizabeth (French), N. E. H. & G. Reg.
B 3 BATH, ME., History of, by H. W. Owen
B 4 BELFAST, ME., History of, by B. Williamson
B 5 BELFAST, ME., Vital Records
B 6 BETHEL, ME., History of, by William B. Lapham, 1891
B 7 BOSTON, MASS., City Directories, 1826–1943
B 8 BOSTON, MASS., Marriages, 1752–1809
B 9 BOSTON "TRANSCRIPT," 1903–1904
B 10 BOSTON MEMORIAL HISTORY, by Justin Winsor, Vol. III
B 11 BIDDENDEN, County Kent, Eng., Church registers, N. E. H. & G. Reg.
BB BOWERY, New York City, Records of St. Marks' Church
BC Brittanica, Encyclopedia, 14th ed.
BD BROCKTON, MASS., Vital Records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Reg.
BE BROWN, Private record, vital statistics
BF BRUNSWICK, ME., Town records
BG BUCKFIELD, ME., Grave records, by F. J. Bisbee
BH BUREAU OF NAVIGATION REPORT, World War I
BI BRIDGEWATER, MASS., History of, by Narum Mitchell, 1840
BJ BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
BK BUCKFIELD, ME., Town records and directories
BL BUCKFIELD, ME., History of, by Cole and Whitman, 1905
BM BROOME COUNTY, N. Y., Binghamton, N. Y., Register of Deeds
BN BOGUE, Robt. H., Letters to F. J. Bisbee
BO BISBEE, Mrs. Clinton Ward Bisbee, W. Sumner, Me., 1939
BP BARRE, VT., City Directories
BR BISBEE, Letters to John and Ardelia (81891), 1858–1930
C 1 CAMBRIDGE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
C 2 CANTERBURY, County Kent, Eng., Arch Deaconry rec's.
C 3 CANTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
C 4 CARVER, MASS., History of, by Griffith, 1913
C 5 CHELSEA, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
C 6 CHESTERFIELD, MASS., Church records
C 7 CHATHAM SOCIETY (Eng.) Vols. 37, 41, 45, 46
C 8 CHICAGO, ILL., City directories, 1873–1929
C 9 COLONIAL SOC. of MASS., Vol. 24
C 10 CHICAGO, ILL., History of, by A. T. Andrews, 1871–1875
C 11 CONGRESS, Library of, Washington, D. C.
C 12 CANTON, ME., Vital records, by Frederick Endicott, 1896
C 13 CHESHIRE and SULLIVAN COUNTIES, N. H., History of, by Hurd, 1886
CA COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA, Various volumes
CB COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, Alumni, 1754–1931
CC COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, Various volumes
CD CUMBERLAND, R. I., Vital records, 1636–1850
CE CONNECTICUT, Vital records, Sec'y. of State
CF CANDO, N. D., Cando "Herald"
CG CHURCHES OF KENT (Eng.), by Francis Grayling, 1913
CH CATTARAGUS COUNTY, N. Y., Little Valley, N. Y., Reg. of deeds
CI CHENANGO COUNTY, N. Y., Norwich, N. Y., Reg. of deeds
CJ CARVER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
CL CHATAUQUA COUNTY, N. Y., Mayville, N. Y., Reg. of deeds
CM CAMDEN, ME., City directory
CN CAMBRIDGE, MASS., City directories
CO CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Alumni Record
CR I ABINGTON, MASS., First Church of Christ, records
CR II ABINGTON, MASS., Second Church of Christ, records
CR III ABINGTON, MASS., Third Church of Christ, records
D 1 DANVERS, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
D 2 D. A. R. LINEAGE, Various volumes
D 3 DARTMOUTH, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
D 4 DEDHAM, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
D 5 DEERFIELD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
D 6 DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y., History of, by Gould, 1856
D 7 DUXBURY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
D 8 DUXBURY, MASS., History of, by Justin Walker, 1849

D 10 DUXBURY, MASS., First Church, Parish records
D 11 DRACUT, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
D 12 DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y., Delhi, N. Y., Reg. of deeds
D 13 DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, Hanover, N. H., Alumni records
D 14 DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y., History of, by W. W. Munsell, 1880
E 1 EASTON, MASS., History of, by W. Chaffin, 1886
E 2 EAST GREENWICH, R. I., Methodist Episcopal Church records
E 3 EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
E 4 ELIZABETHAN SOCIETY (Eng.), by Hall Halbert
E 6 ESSEX INSTITUTE, Various volumes
E 7 EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., First Church register
F 1 FRITTENDEN, Kent, England, Parrish reg., N. E. H. & G. Soc.
F 2 FROUDE, James A., History of England
F 3 FLORIDA, Makers of, Florida ed.
F 4 FAIRHAVEN, MASS., City Directories
F 5 FAIRHAVEN, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
G 1 GRAY, N. C. Francis, Churches of Kent, England
G 2 GREEN, John Richard, A Short History of the English People
G 3 GRAVE RECORDS, various dates and places, by F. J. Bisbee
H 1 HALLOWELL, ME., Vital records
H 2 HALIFAX, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
H 3 HANOVER, MASS., History of, by J. S. Barry, 1853
H 4 HANOVER, MASS., History of, by J. D. Wellyn and J. Thomas
H 5 HANSON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
H 6 HARRISON, ME., Early Settlers, by Gideon Tibbetts, 1877
H 7 HARRISON, ME., History of, by Moulton, Sampson and Ferhold, 1905
H 8 HARVARD COLLEGE, Record of Graduates
H 9 HARDWICK, MASS., History of, by L. R. Paige, 1883
H 10 HANOVER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
HA HAVERHILL, MASS., History of, by N. W. Whitacher, 1919
HB HINGHAM, MASS., History of, by Beal
HC HINGHAM, MASS., History of, by George Lincoln, 1893
HD HARPERS MAGAZINE
HE HANOVER, MASS., Church and Cemetery Records, by Briggs
HF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, MASS., Northampton, Mass. Clerk of Court
HG HAVERHILL, MASS., City directories
HI HENNEPIN COUNTY, Minneapolis, Minn., Court Records, Reg. of deeds
IA INDIANA "SIGNAL," Aurora, Ind., papers, 1830
K 1 KANGAS, Mrs. Adolph (Celia Ruth Girrard), letters, 1935
K 2 KINGSTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
K 3 KINGSTON, MASS., Grave records, First Cong. Church
L 1 LEEDS, ME., "Register and Gazetté," 1850
L 2 LEWISTON, ME., City directories, 1868
L 3 LEXINGTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
L 4 LINCOLN COUNTY, ME., Probate Court records
L 6 LITTLETON, N. H., History of
L 7 LOWELL, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
L 8 LYNN, MASS., Vital statistics, Essex Institute, 1905
L 9 LOWELL, MASS., City Directories
L 10 LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, D. C.
L 11 LYNN, MASS. City directories
M 1 MAINE GENERAL and FAMILY HISTORY, by George Little, 1909
M 2 MAINE VITAL RECORDS, Sec'y. of State, Augusta, Me.
M 3 MARSHFIELD, MASS., Memorials, by M. A. Thomas, 1854
M 4 MARSHFIELD, MASS., Early Marriages, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
M 5 MASSACHUSETTS CIVIL LISTS, 1620 to 1744, by W. H. Whitmore, 1870
M 6 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Collections
M 7 MASSACHUSETTS, Legislative Records
M 8 MASSACHUSETTS MILITIA 1812–1814, pub. 1915
M 9 MASSACHUSETTS, House of Rep. records, Great and General Court
M 10 MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., City directories
MA MASSACHUSETTS, Soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War
MB MASSACHUSETTS, Soldiers and sailors in the Civil War, lists, 1861–1865
MC MASSACHUSETTS, Vital records after 1850, Sec'y. of State, Boston; year, volume and page given in references
MD MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, Various volumes
ME MEDWAY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
MF MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
MG MICHIGAN PIONEER and HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Vol. 21
MH MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE (Vermont) CATALOGUE, 1800–1900
MI MORETOWN, VT., Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Montpelier
MK MARSHFIELD, MASS., Town records
ML MAINE, Military records of the Adj. General's office
MN MASSACHUSETTS (Western), Lewis Pub. Co.
N 1 NANTUCKET, Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
N 2 NATIONAL SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS,

Vol. 24

N 3 NEW BEDFORD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

N 4 NEW ENGLAND GENEALOGICAL HISTORY, by W. R. Cutter, 1880

N 5 NEWBURY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

N 6 NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL and GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Various volumes

N 7 NEW YORK BIOGRAPHICAL and HISTORIC RECORD, Various volumes

N 8 NORWAY, ME., History of, by William B. Lapham, 1886

N 9 NEW HAMPSHIRE, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Concord

N 10 NEW BEDFORD, MASS., City directories

N 11 NEW YORK STATE MILITARY MINUTES, COUNCIL of APPOINTMENT, 1783 to 1821, by State Historian, 1902

NA NEW YORK, N. Y., Public libraries

NB NEW YORK STATE, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Albany; birth, marriage or death record, with year and number

NC NEW HAMPSHIRE, soldiers and sailors, N. H. Legislature, 1861–1865

ND NEW YORK, N. Y., City directories

NS New style calendar dates

OS Old style calendar dates

P 1 PAINT, OIL and CHEMICAL REVIEW, Chicago, Ill., 1941

P 2 PARIS, ME., History of, by William B. Lapham and Maxim, 1884

P 3 PEMBROKE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

P 4 PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY, Alumni records

P 5 PERU, ME., History of, by Hollis Turner, 1911

P 6 PERU, ME., Normal School catalogue, 1859

P 7 PIERCE'S COLONIAL RECORDS, 1621 to 1700

P 8 PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS, by Pope, 1900

P 9 PLAINFIELD, MASS., History of, by Dyer, 1891

P 10 PLYMPTON, MASS., Grave records, by F. J. Bisbee

P 11 PLYMOUTH, MASS., City directories

P 12 PORTLAND, ME., City directories

P 13 PEMBROKE, MASS., Church records, Second Church of Christ, CR II

P 14 PEMBROKE, MASS., First Unitarian Church record, CR I

P 15 PROVIDENCE, R. I., Chapin's Directories, 1901–1910

P 16 PHILADELPHIA, PA., "Public Ledger and Gazeteer"

PA PLYMPTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

PB PLYMOUTH, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

PC PLYMOUTH, MASS., Ancient Land Marks, by Davis

PD PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASS., Judicial and General Record to 1643

PE PLYMOUTH COUNTY, MASS., Register of deeds

PF PROVIDENCE, R. I., Snow's Vital Records, 1850 to 1870 Chapin's Vital Records, 1881 to 1890

PG PLYMOUTH, MASS., Church records

PH PLYMOUTH, MASS., Register of deeds

PI POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. THROUGH CAMERA, by F. O. Howard, 1903–1904

PK PHILADELPHIA, PA., DeSilver's, Gopsiel's, McCoy's and Robinson's City directories, various years

PL PHILADELPHIA, PA., County deeds and wills

PM PHILADELPHIA, PA., County maps, Public Library

R 1 REHOBOTH, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

R 2 RHODE ISLAND CIVIL AND MILITARY LISTS, by J. J. Smith

R 3 RICHMOND, N. H., History of, by Bassett

R 4 ROCKINGHAM, VT., History of, by Lyman S. Hayes

R 5 ROCHESTER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

R 6 ROCHESTER, MASS., Church records, Second Church

R 7 ROXBURY, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

R 8 ROYALTON, VT., History of, by Lovejoy

R 9 RUMFORD, ME., History of, by Dr. William B. Lapham

R 10 RUTLAND, VT., Church records, Roman Catholic Church

R 11 RUTLAND and BENNINGTON COUNTY GLEANINGS, U. S. CENSUS 1800, by Brownell, 1941

R 12 RUTLAND COUNTY, VT., Reg. of Deeds, Rutland

R 13 REHOBOTH, MASS., Early Families and Events, N. E. H. & G. Soc., Oct. 1941

R 14 RUTLAND, VT., Protestant Episcopal Church records

R 15 RHODE ISLAND, Vital records, 1636 to 1850

R 16 RHODE ISLAND, Chapin's Vital Records, 1871–1880

R 17 RHODE ISLAND, Vital Records, by Edwin Snow, 1850–1870

R 19 RUMFORD, ME., Census register

RA RHODE ISLAND, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Providence

S 1 SALEM, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

S 2 SANDWICH, County Kent, Eng., Yearbook, 1608–1642, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

S 3 SHARON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

S 4 SCITUATE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.

S 5 SCITUATE, MASS., History of, by Dean

S 6 SCITUATE, MASS., Parish records, Second Church of Christ

S 7 SIDNEY, ME., Vital records

S 8 SMITH, Adam, Wealth of Nations

S 9 SPRINGFIELD, VT., Vital records

S 10 STORY COUNTY, IOWA, Nevada, Ia., county records

S 11	SPRINGFIELD, MASS., City directories
S 12	SALEM, MASS., Whipple's City Directories
S 13	SCITUATE, MASS., The John Lathrop Manuscripts, First Parish Church
S 14	SPRINGFIELD, VT., History of, by H. Hubbard and J. Dart, 1895
SA	STOUGHTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
SB	STURBRIDGE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
SC	SUDBURY, MASS., History of, by A. S. Hudson, 1889
SD	SUMNER, ME., Centennial History, 1798–1898, by Charles E. Handy
SE	SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY, PA., Reg. of Deeds, Montrose, Pa.
T 1	TAUNTON, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
U 1	UXBRIDGE, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
U 2	U. S. ARMY, Record of officers
U 3	U. S. PATENT OFFICE GAZETTE, to 1944
U 4	U. S. CENSUS RECORDS from 1790, U. S. Archives
U 5	UNION CALVINISTIC SOCIETY, Abington, Mass.
U 6	U. S. CENSUS GLEANINGS, N. Y. H. & B. Record (See R 11)
V 1	VERMONT, Vital records, Sec'y. of State, Montpelier
V 2	VERMONT, HISTORICAL GAZETTE, various volumes
V 3	VERMONT, History of, Lewis Publishing Co.
V 4	VERMONT, Roster, War of 1812
V 5	VERMONT, Civil War Rolls, Adj. Gen. Office
V 6	VERMONT, Roster, World War I
V 7	VERMONT, Revolutionary War Rolls
W 1	WAITSFIELD, VT., History of, by Jones
W 2	WARREN, ME., Annals of, by Cyrus Easton, 1853
W 3	WATERBURY, CONN., Town and Country
W 4	WATERFORD, ME., History of
W 5	WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
W 6	WEYMOUTH, MASS., History of, by George Chamberlain
W 7	WINDSOR, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
W 8	WINDSOR COUNTY, N. Y., History of
W 9	WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, Various years
W 10	WOODSTOCK, CONN., History of, by Bowen
W 11	WINDSOR, CONN., Ancient Windsor, by Stiles
W 12	WHITE, Mrs. Ida, Malvern, N. Y., Letters 1944
W 13	WEST, Magazine of the
W 14	WARSAW, N. Y., History of, by Young
W 15	WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS., Vital records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
WA	WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST, 1942–1943
WB	WOODSTOCK, CONN., History of
WC	WOTHINGTON, MASS., Vital Records to 1850, N. E. H. & G. Soc.
WD	WHITTEN, Oliver, Bible records

This, the first edition of a genealogy of the Bisbee Family, by Frank J. Bisbee, is limited to 200 copies. This is number .....